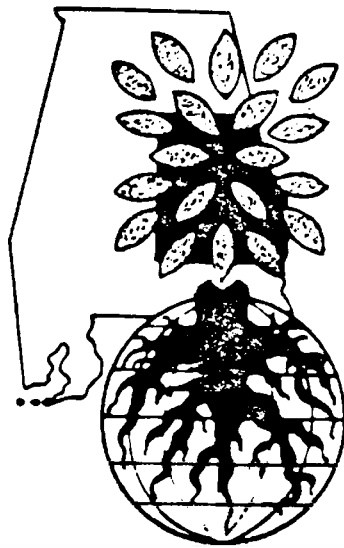


Tap Roots



The Genealogical Society
Of
East Alabama, Inc.

TABLES OF CONTENT AND INDEXES

This Publication is a work in progress,
to be completed after the April, 2023 *Tap Roots* is published.

VOLUMES 51-60

JULY, 2013-APRIL, 2023

Table of Contents

Membership Application..... iii

Publications..... iv

Publication Statement, Copyright Laws and Officers..... v

Submission of Articles..... vi

President's Page..... vii

Corrections..... viii

Memorial Day Services in Opelika, Alabama May 27, 2013, by Jan H. Gunter..... 1

Opelika Blood at Croix Rouge Farm, by Nimrod Frazer, Montgomery, Ala..... 2

Joe Louis Barrow by Diane Green, Opelika, Ala..... 9

The Book of Elijah (Satterwhite) by Norman Satterwhite, Opelika, Ala..... 11

James Madison Thompson and his son, James Henderson Thompson
By Edna Edwards Ward, Opelika and Becky Burkett, Atlanta..... 16

Recollections of Ella Mae Thompson Chafin 1897 – 1982 by Becky Burkett..... 27

Thompson School, Lee County, Ala. by Edna Edwards Ward..... 31

The Banks Families of Chambers, Tallapoosa and Lee Counties, Ala. by Edna Ward.... 32

The Bankston Families, by Jack Bankston and Diane Green..... 37

1895 Obituaries from The Opelika Industrial News 50

INDEX

A

Abbott

Agnes · 41

Aitken

A. · 48

Albritton

Walter, Rev. · 23

Alford

Julius C. · 12

Allen

Randall A. · 12, 13

S. C., Miss · 16

Susan Catherine · 16

Andrews

Sallie · 50

Austin

Nancy · 42

B

Bailey

Mary Jo · 35

Baker

C. H. · 48

Ballard

Earl, Rev. · 23

Banks

Alberta · 34

Arnold · 33

Bibb Graves · 35

Charles J. · 34

Charlie · 33

Clifford · 34

Clifford A., Jr. · 35

Dewey Hall · 35

Elizabeth · 33

Eula · 33

Haywood A. · 35

Jim · 35

Joseph · 32

Joseph H. · 33

Joseph M. · 33

Joseph, Jr. · 33

Lizzie · 34

Margaret E. · 33

Marthelia · 32

Mary · 33

Mary Ruth · 34

Opal · 35

Pearl · 34

Permella T. · 33

R. W. · 33

Robert W. · 32

Sarah · 32

Theron · 35

W. L. · 33

W. L., Dr. · 33

William · 33

William Robert · 33, 34

Wilson L. · 32

Bankson

Bengt · 37

Brigitta · 37

Catherin · 37

Daniel · 37

Jacob · 37

John · 37

Joseph · 37

Mathias · 37

Peter · 37

Bankston

A. J. "Jack" · 49

Aleter · 48

Amanda · 41

Amos Jefferson · 43

Andrew · 37, 38, 39

Andrew, Jr. · 38

Angeline · 48

Annie Lee · 43

Asa · 41

Berry · 42

Bessie Lou · 43

Bessie R. · 49

C. E. J. (Male) · 42

Caroline · 41

Carrie · 49

Cecelia · 40

Charles · 42

Cynthia · 41

Daniel · 42

Dawn Chrystal · 47

E. J. · 49

Elam J. · 41

Eliza · 40

Elizabeth · 37, 40

Elizabeth (Betsy) · 40

Ethel Louise · 46

George J. · 49

Henry · 40

Howell · 40

Ike M. · 49

Inez Ora · 44

Ishim Monroe · 44

J. M. (Male) · 42

Jackson W. · 41

Jacob · 39

James · 41

James Madison · 41

James W. · 41

Joel · 47

John · 39, 40, 49

John B. · 41

John D. · 49

John Delancer, Jr. · 45

John Delancer, Sr. · 44

John Jacques, Jr. · 40

John Jacques, Sr. · 40

John Thomas · 42

John, Jr. · 40
Joseph · 40, 41
L. A. (Female) · 42
Lanier · 41
Laura · 42
Lawrence · 40
Lawrence I., Sr. · 39
Lawrence, Jr. · 39
Lela · 48
Lesley · 40
Levi · 40
Louisa · 41
Lula Henrietta · 43
Magdalene · 39
Margaret Lurleen · 44
Margaret M. · 49
Marion Newton · 42
Martha · 49
Martha P. · 42
Mary · 39
Mary Ann · 42
Mary L. · 49
Mary W. · 49
Minerva · 41
Minnie L. · 49
Missouri Elizabeth · 43
Mollie · 48
Nathaniel · 40
Octavia · 42
Oliver · 42
Ora · 49
Otis · 44
Pauline H. · 43
Permelia · 41
Peter · 44
Pinkney · 41
Ransom L. · 42
Rebecca · 40
Rhoda · 40
Richard · 39
Robert Duffy · 43
Sammie Ceylon · 44
Sarah · 44
Sarah A. · 49
Simeon Coates · 40
Spencer M. · 40
Thomas B. · 40
Thomas Jackson · 45

Thomas Jackson, Jr. · 46
Thomas Lee · 46
Tunnie · 48
Virginia · 44
William · 42, 44
William Jefferson · 46
Willis Jasper · 44
Wylie Tabitha · 44
Young John · 40

Barre

Lt. Col · 4

Barks

Allen, III · 23
Matthew · 23

Barron

Alford · 12
Amanda Lou · 21
Ellis · 21
Herman · 21
Hiram · 21
James Walter · 21
John Elliot · 21
John Stephen · 21
Mary Lisa · 21
Nancy Lei · 21
William · 21

Barrow

Alonzo · 9
Anthony · 9

Bessie · 10
Brigham · 10
Deleon · 10
Eliza · 9
Emma · 10
Eula · 10
Grant · 9
Jacqueline · 11
Jim · 9
Joe · 10
Joe Louis, Jr. · 11
John · 10
Joseph Louis · 9
Lewis · 9
Lily · 10
Lormis · 10
Malem · 9
Mary · 10

Montgomery · 9
Munro · 10
Munroe · 9
Nancy · 9
Nettie · 10
Polian · 9
S. F. · 9
Sarah · 9
Susie · 10
Vunies · 11

Barrow.

Anthony · 9

Bauman

Nancy Louise · 26

Bell

Ernest E., 1st. Lt. · 6

Bengtsson

Anders · 37

Black

Julian · 10

Bledsoe

John F. · 49

Boles

John F. · 12

Borum

Barry · 25
Curtis · 23
Curtis Glenn · 25
Sunny · 23
Sunny Elaine · 25

Bouthiet

Peggy (Bob) · 21

Bowman

Floyd Herman · 26
Gina Diane · 26

Boxborough

John · 10

Boyd

Mahala · 13

Braddock

James J. · 10

Brady

Paul Hampton · 26

Brannon

Georgia · 31

Brewer

Edward · 13
George · 13
William · 13

Brisco

Mary · 34

Britain

Gillie · 44

Broadwater

Inez Theadous · 24

Brooks

Larry Wayne · 26
Thomas Larry, Rev. · 26

Brown

Beverly · 25
Gordon L. · 45
Marvin Eugene · 25
Minnie · 48
Robert A., Brig. Gen. · 5
Sammie B. · 49

Bruce

Merle Massengale · 13

Bryant

Robert · 12

Bulger

Dermelina · 32
M. J. · 33
Permelia · 33

Burkett

Becky · 16, 22
Becky (Jerald) · 22
Jerald Lynn · 25

Burr

Borden · 5

Butler

James · 1
Jim · 2

C**Caldwell**

Mourning Satterwhite · 15

Capps

Jewell · 31

Carmack

B. T., Mrs. · 16, 17
Berry · 18

Ocie Bell · 18**Carroll**

John, Major · 5

Carter

Mary · 11

Chafin

C. C. · 16
Charlie Clifton · 18
Ella Mae Thompson · 17
Henry Clay · 18
J. M. · 16
Mary · 31
Sarah Charles · 30

Chase

Charlie Sanford · 21
Christina · 22
Christine · 20
Deryl · 21

Coates

Henrietta · 40

Collins

Barbara Hellen · 24
Clarence Cecil · 24
Levin · 13
Mary · 13

Conner

Mitchell · 22

Cook

Billy Ray · 26
Melissa Ann · 26

Cooke

Mary · 40

Cooley

Charles Maston · 43
Emmie L. · 43
Evelyn · 44
Mary Lou · 43
Odis Herschel · 44
Offie A. · 43
Stanley Edward · 43
Thomas Delanson · 43
Thomas K. · 44
William D. · 42

Cooper

T. · 12

Cox

Eleanor · 40

Margaret W. · 49

Craig

Stebbins · 37

Crowder

Elvira · 48
Mary Jane · 43

D**Dalton**

Hillary · 26

Daniel

Jefferson · 13

Darden

Celia · 44

Davis

Grady · 31
Hazel · 31
Sina Lazenby · 31

Davidson

William H. · 12

Dean

Amanda, Mrs. · 47

Dees

Isham · 13

DeLoach

Henry J. · 49
Jenry J. · 49

Dickerson

Elick · 9

Dorsey

Susan Read · 26

Dowdell

Jim, Mrs. · 17

Dowell

J. L., Mrs. · 17, 16

Ducca

Daniel · 23
Joseph · 23
Michael · 23
Pam · 23

Dudley

Georgia Helen · 24

Duffey

D. S. · 43

Duncan

Levi · 43

Dunson

H. · 12

Dupree

H. J. · 48

E**Easterwood**

Cleve, Mrs. · 34

Edge

Mamie Lola · 21

Edwards

P. E. · 16

William E. · 49

Elam

H. · 13

Elizondo

Eve Quinn · 46

Manuel Federico · 45

Mason Banks · 46

Maxwell Lee · 46

Michael L. · 45

Espy

Robert, 1st. Lt. · 6

Estes

Caroline · 13

Everage

Ella · 45

F**Fabritius**

Jacobus · 38

Fischer

B. B. · 33

Fred · 34

Fletcher

Rebecca · 14

Floyd

Thomas B. · 16

Ford

Neil · 4

Forester

Franklin · 15

Fox

Benjamin A. · 12

William · 29

Frazer

Rod · 1

Frazer,

Nimrod · 2

William Johnson · 8

Fuller

Mayor Gary · 1

Furcron

Joy · 54

G**Gardner**

Anna · 34

Joseph W. · 33

Marthelia · 34

W. G. · 33

W. V. · 36

William V. · 36

Godsey

Donald Trad · 26

Hugh Don · 26

Jamerson Cory · 26

James Booker · 26

Goodman

H. H., Rev. · 16

Gore

H. · 12

Gorham

W. S. · 50

Gormley

Myra Vanderpoole · 40

Graham

Wm. M. · 48

Griggs

Henry L., 1st. Lt. · 5

Gunter

Annette Clestine · 25

Jan · 2

Jan H. · 1

H**Hall**

Jessie · 35

John · 35

Levi · 12, 13

Nancy M. · 13

Thomas · 12

Willie Mae · 31

Zella May · 35

Hallmark

Amy Anna Satterwhite · 14

Hamack

Benjamin · 32

Elizabeth · 32

Frances · 32

George · 32

Hammac

John, Jr. · 13

Hammond

Dorothy L. · 31

Hannah

Leroy · 21

Hanson,

P. S. · 48

Hardy

Coleman · 13

Harp

James · 9

Susan · 9

Victoria · 9

Virginia · 9

Harris

Amanda · 32

Amanda M. · 33

J. W., Rev. · 18

Lucy Ann · 19

Mary E. · 33

Hawkins

Betty Ann · 26

Haycock

Walter J. · 49

Hayes

John B., Clerk I Co. · 4

Helms

Cammie Ann · 46

Henderson

Nancy · 40

Hendricks

John · 39
 Rebecca · 39

Herring

Altha Lee · 23
 Gloria Ann · 23
 J. S. · 48

Herrington

Jeff · 47
 Madison Leigh · 47
 Megan Kathryn · 47

Hester

Milly Ann · 13

Hiestand

Brenda Joyce · 47

High

Alcvin · 11

Hodges

Dorothy Gilbert · 25

Holland

John M. · 48

Holley

Brad, Elder · 22
 Brad, Rev. · 19

Holloway

Marsh · 11

Horne

Charlie F. · 23
 Charlie Frank · 24
 Clair · 23
 Clara (Charlie) · 19
 Clara Lou · 22
 Clara Lou Thompson · 23
 Delmas Waymon · 24
 Ellen · 23
 Emma · 23
 Emma Frances · 26
 Grace · 23
 Hanna · 23
 Hanna Kaitlyn · 26
 Jason C. · 23
 Jason Charles · 24
 John M. · 23
 John Marion · 24
 Jordan Claire · 26
 Judson T. · 23
 Judson Thompson · 24
 Marion Grace · 26

Mary Beth · 23
 Mary Elizabeth · 26
 Victoria Ellen · 26

Howard

Sarah Ann · 18

Howe

1st. Lieutenant · 5
 Maurice W., 1st. Lt. · 8

Hudspeth

William · 14

Hunt

Mary A. · 20

Hunter

James · 12, 13

Hurst

Henry E., Dr. · 49

Hutchinson,

Nicholas · 11

J**Jackson**

Brook · 22
 Brooke · 22
 Brooke Nichole · 25
 Charles Edward · 25
 Charles Parker · 25
 Debra · 22
 Dena Lee · 26
 Everette, Captain · 3
 George Earl · 25
 Hillary Dalton · 36

Kathy · 26

Kathy (Billy) · 22
 Parker · 25
 Trixie Kay · 30

James

Mary Carol · 23

Jetter

Nancy · 14

Johnson

Doris · 35
 Forrest Clark, III · 12
 Robert, Rev. · 35
 Thomas · 42

Willie · 41

Jones

John · 48
 Kathryn · 23
 W. O. · 16

Jordan

Katie · 46
 Mortimer, Captain · 4

Jung

Jacob · 38

K**Kairn**

Lieutenant · 7

Kilcrease

Annie Elizabeth · 17

KILLMER

Joyce · 2

Kittrel

Betty · 35

Knight

Danny · 12, 13

L**Landrum**

E. · 12

Lanier

James · 40
 Mary · 40

Lars

Gertrude · 38

Latham

James A. D. · 13

Lawless

John · 13

Lazehy

Albert L. · 31
 Clara · 31
 Mamie · 20
 Roy · 20
 Sina · 31

Ledridge

Lynn Angela · 26

Lee

Robert E. · 9

Lceland

John, Rev. · 23

Leonard

John · 44

John H. · 43

Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) · 44

Light

Sarah · 42

Lipscomb

Andrew D. · 50

Long

Toni · 22

Louis

Joe · 9

Lowe

Gertie Roberts Thompson · 19

Roy · 19

Lunceford

Mary John · 31

Lunsford

John · 31

Mary · 27

Lyle

Hugh · 13

M**MacArthur**

Douglas, Colonel · 4

Maddox

Joseph T. · 11

Mahone

Eloise · 50

Thomas H., Dr. · 50

Maischaider

James Anthony · 26

Linda Louise · 26

Major

Ann · 39

Mallaji

Kathy · 25

Noori · 21

Sophia · 21

Manning

Adam · 11

John B. · 12, 13

Littleton · 12

Mary Willingham · 11

Rebecca · 11

Martin

Elpsey · 42

John · 49

Mattsdotter

Bretta · 37

McCain

William B. · 12

McConnell

Bertha Lee · 44

McDonald

Permelia · 41

McEachern

Elizabeth Read · 26

John Hobson · 26

McFarlin

Jude · 16

McGee

John · 13

William · 13

McGehee

Jimmy Clifton · 25

Penny S. · 13

McGinty

Jodie · 22

McMiller

Ralph, Uncle · 50

Middlebrooks

John W. · 13

Milam

Mary Ann · 14

Miles

Dorothy Cromer · 26

Millard

Cindy · 47

Mitchell

Florence Cumi · 32

Mobley

Greg · 21

Thomas M., Elder · 17

Monroe

Lillie Mae · 22

Moore

Charles C. · 14

Maud · 31

Morgan

Karen · 23

Morris

J. W. · 47

Morrow

Adam Helms · 46

Chalmers Hammill · 45

Katherine Elizabeth · 46

Monroe Hammill · 45

Nicholas Chalmers · 46

Motley

Jennie Melissa · 26

Mozley

Samuel · 40

Mullins

Lisa (Tim) · 21

Louella · 17

William Marion · 17

Murphy

Lieutenant · 7

N**Nall**

Elizabeth Satterwhite · 15

Levi · 14

Nixon

Beverlye · 24

Clinton Russell · 26

Garrett Dawson · 26

John Allison · 24

M. C., Mrs. · 19

Marilyn Janelle · 24

Marion Clyde · 24

Ronald Douglas · 24, 26

Norred

Larry, Lt. Col. · 1

Norris

Ravee, Capt. · 8

Nuckolls

Charles R., Jr. · 12

P**Parish**

Lester Owens · 44

Parker

Annie Christine · 18
Betty Jean · 18
Bruce · 19
Bruce (Louise) · 22
Emory Bruce · 19
Grover C. · 17
J. · 12
J. E. · 17
John Anniston Wesley · 18
John Emory · 19
Spencer · 31

Passmore

Milly Ann Hester · 13

Pepper

A. J. · 48

Phillips

James R. · 49

Pike

Mary Louise · 25

Piper

John F. · 13

Pitts

Chaney · 13

Pollard

Danny Clyde · 26
Joseph Wayne · 26

Posey

Green · 11

Powell

John M., 1st Lt. · 4
Mary Augusta · 46
Willie · 46

Prather

Andrew · 44
Ann · 44
Edwin · 44
Elizabeth · 44

Price

Adolphus James · 21
Carol Elaine · 21
Deles (Steve) · 19
Rebecca Ann (Becky) · 21

R**Rambo**

Gertrude · 37
Peter Gunarson · 37

Reagan

Ronald, President · 11

Reese

Lillie · 9

Reynolds

R. W., Mrs. · 35

Rice

Betty Jean · 22
Debra Jean · 23
Dennis · 22
Dennis Lee · 23
Idalia Emfinger · 22
Jack · 22
Johnny · 22
Lee D. · 22
Merle · 22

Richardson

David N. · 14

Riffin

Darlene (Lou) · 24

Roberts

Bessie Ida · 45
Emory Clay · 26
Gary · 6
Gertie · 18
Robin Elizabeth · 26

Robinson

Toni Jean · 26
W. C. · 48

Rodarte

Sue · 22

Rowland

Peter M. · 49

Royal

Mary · 47
T. D. · 48

Rudmon

Andress · 38

Ryan

Louise T., Mrs. · 17
Hugh H. · 20

S**Sandel**

Andress · 38

Sanders

J. W. · 18
Mary Louise · 24

Satterwhite

David · 11
David Ciscero · 14
David Mitchell · 15
Edward · 14
Elijah · 15

Elijah D. G. · 15

Elizabeth R. · 154

ames · 11

John · 12

Martha Alzada · 11

Mary Ann · 11

Norman · 11

Obediah · 12

Rebecca Manning · 15

Rebecca Willingham · 14

Stephen Alexander · 14

Stephen Henry · 12

William Jackson · 14

William Thomas · 15

Yancy Manning · 11

Scott

G. L. · 13

Screws

Bill, Colonel · 3

Selley

Ramona Kay · 26

Seviour

Jack · 46
Mary Louise · 46

Sexton

Amanda Lou (Lance) · 21

Sharp

Roy, Lieutenant · 7

Shell

Elizabeth · 42
John · 42
Lula · 42

Short

Ann M. · 47

Skinner

Patty (Mike) · 19

Sledge

Robert H. · 12

Smith

Alan K., Lieutenant · 7

Annie · 20

Clifford L. · 12

Dallas, Major · 5

E. G. · 13

Eddie, President C.C. · 1

Elbert G. · 13

James · 13

John · 12

John A. · 13

John F. · 49

Nathan · 12

Perry G., Maj. General · 1

Wiley · 13

Sowell

Rusty, Dr. · 23

Spain

Annie Lee · 45

Speaks

Mary · 22

Spinks

Carol Whatley · 31

Steel

Erasmus · 13

Steele

Leroy, Dr. · 35

Still

William D. · 43

Storey

A. T., Mrs. · 16

Story

Alva Thad · 17

Prince · 21

Thad · 17

Strassburger

Julian, Captain · 5

Swann

Chance · 22

Hanna · 22

T**Tate**

Chas. S. · 48

S. · 12

Taylor

Aubrey L. · 31

Samuel · 48

W. G., Dr. · 50

Templeton

Wilson · 34

Thomas

Lewis Whaley, Jr. · 45

Lewis Whaley, Sr. · 45

Thompson

Almarene · 17, 20

Annie Mae · 18

Annie Pearl · 17

Beverly B. · 23

Bradley Baron Welch · 26

Chester · 17

Chester Earl · 17

Clara Lou · 24

Clemmie · 16

Clyde Jane · 18

Ella Mae · 17

Gloria · 19

Gloria Herring · 23

J. M. · 17

Jace Brannon · 23

Jace Branon (Jaco) · 36

James Baxter · 17

James Henderson · 16

James Madison · 16

James Marion · 17

James Marion, Jr. · 23

Jeff · 16

Jim · 16

John · 19

John W. III · 23

John Willie (Trey) · 26

John Willie, II · 23

Johnny · 23

Kathy Elaine · 26

Lillian · 19

Lillie Anthony · 23

Lina · 16

Lizzie Glen · 17

Mame · 17

Mary J. · 14

R. A., Rev. · 16

R. E. · 16

Sarah A. (Sade) · 17

Sonny · 23

Sue Emma · 17

Viola Frances · 16

Washington C. · 16

William P. · 13

Willie Preston · 17

Trout

Helen Catherine · 24

Turner

Laurie Kay · 26

Lawrence Keith · 26

Turnham

Annie Laura · 45

Tyus

John G. · 13

V**Vassar**

W. D., Mrs. · 50

W**Walker**

Larkin · 13

Polly · 14

Walters

Kimbrough · 23

Walton

Emma Bell · 32

Ward

Edna Edwards · 16

Watts

Major · 7

Welch

Bradley Byron · 19

Wells

George · 13

Rebecca · 39

Wesley

John Anniston · 18

Whatley

Almarene · 20

B. B. · 31

Cecil · 31

Cecil Abner · 31

Edgar Jewel · 31

Emily Janelle · 21

Erin Elizabeth · 26

Florence Mitchell · 31

Francis O. · 32

Francis Oscar · 31

Inez · 31

James Edgar (Eddy) · 21

Julian · 21

L., Mrs. · 16

Llewellyn · 20

Mark Elliott · 24

Matthew Collins · 24

Michael Gera · 24

Mishaela Kathleen · 24

Orrin · 31

Otis · 20

Otis Mayfield · 20

Stanley Clay · 24

Stephen Dawson · 24

Taylor · 31

Virgil · 16

Vitula · 31

William Gera · 31

Wilmer · 34

Whipple

W. A. · 47

Whitaker

Carol Ann · 46

Inez Bankston · 50

Lyndsay Nicole · 47

Martha Ann · 45

Wilson Bradley · 46

Wilson Bradley, Sr. · 45

White

James · 12

Wilder

Carol · 22

Christopher · 22

Christopher Andrew · 25

Jacob · 222, 23

John Wilbum · 25

Kenneth · 23

Kenneth Jacob · 25

Kenneth Wilbum · 25

Wilkerson

Angela Joy · 46

Williams

Deedie Henry · 43

J. L. · 44

James · 44

Linner · 43

Marshall · 45

Mary Lucky · 45

Wimberly

T. P., Mrs. · 50

Winslett

Charley · 48

Edward · 13

Elizabeth · 49

William · 43

Winter

J. O. · 49

Wren

Shorty · 6

Y**Young**

Harry, Lt. · 7

Table of Contents

Membership Application..... iii

Publications..... iv

Publication Statement, Copyright Laws and Officers..... v

Submission of Articles vi

President’s Page vii

Naomi Johnson Hall Obituary, contributed by Glenda Brack 51

Descendants of Frances Reed by Nolen Bufford 51

The Zuber Families, by Nolen Bufford..... 64

Dudleyville Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, added to the Alabama Historic Register..... 73

Confederate letters of Benjamin Mason, Tallapoosa and Elmore Counties, Ala..... 74

Remedies from the past: Hyomei..... 90

Old Oakbowery by Bessie Thomas Love 91

Camp Opelika POW 1042 – 1945 by Edna Ward..... 98

The Battle of the Bar Rooms – contributed by Mac Morris 99

Death’s doings – Bob Maloney..... 100

INDEX

A

Adams

John Quincy - 91

Adkins

Old Man - 80

Allen

Thomas - 91, 96

A. J. - 97

Andrews

James O - 94

Samuel H - 96

William T. - 96

Arthur

Elizabeth - 68

B

Bailey

Emily - 93

Baker

Bede - 71

Francis Virginia

Brunnie Zuber - 72

Julius Richmond - 71

Bannon

Mary W - 70

Barfield

Almarine Renne - 54

Bessie Lee - 54

Effie Cornelia - 54

Mae L - 54

Barfield

Charles - 65

Chrislieb - 65

Dr. - 65

Henry - 65

Mary - 65

Bass

Bean - 61

Bassel

Mr. - 83

Bazemore

Betty Neil - 57

James - 57

C

Campbell

Valeta - 59

Carden

Alexander Stevens - 57

Catherine - 57

Corrine - 61

Edward - 61

Frances - 57

Judy - 61

Katie Gertrude - 62

Margaret - 62

Mitchell - 57

Myrtice - 57

Patsey - 61

Penny Renee - 62

Rebecca Diane - 62

Roberta - 57

Ruby Ella - 57

S. B. - 61

Sharon Ann - 62

Shirley Jean - 57

Carpenter

Emanuel - 64

Chatfield

Rev. George Washington - 93

Clanton

Jean - 59

Clements

Bishop - 69

Mary Ann - 69

Collins

W. S. - 98

Cook

Joseph Ward - 91

Cornwallis

Lord - 65

Croley

W. G. - 69

Culpepper

Annie Lou - 62

Frances Rowena - 54

D

Daniel

Henry F. - 97

Darden

Anne - 52

Jethro - 52

Davis

E. J. - 87

Gertrude - 58

Jas - 77

Maning - 77

Raymond - 59

Willis - 64

Zachcus, Jr. - 64

Deshajo

Ann Trevelion - 66

Dewberry
Elizabeth - 52
Irby - 52

Dorris
Ed - 79
James - 77

Dowdell
Crawford - 96
James - 97
James F. - 93, 96
Judge James R. - 97
L. L. - 73
Louis - 97
Mrs. W. C. - 97
W. F. - 73

du Chesne
Marie - 64

Dunbar
Mayor - 99

E

Earp
Caswell - 91

Eckles
Mary Jane - 57

Edwards
Matilda Ann Virginia - 71

Elston
Raymond Glen - 62
Michael Dean - 62
Mitchell Alexander - 62

Erin
Nellie - 58

F

Fairstone
Mr. - 76

Finch
Charles - 67
Edward - 67
John - 67
Nancy - 67
Thomas - 67
William B. - 67

Freeman
Bobby - 98
Darby - 76

G

Gardner
Margaret Jewel - 61

Gilmore
Talitha - 70

Glenn
John B. - 93

Godfrey
Charles Nolen - 56
Charles Edward - 56
Charles Lamar - 58
Claude Carlisle - 56
Curtis Eugene - 56
Dinah Lynn - 58
Doris May - 56
Doris Mae - 57
Dorothy Neel - 56
Douglas Lee - 58
Edwin Williver - 56
Edwin Williver - 59
Essie - 72
Eunice Lavania - 56
Howard - 59
James Gillespie - 55
James Franklin - 56
James Thomas - 56
Leonard G. - 56
Linda Sue - 59
Mary Emma - 56

Roy - 58
Sarah Louise - 56
Steven Leonard - 58
Thomas Edward - 59
Verna Mae - 56
William Gillespie - 55

Gracie
Gen. - 74

Grant
Gen. Ulysses - 89

Greene
Dianne - 64

Griffis
Helman - 96

Gross
Ginny - 100

Groves
William - 66

H

Hall
Brinkley - 51
H. L. - 98
Naomi Johnson - 51

Hancock
Charles F. - 62
James Alan - 62
Penny Lee - 62
Ronnie Stevens - 62

Harris
Absalom - 96
Brittain D. - 96
John D. - 96
Nancy Ann - 72
Warren S. - 96

Horne
Randall Keith - 61
Robert Mitchell - 59
Ronald Elmo - 59

Ruby Viola - 57
Russell Darren - 61
Sandra - 59
Steven Allen - 59

Hunt

James Edward - 96

Hartness

Annie - 54
Ever - 54
Hartness Lemuel - 54
Lula - 54
Robert - 54
William - 54

Harvell

Dr. - 83

Hatchett

Geneva Ann - 59
James Olin - 59
James Wesley - 59
Judy Wianne - 59

Havis

James J. - 96

Heath

Nela - 60

Hightower

Esther - 57
Daniel - 97

Hogg

Mary Ann - 68

Holt

Thomas D. - 97

Hood

James Clifford - 59
Kenneth - 59
Lamar - 59

Horne

Anne - 59
Barbara Jean - 57
Curtis Alonzo - 57
Dana Curtis - 61
Doris Alma - 56

Ethel Louise - 56
Kenneth Monroe - 61
Martha Lena - 57
Mary Magdalene - 57
O. D. - 56
Olin Doyle - 57
Pamela Gail - 60

J

Jackson

Ada Adele - 55
Addie - 55
Elizabeth Lee - 55
Ethel Olean - 55
Foster - 52
James Alonzo - 55
James Clemuel - 55
James Micaiah - 55
John Mark - 55
Linda Faye - 57
Mae Marie - 57
Mary Ella - 55
Mildred Gertrude - 55
Patti Lynn - 62
Randy Scott - 62
Susie Roberta - 55

Jenkins

Margaret Ann - 61

Johns

William - 71

Johnson

Emily Jayne - 62
John - 65
Lyndon Baines - 65

Jones

John M. - 93
Rev. Sam - 91
Sam P. - 93
Sam - 97
Susan - 52

Jordan

Elizabeth - 54

K

Kidd

Ninian - 96
Rebecca Allen - 91
W. W. - 93
Webb - 91, 96

Killian

Albert F. - 98

Kirk

Maj. William - 97

Knight

Andrew Franklin - 58
Mary Irene - 58

L

Lee

Gen. Robert E. - 89

Letlow

Charlotte - 58
Danny - 58
David - 58
Faye - 58
Gary - 58
Linda - 58
Millard - 58

Lindsey

Arthur Lee - 58
Mary Frances - 57

Long

Colonel - 56

Longshore

Thomas M. - 96

Love

Bessie Thomas - 91

M

Maddox

James - 93

Majors

Joseph Lawrence - 63

Malonehy

Michael - 100

Maloney

Bob - 99

Manning

Billy - 79

William - 79

Vin - 77

Mann

Bill - 63

Mary Ann - 66

Thomas - 66

Marlette

G. J. - 98

Marshall

Bette Jo - 61

Grady Alexander - 61

James Lowell - 61

Martin

Sudie - 71

Mason

Benjamin - 74, 90

Charles - 74, 90

Elizabeth - 90

Fannie - 90

John - 90

Mary - 74, 90

Nancy - 74, 90

Rhoda - 74

Roxy - 90

Sarah - 74, 90

Thomas - 90

William - 90

William - 74, 90

Matthews

John - 96

McCurdy

E. S. - 97

McElroy

Martha Ann - 69

Mitchell

Robert - 93

Moore

Hugh - 97

Mike - 98

Suzanne - 63

Morgan

Binford - 63

LaWanna - 63

Morris

Andrew Jackson - 91

Garret - 91, 96, 97

Mac - 99

Morrison

Rev. William Walker - 97

Moss

Mary - 67

Mullins

Tom - 71

Murphy

John - 91

Myrick

Elizabeth T. - 69

N

Neal

Carlton - 60

Dorris Rebecca - 60

Kathy Orean - 60

Norman Eugene - 60

William - 60

Nibb

Sarah - 52

Norwood

James M. - 97

O

Oaks

Martha - 53

Owens

Oleta Hall - 51

P

Parker

Herbert F. - 62

Kimberly Dawn - 62

Patterson

John E. - 77

Penn

Admiral - 64

William - 64

Perkins

Eleanor - 52

Perry

Rev. - 98

Petters

J. J. - 80

Phelps

Mary Ann - 69

Pierce

Lovick - 97

Pittman

Andrew Donald - 60

Euell - 60

Mary Louise - 59
Milford Lamar - 60

Pitts

Deanna Regena - 63
James Murry - 63
Julian Ann - 63
Rita Cloys - 63

Pullen

Abraham - 90
Freeman - 88
George - 83
Freeman - 75
Luddie - 90
Nancy - 74

R

Ramsey

Ada Bell - 54

Ransom

John - 53
Lula - 53

Ray

Annie Belle - 90

Read

Frances - 51

Reese

Mrs. - 80

Robertson

James - 99
Mary - 52

Robins

Thomas M. - 98

Ruch

Sarah J. - 70

Russell

Jackson - 60
Jim Tom - 60
Judith Lynn - 60

Tommie - 60

S

Samford

T. D. - 97
William - 96, 97

Sanborn

Florence - 55

Sanders

Nath - 78

Santa Anna

General - 67

Scoggins

Rev. Steve - 57

Seale

Dot - 57
James Worthy - 58
Joseph Randall - 58
Worthy Joseph - 58

Shirley

Regena Gayle - 63
Samuel Brooks - 63

Silver

John - 63
Nancy Georjonne - 63

Simmons

Mary Louise - 56

Slaton

John M. - 94
William F. - 94, 96

Smith

Kirby - 74

Speer

Rev. Alexander - 94

Sprayberry

Zack - 73

Sprung

Herbert F. - 98

Squires

Sidney - 91

Stanley

Emma - 60

Stevens

Sarah Elizabeth - 55

Stone

Anne - 52

Swatts

Henry Hammon - 63
John Francis - 63
Merri Lynn - 63

T

Thomas

Hazel - 59
Judge William Callahan - 96
William C. - 97

Thompson

Mary Frances - 70
Ruby Finch - 67

Thornton

Helen - 62
Jesse - 62

Tindall

Pauline - 56

Todd

Henry M. - 93

Troy

Capt. - 79

Turk

Sarah - 53

Table of Contents

Membership Application..... iii

Publications..... iv

Publication Statement, Copyright Laws and Officers.....v

Submission of Articles vi

President’s Page vii

Beautiful little seven-year old Virginia Arnold Burt by Ginger Carpenter & Edna Ward...101

Descendants of Richard May by Joyce May White.....103

History of Loachapoka by Willie Nunn and Jesse B. Page.....122

Al Eastridge and Billy Hoffman with the East Alabama Gem and Mineral Society
present GSEA’s October 2013 program by Edna Ward135

Remembrances of Living in Langdale Alabama by Lavalley Raughton Birmingham.....136

Proof that Mary Elizabeth G. Pou is the Sister of Philip Gavain Pou and William D. Pou
and the Daughter of William Pou, Jr. and Rutha Shilling (Pou) Gleaton
by S. F. Mitchell and M. A. Mitchell139

INDEX

A		B Continued		C	
Abercrombie		Boies		Calhoun	
Brenda Faye	115	Alan	118	Sam, Dr.	136
Adams		Brad Allen	118	Cameron	
John	125	Brittany Deanne	118	J. T., Mrs.	127
T. L.	133	Carol	118	Campbell	
Allen		Cassandra Rachel	118	J. M., Maj.	128
Brian Winston	119	Linsey Cerilyn	118	Cardona	
Donald Winston	119	Bottoms		Airina Sandillo	117
Francis Leon	107, 109	Ann	103	Angelina Marie	117
Hugh Winston	109, 113	Bouvier		Giovanni	117
Leon Augustus	106	John	149	Carlisle	
Richard	107	Brantley		Brooks	133
Thomas	107	Johnny	108	Carpenter	
Anderson		Brantley		Ginger	101
G. S.	124	Lizzie Nell	108	Catts	
B		Brewer		Sidney	124
Baggett		G. W.	124	Cengage	
A. J.	123	Briscoe		Gale	149
Alice	127, 133	A. W.	124	Chapman	
Alice Phillips	132	Brooks		Henry A.	145
John W.	123	Sultana	103	Chastain	
Baker		Bryant		Julie Lynn	115, 120
Brad	114	Olive	125	Philip Duane	115
Kimberly	114	Bunkley		Culpepper	
William	114	L. M., Mrs.	126	Charles, Rev.	124
Barrenger		Bunn		Culver	
Opal	132	Benny Lamar	114	Emma Belle	132
Baxter		Casi Joanna	114	Curtis	
Ann	139, 140	Natalie Marie	114	R. C., Dr.	133
Beauchene		Burt		Clanton	
Michelle Denise	120	Barry Steven	115, 120	James H., Gen.	129
Bedell		Brenda Carol	111, 115	Clay	
William H., Priv.	131	Clifford	111	Hannah Grace	120
Benson		Clifford V.	111, 115	Jarred Everett	120
Trisha	117	Clifford V. II	115, 120	Joe	120
Bentley		Elizabeth Cornelia	116	Clegg	
Jessie	132	J. M.	101	Linda	118
Bickerstaff		Jeffrey Norman	111	Clift	
J. B., Capt	128	John	111	Henry C.	101
Bingle		Jonathan Kyle	121	Clifton	
Judy	114	Kayla Dawn	121	Billie	125
Birmingham		Kieran Elizabeth	121	Clower	
John	138	Larry Keith	111, 116	T. H.	135
Lavalle Raughton	136	Samantha Leigh	116	Cole	
Black		Stormy Nichole	120	G. P.	125
Golson	149, 150	Virginia Arnold	101	G. P., Mrs.	126
Blackmon		Butler		Collins	
Lottie	137	G. P.	132	Mr.	123
Bloodworth		Buxton		Corcack	
Wiley W., Dr.	123	Glenn	122	T. M.	133
		Byan		Craig	
		C. L.	125	Irene Barbara	111
				Joseph	111
				Crawford	
				A. T.	127
				Creamer	
				Eva	111

INDEX

C Continued

Crigler	
Jeffery Louis	117
Crim	
Catherine	118
Crittenden	
Benjamin F., Priv.	131
Croft	
Cleve	127
Crouch	
Shanda	113
Cuabra	
Marcos Lee	121
Culberson	
Charles A.	124
David, Rev	124
David B., Hon.	124
D	
Daley	
John, Jr.	123
David	
Jonathan S.	134
W. W.	129, 134
Davis	
Bertha	106
Charles	107
Chloe Elizabeth	121
Cynthia Loraine	110, 114
Deborah	110
Dred M.	107
Elizabeth Cornelia	132
Gerald	107, 110
James Kenneth	107, 110
Katherine Tillery	114, 119
Kenneth Wayne	110
Larry Arnold	110, 114
Leslie Elaine	114, 119
Lewis Kevin	121
Lewis Kevin, II	121
Lula	107
Patricia	110
Shefia	110
Sherry Lee	110, 114
Susan	110
Davis	
Thomas Arnold	107, 110
Willard	132
William	110
Day	
Brandon Douglas	118
Debra Nicole	118
Robert	118
Warren Thomas	118
William Adam	118
DeSoto	
Spanish Explorer	122

D Continued

Dobbs	
G. W., Mrs.	126
J. L.	133
Dorsey	
David	101
Douglas	
Stephen A.	133
Dupree	
W. D.	124
Willie G.	125
Durr	
John W.	123
E	
Eastham	
Marrilyn Welch	116
Eastridge	
Al	135
Edwards	
Isham, Priv.	131
W. H.	125
Ellengton	
Cathlene	132
Ellington	
Helen	132
Ellis	
Bill	124, 125
Erwing	
James Harvey, Priv.	131
Ethridge	
B. F., Mrs.	127
Evans	
Bobby Larue	117
Florence Bedell	102
John Parker, III	102
John Parker, Jr.	102
Matthew Thomas	117
Walter Burt	102
Walter Burt, Jr.	102
F	
Farley	
Bonnie Nell	110
John	110
Farrar	
J. C.	124
Fincher	
Benjamin Blanton	131
Finlayson	
Eunice	132
Finley	
Tink	134

F Continued

Fisher	
Clifford Lee	119
Cristin Tori	119
Gerald	119
Logan Clifford	119
Flannigan	
Lallie	132
Flournoy	
T. F., Capt.	103
Floyd	
Robert S.	131
Folsum	
D. L., Rev.	126
Fontaine	
O. P.	125
Rev.	126
Ford	
Christina Jo	118, 121
Grover	106
James	118
James Darrell	117
Myrtle Elizabeth	106
Forrest	
Polley	103
Foster	
Forrest	108
Fred	107
Fountain	
Ashley	121
Fowler	
Lillie May	112
Francis	
Olie	125
Mrs.	126
Furmanek	
Brooke	119
Jake	119
G	
Gatlin	
Ashton Bailey	121
Brandon Douglas	121
Joshua Beau	121
William Bryden	121
William Douglas	118
Gilbert	
Mrs.	132
Gleaton	
Charles	146, 149
Charles F.	146
John C.	139-149
John D.	146
Rutha	146, 149
Glenn	
Dr.	125
Godin	
Carol Donna	112

INDEX

G Continued

Golden		
Raymond	115	
Vinnie Dianne	115	
Golson		
Gasper	140, 143	
Gordan		
John B. Maj.	128	
Gray		
Albert	125	
Green		
Miles J.	123	
Greene		
Nellie	125	
Dr.	125	
Griffin		
Margaret	137, 138	
Grimes		
Francis Joe	123	
Mr.	123	
Grummon		
Wilder Boardman	117	
Gulbreath		
Thomas A., Priv.	131	
Gullatte		
Adolphus Edward	110	
Blake Edward	114	
Edward Bryon	110, 114	
Hillary Ann	114	
Kenneth Wayne	110	
Lauren Elizabeth	114	
H		
Hale		
Mr.	127	
Hall		
Andrea Marie	116	
Judson	116	
Willis Braxton	116	
Zachary Willis	116	
Hammock		
Inez	125	
J. T.	133	
Pascal	127	
Harbin		
Esther N.	146	
Hardy		
Katie Bell	106	
Harrison, III		
George P	101	
Hart		
Annie	108	
Havis		
John	133	
Haynie		
F. E.	124	
M. J., Mrs.	124	
Pearl	125	

H Continued

Hebert		
William Mark	121	
Helton		
Peggy Sue	110	
Hemmings		
Colie	113	
Henderson		
Betty Jane	113	
J. W.	133	
Mary	125	
Narcissus	124	
Hendry		
F. M.	133	
J. P.	133	
Herring		
Annie	125	
Clay	125	
Lou	125	
Stella	125	
Hicks		
Patricia	120	
Hill		
Leslie Elaine	133	
T. M.	133	
Hodge		
Esse	136	
Hoffman		
Billy	135	
Holder		
Ted Allen	102	
Ted Allen, Jr.	102	
Virginia Bedell	102	
Holliday		
Austin Cade	120	
Jeffery Daniel	120	
Kaylie Paige	120	
Hollingsworth		
Adam Barnard	118	
Claude	118	
Kristina Renee	118	
Holloway		
Alford Dewitt	111	
Cynthia Louise	116	
Holson		
Gasper	146	
J. T.	132	
Hood		
General	128	
Hopkinson		
Sharon	112	
House		
Lt.	128	
Houston		
Margaret	110	
Hughes		
Charlotte	119	

H Continued

Hunt		
Elizabeth	103	
Henry	103	
James T.	103	
John	103	
Marianne	107	
Penny	103	
Richard	103	
Hunter		
J. P.	124	
J		
Jackson		
Abbiegale Grace	120	
Lindsey Danielle	120	
Stonewall	128	
James		
C. W., Mrs.	132	
E. H.	126	
Lillian	132	
Jenks		
Len	127	
Jernigan		
Emma Caroline	121	
Wade	121	
Johnson		
Albert Sidney, Gen	131	
Joseph, Capt.	128	
Mattie	125	
Jones		
Thomas Alexander	131	
K		
Kennedy		
John M., Capt	128	
Kilcrease		
Annie	107	
L		
Langley		
Joycelyn Elizabeth	121	
Lawrence		
Eli	104	
Fliza	104	
Eugentius	104	
James	103, 104	
Lucinda	103, 104	
Martha	104	
Melinda	104	
Rosana	104	
Ledbetter		
Sara	113	
Lee		
General	131	

INDEX

L Continued

Lenoir	
Jerome Paul	117
Nichole Mae	117
Lincoln	
Abraham	134
Lindsey	
Robert. H., Priv.	131
Lowery	
J. C.	123
Luanghot	
Justin Andrew	116
Phonesavanh	116
M	
Macon	
John Randolph	122
Nathaniel	122
Nathaniel Gordon	131
Mahone	
J. F.	133
Jim	131
Maness	
Jeanette	113
Maok	
Andrew Joseph	119
Ann Tillery	119
Marshall	
W. L., Dr.	136
Martin	
Branden Bryce	118
Carlee Alexia	118
Huey	113
John	123
Julia	105
Minnie	125
Robert Earl	113
Robert Earl, Jr.	113, 118
Robin Renee	113, 118
Tanner Adison	118
Mr.	127
Mason	
Bonnie Lane	114
Robert Eugene	114
May	
Adeline	103
Annie Estelle	105, 107
Annie Lee	105
Autumn	117
Beth	109
Bonnie Joanne	113, 118
Caroline	103
Carolyn	118
Carolyn Jo	113, 117
Charles Joseph	112, 117
Charles Lamar	108, 112
Cody Bruce	105, 106
Daniel Hart	108, 112

M Continued

May	
Daniel James	117
Deborah Ann	112, 116
Deborah Sue	113, 118
Douglas	106, 109
Elizabeth Cornelia	112
Elizabeth Louise	108, 111
Esabelle	105
Estelle	108, 108
Eugene J.	104
Floy Blanche	106, 107
Frances Loucindie	105, 106
George Thomas	104-106
George Thomas, III	108, 112
George Thomas, IV	112
George Thomas, Jr	107, 108
George W.	103
Gloria Ann	112
Hallie	104
Henry Marcelles	105
Infant Girl	108
Irene Joyce	108, 112
J. T.	133
Jacquelynne Denise	112, 117
James T.	104, 105
James Terry	108
Janis Lea	115, 115
Jeanna Lynn	112, 117
John Clifford	180, 113
John Clifford, Jr.	113
John R.	105
John Wesley	112
Joyce White	104
Julian Peyton	106
Lawrence	104
Lee Lawrence	104, 106
Linda Joyce	111, 115
Lucinda	103, 104
Lucious W.	104
Manervia Nunn	104
Mary	103
Mary Lou	105
Mary Nell	108, 113
Melanie Violet Irene	120
Michelle	109
Michelle Marie	116
Millard	109
Millard Lee	106
Minnie L.	105
Myrtle Lee	106, 107
Narvell	105
Palmer H.	105
Park	104
Patricia	109
Peyton	105
Peyton Parker	106
Rebecca	103
Richard	103-106

M Continued

May	
Rosa	105
Samuel A.	104, 105
Sandra Leigh	112, 117
Sara Helen	106, 109
Stephen George	117
Sultana R.	104
Susan Cristina	113, 118
Thomas	103
Thomas Franklin	108, 111
Thomas Franklin, III	115, 120
Thomas Franklin, Jr.	111, 115
Walter Bobby	109
Washington, Maj.	103
William B. Israel	103
William Joseph	108
Willie Lee	105
Winnie Mae	105
McCastill	
Captain	128
McCollum	
Maybelle	138
McFarland	
Cecil David	111
Jude	107
William Cecil	107
William Cecil, Jr.	107
William Ken	111
Lt.	128
Mchone	
Jim	128
Thomas M.	133
McKinstry	
Melissa	119
Meigs	
Stephen	104
Sultana	104
Menefee	
A. C. Capt.	128
Miller	
Ann	139
Mitchell	
Felton	135
M. A.	139
S. F.	139
Moore	
B. , Mrs.	133
Burnett, Priv.	131
Gail Raughton	138
Lee	123
Morgan	
Donn Patricia Mason	115
John T. , Sen.	134
Morris	
Dot	138

INDEX

M Continued

Mulican

Cora	125
Emma	125
Jack	131
Jeff	131
Jim	131
Lum	131

Mullican

C. J.	132, 133
-------	----------

Mullins

Bobby	109
Connie	109
Emma	107
Gladys	107, 110
Infant	109
John Emmett	107, 109
John Langford	107, 109
Kathryn	107, 109
Linda	109, 114
Miss	137
William B. Israel	107

N

Nauson

Pearl	124
-------	-----

Neal

William, Rev.	125
---------------	-----

Nealey

Wilfred	138
---------	-----

Noble

Arlene Mae	112
Daniel Hart	112
Sandra Leigh	112

Norrell

William J., Priv.	131
-------------------	-----

Norton

Robert	123
--------	-----

Nunn

A. H., Mrs.	126
A. H.	133
Bill	125
Eliza	125
G. C., Mrs.	132
Henry	125
Marvin	132
Robert D., Priv.	131
W. N., Prof.	125
W. N.	126
Willie G.	122

O

Oglesby

B. Haywood	114
Brittany Grace	115
Sarah Kaitlin	115

P

Page

Edmonia	132
J. B.	125
Jesse B.	122
Jesse B., Mrs.	132
Jesse Boring	131
John Randolph	131
R. S., Mrs.	126

Parent

Rev.	126
------	-----

Parker

Alice	108
Andrew Earl	108, 113
George Henry	108
Jade	119
Jason	113, 119
Lane	119
Stacy	113, 119
Sultana	104

Patton

Barbara	135
---------	-----

Paul

E. B.	127
-------	-----

Pearce

James Michael	110
---------------	-----

Peavey

Cousins	125
---------	-----

Peddy

Carry	124
Cleo	125
Clifford	125
E. T.	125, 133
L. A.	124, 133
Nannie J.	133

Penland

Raymond Charles	109
Raymond D.	109
Stephen Peyton	109

Perkins

Pearl	111
-------	-----

Phelps

Jeffery Lehman	149
Shirelie	149

Phillips

J. C.	123, 127
J. W.	127
Jule	124, 127

Pickett

Mary	112
------	-----

Pierce

April Angelique	121
Steven Matthew	117

Pitts

Hannah	134
--------	-----

Plant

Mr.	127
-----	-----

Pope

M. E., Mrs.	126
-------------	-----

P Continued

Pottinger

Ali Megan	116
Andrea Lee	116, 121
Craig Marquetts	116
Joshua Craig	116

Pou

Ann Baxter	141-146
Drucilla	147
Henry P.	140-147
Henry Patrick	144
James	146
John W.	141, 147
John Wesley	143-149
Mary Elizabeth	139-148
Philip	142-147
Philip G.	140, 143
Philip Gaven	139
Rachael	141
Robert L.	141-147
Robert Lewis	142-147
Rutha	147, 148
William	144-149
William D.	139-150
William Daniel	148
William, Jr.	146

Powell

James W., Capt	144
----------------	-----

R

Raico

Laura Marie	117
-------------	-----

Rainey

Mattie Carlos	132
---------------	-----

Randolph

John	122
------	-----

Raughton

Dale	138
Dewey	138
Weymon	136

Reeder

Nannie E.	105
-----------	-----

Reeves

Early	125
Uncle Ike	123

Reynolds

Ginnie	125
--------	-----

Richards

Authur James	111
--------------	-----

Richardson

Alma	132
D. R.	133

Riddle

J. T.	104
Julia	104

Riggs

Thomas	128
--------	-----

INDEX

R Continued

Robertson	
Frances	132
Gordon	133
W. H.	133
W. N.	125, 126
W. N., Mrs.	133
Robinson	
Louise	109
Race	125
Rogers	
Trudy Broadwell	102
Rousseau	
General	129
Rowe	
William L.	128
Rowell	
H. C.	125-133
H. C., Mrs.	133
William D.	131
Woodrow	125
S	
Sanders	
Arnold	118
Carla June	118
Sanford	
James H.	128
Old Blue Dan	124
T. S.	134
Saxon	
William J.	132
Schofield	
Fannie	132
Schoonover	
Dianne L.	120
Schultz	
Eula	132
Scott	
A. A., Lt.	128
Sears	
Mary E.	147
W. A.	147
W. M.	146
Shilling	
Rutha	139
Shipman	
William H.	131
Shivers	
Claudie Marie	120
Shrout	
Kathryn	110
Richard	110
Sims	
Betty Jean	110
Sisler	
Patricia	109

S Continued

Slation	
Annie	125
Carrie	126
G. W.	126
Martha	126
Smallwood	
Jerry	118
Kristi Ann	118
Smith	
Bob	137
Frances	109
Frances Louise	108
Louise	108
Martin	127
Walter	108
Spencer	
J. C.	133
J. L.	133
Spins	
Mrs.	127
Starr	
Earnest	125
Staton	
Octavia	124
Stevens	
W. R.	132
Captain	128
Stevenson	
Inez	132
T	
Talley	
Cicero	123
Square	123
Tamplin	
J. M.	123, 133
Tankersly	
Ruby	138
Taylor	
Nellie	133
Sarah	133
Terrell	
L. R., Lt. Col.	128
Thomas	
Christopher James	115, 120
James Alton	115
Lucy	124
Micajar, Priv.	131
Rhiannon Lynn	115, 120
Susie	125
Tillery	
Sylvia	114
Toole	
Linda	118
Turk	
Lila	125

V

Vann	
Connie Elaine	114
William	114
Vaughn	
Joe	124
Miles	123
Vinson	
Bryant Clower	131
C. F.	126, 133
C. R., Mrs.	133
Ethel	133
W	
Walker	
A. C.	125
Wallace	
Washington, Priv.	131
Waller	
Bernice	133
G. T.	133
G. T., Mrs.	133
Walton	
Foy	124
Ward	
Edna	101, 135
J. Z.	133
W. E.	126
W. E., Mrs.	133
William Jefferson, Priv.	131
Ware	
Carson Thomas	119
Cornelia P.	134
Eric Scott	119
James H.	134
Madison Elaine	119
Ryan Scott	119
Warren	
J. O.	125
Mae	126
Webb	
Amanda	124
Charles	125
Clyde	125
Hannah	126
Welch	
James Easthan	116
Whatley	
James	105
James Monroe	105
Minnie Adelaide	105
White	
Andy	115
Andy Lee	112
Andy Lee, Jr.	117
Joyce	115
Joyce May	103
Railey Frances	117

INDEX

W Continued

Whiteard	
Rita	118
Whitley	
Grace	110
Whitman	
Hazel Vivian	106
Williams	
Dan	138
Wallace	138
Willis	
Judy	103
Wilson	
William H., Priv.	131
Wimberley	
Frank	134
Hannah	134
H. T.	134
L. T.	134
Lucy A.	134
Mary	134
Titus	134
T. P.	134
Tom	127
W. N.	134
Winslett	
Frances Baker	106
Wood	
Harold Douglas	113
Wooten	
C. C.	133
Flora	125
James	123
J. E.	125
Jim	127
Mary	133
S. A., Mrs.	133
W. J.	124
Wornacks	
Captain	150
Wright	
J. W.	105

Y

Yarbrough	
Ann	134
Fletch	125, 134
Fletcher	134
Imogene	134
Jenn	134
John, Dr.	134
John Fletcher	132

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION.....	iii
PUBLICATIONS.....	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS.....	v
SUBMISSION OF ARTICLES.....	vi
PRESIDENT'S PAGE.....	vii
JOSHUA REEVES WAS ENTITLED to a LAND BOUNTY.....	150
AEROPLANES COME TO OPELIKA.....	160
JOEY BRACKNER PRESENTED THE JANUARY 2014 PROGRAM.....	169
GSEA MEETING SATURDAY, APRIL 19, 2014, 10: a.m. CST EMIGRATION to LIBERIA.....	171
BEAUREGARD SCHOOL ENDS FINE YEAR 1937.....	172
SALEM SCHOOL HAS 111 ENROLLMENTS 1935.....	173
CLOSING EXERCISES AT SMITH STATION GIVE 14 DIPLOMAS 1937.....	174
THE BYRD MAY FAMILY OF MACON COUNTY, ALABAMA.....	175
GEO. W. COLLIER WRITES OF EARLY HISTORY OF OPELIKA.....	175
FEW REMEMBER HISTORY OF "THE OLD DUMMY LINE".....	184
THOMAS AND BETTS STORE/CHICKEN HOUSE.....	186
NEWSPAPER ARTICLES	188
IN LOVING MEMORY OF SANDRA SAXON TRAYWICK.....	197
OBITUARIES FROM THE <i>OPELIKA-AUBURN NEWS</i>	198
A THOUGHT ABOUT CLOUDS.....	199
LEE COUNTY'S COURTHOUSE 1897.....	200

A		Juanita	176	Mrs. S. M.	204
Adams		Bergamo		Byrd	
Colonel David	157	Fred	183	Marvin	177, 178
Genera; Davod	157	Bernier			
Aldridge		Crystal	187		
W. K.	204	Shelley	187		
Allen		Tiffany	187		
James	177	Berry			
Patsy	204	Dallas	180		
Virginia	176	Lee	180		
Vivian	177	Betts			
Winnifred	176	Robert A.	190		
Allrid		Sheriff W. A. (Tobe)	190		
Anne	176	Bird			
Arnold		Charlie	188		
John	188	Blalock			
Averett		Pate	176		
Harriet	180	Boazman			
		Ted	188		
		Boggers			
		Tom	188		
		Boone			
		Martha	179		
		Bowling			
		Judge W. B.	174, 175		
		Brackner			
		Joey	170		
		Briggs			
		Lt. C.	166		
		Brittain			
		Laverne	177		
		Brittian			
		Doc	176		
		Britton			
		Edna Pearl	176		
		Mary Frances	176		
		Wylene	176		
		Broadwater			
		Gladys	174		
		Helen	175		
		Mary L.	176		
		Roma Lee	176		
		Brooks			
		Hayden	166		
		Brown			
		Walter H.	204		
		Brownfield			
		Dr. 188			
		Otis	188		
		Bryant			
		Andrew J.	206		
		George	181		
		Butler			

B					
Bailey					
Palmer	176				
Sam	188				
Baker					
Alvin Monroe	182				
Edith	175				
James Monroe	182				
Otis B.	182				
Rose Pallie	182				
Bankston					
Angie	203				
Bing	188				
Barks					
Earl A.	205				
Barnes					
Gus	191				
Sara	174				
Bedel					
Mrs. H. A.	190				
Bedell					
Shock	188				
Belvin					
Charles	177				
Clyde	177				
Bennett					
Sherwood	167				
Benson					
J. W.	174, 175				
Bentley					
Gerald	176				

C					
Canon					
C. M.	167				
Capalbo					
Laura Susan	185				
Capalbo.					
Donald Robert	185				
Capps					
Kenneth	174				
Carmack					
C. L.	166, 167				
Carter					
Thomas	153				
Chafin					
Jack	174				
John Ed	174				
Chandler					
Betty	175				
Billy	176				
Douglas	176				
Wyolene	176				
Childs					
Laura Elizabeth	185				
Choran					
Charlie	180				
Clandler					
Jack	176				
Clegg					
G. W.	174, 175				
Cobb					
Frances Hunter	183				
Cole					
Russell	188				
Coley					
Kenneth Mitchell	184				
Kenneth Steven	184				
Laurie Michele	184				
Leslie Ann	186				
Randolph Mitchell	184				
Stephen Mitchell	186				
Collier					
George W.	187				
Conrad					
James	185				
Jerry Arthur	185				
Jerry, Jr.	185				
Cooper					

Joseph	176
Lewis	168
Copeland	
W. D.	166
Corbitt	
Myrtis	176
Corbitt, Jr	
Otis	175
Corley	
Robert Louis	174
Cowan	
John L.	201
Cowart	
Dan	174, 175
Gloria	174
Sara Nell	174, 175
Crew	
Mr. E.	198
Cromelin	
Lt. John	165
Cummings	
Clarence	176
Curry	
Sergeant	160

D

Dallas	
V. R.	204
Daughtry	
C. I.	201
H. L.	199
Davis	
Clinton	177, 178
Mr. W. C.	188
P. O.	167
Pres. Jeff	188
Thomas	197
Dawkins	
Douglas	177, 178
Dawson	
Susan	187
Dean	
Capt. J. L.	200
Deese	
John Frank	186
Viv Ann	186
Denton	
Thomas	197
Dickenson	
Mayor H. K.	166
Dixon	
Solon	167

Dobyne	
T. P.	203
Dolar	
Mable	176
Doler	
Lloyd	176
Dorsey	
David W.	168
I. J.	167
Isham	188
Isham J.	161
Dowdell	
Andrew	199
Cecil	202
James	188
DuBose	
M. H.	167
Duke	
Clifford	177, 178
Tom	180
Dunkin	
Dr.188	
Dunn	
Amelia Frances	184
Elliott	177
Forrest	176

E

Edwards	
Earl	175
Francis	174, 175
Edwards, Jr	
Rolun	176
Elkins	
Ethel	176
Harvey	176
Jack	175
Letha	176
Roy	176
Susie	176
Willie	177
Entrekin	
O. L.	174, 175

F

Farrior	
Mr.	194
Finch	
Lt. V. C.	167
Florence	

Ellene	176
Flournoy	
Thomas	188
Franklin	
Walter	175
Freeman	
Kathleen	174
Rev. John S.	188
Fuller	
Frances	177, 178

G

Gaetner	
Mrs. Herman J.	157
Garrison	
Selina	187
Geel	
Gaines	176
Maggie	176
Geiger	
Lisa	186
Geohagan	
L. A.	167
Giddings	
T. M.	204
Gilmore	
Eonleigh Elizabeth	187
George	187
Madison Alyse	187
Giusti	
Joni	202
Gleaton	
Levi	180
Glesson	
Mary Ruth	182
Green	
J. A.	161
Lewis	167
Greene	
Capt. R. M.	188
Griffin	
A. B.	194
A. B., Sr.	203
C. 190	
Grimes	
Laura Frances	182
Gullate	
Edna	174
Gullatte	
Edna	175
Gunter	
Eva	174

H

Hagerty	
Lieutenant	160
Capt. Joshua	157
Ham	
Albert	204
Harrison	
Gen.	188
Harwell	
Emily F.	203
Rev. Sam	203
Hawkes	
Capt. Frank	165
Hays	
Mrs. J. E.	157
Hearn	
Benny	175
Charlie	176
Evelyn	176
Floyd	176
Gertrude	176
J.	176
Neal	176
Ruby	176
Henderson	
Elizabeth	176
Mack	175
Henley	
Edward	177
Henry Lee	176
Josphine	176
Hichman	
Billy	176
Hickman	
Helen	176
Margaret	177
Mary Alice	177
Hightower	
Annie Hodge	204
Hazel	176
Louise	174, 175
Pauline	177
Hollingsworth	167
A. S.	189
M. P.	167
Horn	
Dan	176
Houchard	
Private C. H.	162
House	
Mattie	180
Howard	
Willie Alma	177

Howards	
Frances	176
Hubbard	
Felix	188
J. R.	197
Huguley	
Nancy Ann	181
Hunt	
Eula	176
Martha	176
Hurt	
Walter	203

J

Jichards	
Floyd Hansen, Jr.	184
Ingram	
Oscar	174, 175
Jackson	
Emily	179
Jarrell	
Betty	176
Jenkins	
Elizabeth	176
Etta Jean	176
Johnson	
B. F.	198
Jolly	
Lieutenant	162
Lieutenant L. S.	162
Jones	
Clarence	174, 175
Jasper	176
Stanley Pitts	185
JONES	
Samuel G.	195
Jordan	
Charles	183
Judge	
Thomas	188

K

Kauffman	
Major	161
Kelley	
Joan Christina	185

Joe Murry	185
Kendall	
Hunter Ernest	183
Maary Ernertine	183
Marcheta May	183
Killian	
Albert	175
Knapp	
Bradford	167
Dr. Bradford	166
Knight	
Temprance	159
Kostakis	
Kay	186

L

Landford	
Gladys	176
Lankford	
Aubrey	175
Christine	176
Foster	183
Grace	175
Herman	175
Lankford,	
Elton	176
Lawler	
Helen	176
Rufus	177
Virginia	176
Lazenby	
Warren	174
Lee	
John Emory	159
Ledbetter	
Frances	174
Pallie Louisa	182
Leonard	
Austin	177
Ledeem	176
Letlow	
Annie Ruth	176
Arthur	176
Madaline	175
Lewis	
Albert	175
Bellmont	177
Betty	176
Eula Mae	176
Flora	177
Howell	176
Lipscomb	

A. D.	203
Litleton	
Josephine	176
Littleton	
Dorothy	176
Lockett	
Mary	174, 175
Lockhart	
David	188
Etza Jean	174
Long, Jr	
Jasper	176
Love	
Annie Lucile	204
Lovelace	
Paul	177
Rebecca	176
Lowe	
Henry	190
Lowther	
Guerry	177, 178

M

Mahone	
Elois	203
Eloise	203
Thomas F.	203
Malloy	
Dorothy	177, 178
Mansfield	
W. R.	204
Martin	
Amy Grace	186
Candace Ashley	186
Christopher Caric	186
Matthew Moon	186
May	
Ada	179
Ada Mildred	181
Anna Elizabeth	179
Archie Kee	181
Asa Wilburn	181
Benjamin Hill	179
Byrd	179
Charley	179
Cornelia	179
Dora	179
Edd Gordon	182
France B.	182
Henry Lloyd	179
James	179
James Andrew	179

James E.	181
James Harold	182
John Calvin	179
John William	179
Lillia Belle	181
Lois Marjorie	181
Louida Matilda	179
Lula	179
Missouri Ann	179
Molly	179
Ophelia Florence	180
Riley William	181
Rose Christeen	181
Sally	179
Sally Rachel	179
Samuel Hart	179
Thomas Jackson	179
Thomas Jefferson	181
Winnie	179
Zeta Louise	181
McConnel	
Donald	176
McCool	
J. A.	197
McCurdy	
Mary J.	204
McCutcheon	
Wilma	151
McDaniel	
Matthew F. K.	172
McGehee	
G. C.	190
McGibbons	194
McKee	
Ada	181
Archibald	181
McLain	
Bill	177
Meadows	
A. 167	
Curtis	177, 178
Hazel	177, 178
Joseph	176
Marion	177, 178
Robert	176
Messer	
Leona	176
Messer, Jr	
R. L.	175
Mills	
Mrs. C. C.	203
Mitchell	
Cecil	174
F.	151
Felton	170

Imogene	177
Mrs. S. C.	203
Mizell	
Dr. 188	
Moon	
Bobby Blu	186
Charles Martin	184
Charles Michael	185
Charlotte	182
Chelsea Elise	186
Chris Allen	184
Christopher	187
Edgar Nichols	182
Freddie Patrick	184
Jacob Martin	187
John Edgar	187
Joseph Michael	187
Joseph Phelps	184
Laura May	182
Mallory Hope	186
Mark Raymond	187
Matthew Samuel	186
Nicholas Martin	182
Nichols Martin	184
Oscar Neil	182
Oscar Reedy	182
Richard Allan	187
Robert Blake	186
Robert Martin	182
Robert Oscar	184
Sarah	182
Stuart Patrick	187
Summer Rae	187
Whitney	186
William Reynolds	184
Wilmer Louise	182
Moore	
Billy	176
Morray	
Sergeant	160
Mote	
Ethel	177
Myhand	
Florine	174, 175

N

Newman	
Raymond	177, 178
Nobles	
Frances Alice	181
Norman	
H. B.	190

O

Odom	
Mary Ann	186
Osborne	
Charles	197

P

Padgett	
Deborah Susan	186
Parker	
Myrtis	174
Parnell	
Charles Stewart	195
Parrish	
Laura Susan	184
Linda Grace	184
Ralph	184
Sandra Lynn	184
Peddy	
Sarah C.	203
Phelps	
Donnie Rae	184
Phillips	
Berrient T.	199
Capt. J. C.	203
Elizabeth	175
Winnifred	175
Pickard	
Roy	176
Pitts	
Robert G.	168
Pike	
William T.	151
Pyte/Pike	
William	151
Plant	
John	181
Plott	
Frances	176
Lucile	177
Walter	176
Ponder	
James William	203
Prather	
Pauline	174
Pratt	
Jack Edw	176
Tommy Joe	176
Prince	
Frances	174

R

Ray	
Douglas	176
Jack	176
Roy	175
Reno	
Rebecca	187
Reeves	
Betenia	151
James White	151
Joshua	151
Reynolds	
Clayton Murphy	184
Frances Ann	184
Richards	
Dorothy Ann	184
Floyd Hansen	184
Jacob Michael	185
Jessica Ashley	185
Nicholas Ryan	185
Shirley	184
Wanda Louise	184
Richmond	
Captain	160
Riddle	
Dorothy	175
James	176
Roy	177
Rink	
Douglas Andrew	186
Robinson	
E. W.	174
George S.	188
Robinson, Jr.	
E. W.	175
Rowell	
Lilla	180
Royal	
Adam	185
James A.	185
Rozell	
Virginia	151
Russell	
Dr.188	

S

Samford	
Col. T. D.	188
Saxon	
Cecil Dowdell	202
Hildred Betts	202

Scott	
Henry	177
Wm Neal	175
Segrest	
Charles Bosch	181
Dallas Hunter	183
Frances Loraine	181
George Washington	180
Jimmy May	181
John Fletcher, III	183
John Fletcher, Jr.	181
John Fletcher, Sr.	181
Mabelle Massey	183
William	180
Selce	
Dick	166
Selcer	
Dick	167
Shapard	
W. B.	204
Shealey	
George	204
Shealy	
C. S.	167
George	167
Simmons	
Adolphus	177
Otis	176
Singley	
Gus	188
Slappey	
Earnest	176
Sledge	
Nat	188
Smith	
Daniel Eric	185
David Neal	185
Gordon Barns	157
Owen	182
W. E.	203
W. W.	204
Speller	
Martha Ann	179
Stephens	
A. H.	188
Stern	
Henry J.	189
Stoddard	
Senator W. H.	177
Storey	
Juanita	177, 178
STOWE	
Cecil	166
Stringer	

Davis	203
Sudduth	
C. J.	199
Sutton	
Lt. F. C.	166

T

Taylor	
Austin	177
Frances	177, 178
Frank	176
W. N.	204
Thaxton	
Cecilla	179
Thigpen	
Jemina	151
Thomas	
Leonard	191
Thomas	175
Thomason	
Cecil	176
Sara	177
Thompson	
Lt. A. B.	166
Robert	177
Thornburn	
Harry	167
Thornton	
Dr. 188	
Tillery	
Clarence	176
Clyde	176
James	177
Toomer	
Shell	167
Traylor	
Annie Laurie	175
Trawick	
Ens. Robert C.	158
Traywick	
James D.	202

Sandra Saxon	202
Trotter	
Dorothy	176
Truitt	
Evie	176
Margaret	176

V

Vassar	
Mrs. W. D.	203
Verden	
John	180

W

Waldrop	
Alvin	177, 178
Wallace	
John A. Jr.	204
Waller	
Alice	175
Ward	
Benjamin Douglas	185
Douglas Howard	185
Edna	160, 170, 200
Wesley Alan	185
Ware	
William Robert	180
Watkins	
McLaurin	176
Watson	
David	188
Mrs. M. J.	204
Weathers	
Connie	170
Jesse James	170
Michael	170
Weaver,	
Homer Edgar	204

Webb	
Dr. W. W.	167
Weber	
G. C.	190
Welch	
Lee	181
Wells	
B. E.	195
Whatley	
Irene	175
Lillie Beulah	174, 175
White	
Kathleen	177
Nettie	152
Whitfield	
Annie	199
Wiederkehr	
Captain William A.	163
Wilson	
Capt. John	153
Lt. John	158
John B.	156
Williams	
Charles	197
E. Hayne	204
J. F.	199
Jimmy	167
Lieut. Lamar	163
Lynwood	175
W. W.	199
Windsor	
Bill	177
Clifton	176
W. D.	177
Walter	176
Wood	
Mrs. G. B.	204
Worrell	
Martha James	180
Wright	
Billie	175

Table of Contents

Pepperell Manufacturing Company Comes To Opelika..... 1

Russell Henry Leonard 2

Isham Jenkins Dorsey 3

History of the old Pepperell School 4

Boulevard, A Special Street10

1930 Census Lee County, Precinct 2, Opelika Unincorporated Place
 Pepperell Manufacturing Company14

The Homer Monroe Carter Family45

This special edition of Tap Roots contains the story of Pepperell Village from its beginning to the present. Dianne K. Green spent about one year researching records of various types to be able to make this information available. More than 900 individuals are listed as living in Pepperell in 1930.

The mill closed in 2006 and stood vacant for a while. Plans were announced the buildings would be renovated into apartments. That dream ended when the mill caught fire and was completely destroyed in March 2013.

Lisa Harrelson, Community Development Administrator, City of Opelika, also worked for many months to obtain historical recognition for Pepperell Village to be listed on the Register of Historic Places.

A			Atkins Cont.		B Cont.		
			Emily	15			
Adcox			Ethel	15	Batchelder		
	Annie B.	37	Evelyn	15	Samuel	1	
Alford			Harvey	15	Beam		
	Mary	33	Jim	15	Lilly	26	
Alleman			Lera	8	Beck		
	Allen J.	24	Rosa	15	Desmond	18	
	Ora B.	24			Idella	25	
Allen			B			Lillie	18
	Ara	16			Marshal J.	18	
	Dewey T.	34	Bailey		Marshall, Jr.	18	
	Jessie H.	23			Mavis	18	
	Luther	16	Autry L.	8	Roger	19	
	Maggie	23	Jewell, Mrs.	8	Wallace	18	
	Marie	34	Baker				
	Ruby	19			Belcher		
Allgood			Bill	33	Blanche	25	
	Eleanor	8	Clarese	37	Eugene	25	
	Mary	30	Gussie	37	Walter F.	25	
Anderson			Horace	30			
	Hazel	16	Hudson	37	Bell		
	J. T.	16	Jommie	33	Jimmie M.	35	
	John	1	Joseph	33	Joe	35	
	John H.	16	Liza	37	Joe J.	35	
	Kermit	16	Lonie Belle	34	Lillie M.	35	
	Luther L.	27	Luther	33	Robert E.	35, 40	
	Luther L.	15	Margaret	33	Belyeu		
	Mabel	16	Ollie	37	Bruce	22	
	Mary Lee	16	Sallie	33	Calvin	22	
	Ruth	15	Ballew		Doris E.	22	
Andrews			Emma	39	John	22	
	William T.	2	Banks		Kate	22	
Anibal			John J.	2	Bergeron		
Anthony			Barber		Willie	37	
	Elizabeth M.	48	I. M.	47	Blackburn		
	William	30	Mary	41, 48	Marvin	33	
	Willie M.	30	Mary Emaline	47	Becky O.	31	
Arrington			Molly	47	James	31	
	Ethel	32	Barkley		Bessie	24	
	Henry	32			Mary	31	
Atkins			Essie	40	Blanchard		
	Arthur	15	James	40	Inez	25	
	Arthur R.	15	James, Jr.	40	Marshall, Jr.	25	
			Joyce	40	Blissett		
			Carrie	40	Mattie C.	41	

B Cont.		B Cont.		Carter	
Boatright		Browning		Ava caroline	48
Alvin	28	Liza	37	Benjamin F.	47, 48
James M.	28	Bryant		Crella	46
Opal	28	Broadus	26	David S.	48
Permelia	28	Homer	26	Fannie	45
Thelma	28	Homer A.	20	Fay W.	25
Boom		John H.	26	Grace M.	25
John W.	16	Trenna	20	Homer	45, 46
Bowen		Buckingham		Homer M.	41
Dallia	16	Garland	41	Homer M.	4
Geneva	16	Bullard		Homer Monroe	45
Jerline	16	Hillyard, Sr.	28	Homer Monroe	50
Phillip	16	John, Jr.	28	Homer, Jr.	41
Wiley W.	16	Burdett		J. O.	46
Boyd		Hillard	35	Jack	47
Frances	19	Burkes		James A.	45
Bradley		Katie	8	James P.	47
Jesse C.	31	Busby		Jante	25
Jesse, Jr.	31	Henry	24	Jesse O.	45
Lucy M.	31	Mary	24	Jesse Oliver	41, 48
Rosie	31	Nancy	27	John W.	45
Willie R.	31	C		Jonathan Jackso	48
Branch		Calif		Lela F.	46
Allie	15	Josiah	1	Lonzo	25
Sarah W.	15	Carlisle		Lora	45
William	15	I. Reid, Jr.	50	Martha	48
Briggs		Carmack		Mary J.	41
Stella	20	Hasly	32	Matilda	48
Britt		Nellie	32	Missouri	48
Emily	39	Carroll		Mollie	46
Jesse	39	Albert L.	14	Oliver Jesse	47
Londridt	39	Annie	14	Ora	45
Louise	39	Edward	14	Robert G.	46
Mary	23	Myrtle	14	Romie	46, 47
Brown		Woodrow	14	Ruben	25
Dorothy	15	Carswell		Sarah	47
Lucy	15	John Wright	50	Solomon	48
Charlie B.	43	Cauler		Solomon Young	48
Mary	43	Flora	20	Thomas	48
Mary J.	43			William	48

C Cont.		Clark Cont.		C Cont.		
Chadwick			Jess	38		
	Jewell	16	Joe H.	34	Cooper	
	Onil L.	16	Julian	29	Leland, Miss	4
Chambliss			Laura J.	34	Myrtes	17
	Joseph Mauri	50	Levis	28	Pauline	38
Childers			Lilly B.	14	Cottingham	
	Allen	29	Lula	14	Rosa Mae	40
	James	29	Maggie	14, 31	Crenshaw	
	Nolan	29	Margaret	29	Emily	39
	Vester	29	Marion	23	Crindy	
Christy			Martin	31	Bessie	22
	Willie Mae	27	Mary	20, 31	Fred F.	22
Clark			Mattie L.	34	Mary	22
	Allen F.	20	Nellie J.	20	Crocker	
	Annie	15	Ocie M.	29	Clayton	34
	Barney B.	14	Odis	29	Cummings	
	Beulah	41	Ollie	20	Barney	34
	Carl	31	Sam	38	Irvin	34
	Charles	31	Selma	38	Jewel	34
	Clara	29	Silver	38	Jimmy	34
	Daner	20	Wesley	14	Mary K.	34
	Dek	34	William R.	38	Willie	34
	Dorothy	28	Willie J.	34	Cunningham	
	Easline	38	Cleves		Carr L.	28
	Eva	23	Kattie B.	22	Charles	31
	Fannie	20	Tommy	22	Dora	25
	Florence	31	Clifton		Ida W.	28
	Floyd	15	May	41	James	31
	Fred L.	14	Collier		Leroy	28
	George	15	Earnest L.	15	Mamie	31
	Grady	20	Jeff	15	Marcus	28, 31
	Harrison	31	Louie	15	Martha	28
	Helen	38	Luther	15	Ruby	28
	Henry	38	Maggie	15	Susie	31
	Homer	23	Cook		Walter F.	25
	Homer A.	20	David	3	Wesley	31
	Houston	28	David S.	41	D	
	Iris	38	Doris E.	22	Danford	
	Israel	34	Hazel M.	22	Meniut L.	22
	James	31	Lula B.	22	Ola J.	22
	Janie	20	Thomas G.	22		

Hamilton Cont.

Ella E. 38
 Grover 38
 Jettie 38

Hampton

Horace 18
 Mary F. 18
 Maxine 18
 Roy 18
 William G. 18
 Woodrow 18

Handy

George 16

Harmon

Mary 30

Harp

Ada 29

Harris

G. Joe 42
 Georgia 42
 Ophelia 42

Hawkins

Elizabeth 19
 Elva L. 19
 Frank 19
 Henry C. 19
 Mary R. 19
 Mildred 24
 Royce H. 19
 Sam J. 24
 Verna 19

Haynes

Cecil 23
 Ester M. 23
 Jim 23
 Robert 23

Haynie

Bettie 26
 Clarence 26
 Jesse T. 26
 Lela Mae 26
 Lore L. 26

Hayslip

Albert 38

Hayslip Cont.

Catherine 38
 Henry 38
 Robert 38

Heaton

Ethel 16
 James 16
 Laura 16
 Oscar 16
 Ossil 16
 Willie M. 16

Helms

Mary Lou 8
 V. C., Mr. 7

Henley

Aticus 41
 Edward 41
 Emma J. 41
 Henry 41
 Josephine 41
 Lela B. 41
 Lillian 41

Heygood

Denny 29
 Denny L. 29

Higginbottom

Earnest 41

Hill

Nervel 35

Hilyer

Edna 20
 Jany 20
 Meadie 20
 Meady L. 20
 Thelma 20
 William J. 20
 Wyoline 20

Hines

Edward 34
 Estelle 34
 Julia 34

Hinson

James 36
 James 36

Hinson Cont.

Paul 36
 Ruby 36
 William 36

Holley

Emma 37

Holloman

Eva 36

Holly

Bobbie N. 21
 Dorothy P. 21
 Eliza 21
 Ray 21
 Ray Q. 21

Holmes

Lou Ella 40

Houston

Annie 38
 Bob N. 38
 Eudine 38

Howard

Alberta 24
 Allen F. 24
 Dan H. 24
 Lillian 36
 Lorine 24
 Willie B. 36

Hudmon

G. Norton 2

Hughes

Julia Mae 23

Humbracht

Harold 39

Hurst

Alberta 24
 Irene 21
 James M. 21
 McKinley 21
 Opal 21
 Ruth 21

Hutchinson

Agnew 14
 Bernice 14
 Carolyn 14

Hutchinson Cont.

Inez 14
 Laura 34
 Louise 14
 Ralph 14
 Roy 14

I**Ingram**

Booth, Mrs. 7
 Mable 8

J**Jackson**

Mattie 25
 Maude 23
 Perry 25
 Sousa A. 48

Jarvis

Jessie 34

Jenkins

Annie G. 20
 Curtis 20
 Henry R. 20
 Irene 26
 James A. 20
 James M. 20
 Mary 26
 Mary E. 20
 Mary L. 20
 Robert B. 20
 Vedia 26

Johns

Erie 40
 Fannie 40
 Louise 40

Johnson

Henry C. 19
 James F. 20
 Mr. 1
 Pauline 20
 Wash. 43

J**Jolly****Jones**

Jack 27
 Mary 29
 Evelyn 26
 Fred 31
 Gary 21
 Georgia 28
 James H. 24
 James W. Jr. 26
 John Allen 2
 Mickey 21
 Mittie 24
 Mollie 43
 Monroe 28
 Rose N. 24
 Ruby 31
 Skippy 21
 Son 21
 Wesley 26
 Woodrow 24

K**Kenney**

Andrew L. 43
 Andrew Lesslie 43
 Burnice 43
 Fletcher 40, 43
 Glennie 43
 Leslie, Jr. 43
 Lizzie Iola 37
 Mandy 37
 Mattie Lou 37
 Moses J. 43
 Savannah 43
 Thomas 43

Kent

Charlie B. 24
 Eddie 24
 James 24
 Ruby 24

K Cont.**Kidd**

Robert 30

Kimbel

Nettie 25
 Cassie 25

King

Jonathan 1

Kirkland

Foy 41
 Mattie 41
 William 41
 William L. 41

Knight

Ben 22
 Charlie 22
 Curtis 22
 Horace 22
 Lizzie 25
 Lorsche 22
 Luciene 22
 Mary L. 22
 Ray 22
 Robert 22
 Robert 25
 Sallie 22
 Thomas G. 22

Kuykendall

Sallie 47
 Sarah M. 47

L**Lackey**

Bertha 28
 Denard 28
 Grace C. 28
 Jim R. 28
 Jim R., Jr. 28
 Ruby 28
 Willie M. 28

L Cont.			L Cont.			M Cont.		
Lambert	Mary E.	40	Letlow	Francis	36	McCobb	Parker	1
	Mary Ellen	26		Selma	36	McCoy	Adine	23
Lancy	Mary E.	23	Leverett	Theo	36		Agnes	41
Lancy	Monroe	23		James	36		beulah	41
Lassley	Fred L.	38		Jean	32		Bill O.	23
	Harold	38	Lockhart	Julia	36		Hettie	23
	Ora L.	38		Martha	43		Hulet A.	23
	Walter L.	38	Lloyd	Mamie	38		Walter L.	41
Lauderdale	Bernice	33				McFarland	Willard	23
	Charles J.	34	Lumpkin	Alice Lucile	24		Ed	42
	Don M.	33		Dorothy	30		Lessie	42
	Edna	33		Frances	30		Willie	42
	Janice	33		Mary	30	McGill	Willie M.	42
	John	33	M				Cora L.	24
	Leona	34				McGowan	Margaret	38
	Lois	33	Mann	Charles M.	26	McKee	Myrtle	19
	Lonie	33		Charlie B.	26		Purnell W.	19
	Stillman	33		Ruby	36	McLendon	Bessie	23
Ledbetter	Homer V.	17		Thelma	26			
	James F.	17	Manning	Pearl	15	McPherson	Missouri	18
	Jessie V.	17				Mezick	John	29
Lee	Alma	22	May	James Hershel	41		John D.	29
	Bertha	22		Lavern	37		Mattie	29
	Charles	30	Mayberry	Joseph	36		Myrtle	29
	Emmet	22					Paul	29
	Essie	30	McBrayer	Mildred	24	Milam	Daisy	27
	Eugene	30		Robert D.	24		Dewey T.	27
	Eugenia	30		Virginia H.	24		Ira	27
	Eutis M.	22		William H.	24		Ross	27
	Helen J.	22	McCain	Julia	28		Royal J	27
	Lillie B.	22					Walter	27
	Lucile	22	McCall	Marvin M.	2			
Leonard	Russell H	1						

M Cont.			Myers Cont.			O		
				Tommy	30			
Miller	James W.	39		N		Odis	Georgia L.	42
	Maude	39					John	42
	Willie R.	39		Neil		Owens	Lola	21
Milstead					Arthur	39		
	Alice	16		Newkirk			Willa A.	21
	William	16			Alice	23	Owsley	
Mitchell				Newman			Alma	37
	R. A.	1			John	36	Arthur	37
Mitchum					Margaret	36	Dorothy C.	37
	Laura	29			Wisteria	36	Essie	37
Mobley					Gladys	17	Jasper W.	37
	Virginia	35			Maude	17	Lucile	37
	Bettie J.	24			Claude	17	Mattie L.	37
	Henry	24		Newton			Ola	37
	Jessie H.	32			Jack Calvin	21	Permelia	37
	Lucile	24		Nichols			Robert C.	37
Moor					Connie R.	39	Robert L.	37
	Clifford	43			Della	39	William T.	37
	Daisy	43			Emma	39		
	Lige	43			Hattie V.	26	P	
	Annie Belle	38			Henry	39		
Morgan					James T.	39	Parcain	
	Ella	27			James. D.	26		Flossie
	Georgia	27			Jesse	39		Gordon
	Lemuel J.	15			Jesse, Jr.	39		James
	Lillie B.	27			Joseph L.	26		Mable
	Nera	25			Rufus	1		Velma
	Ocie C.	27			Virginia	39		William T.
	Rose M.	27			William H.	26	Paschal	
	Ruth	15		Nolen				Callie
	T.	25			Albert	27		Earnest
Moss					Alvin	27		Edwin
	Daniel	40			Annie	27		Hiram
Mountain					Brooxie	27		Minnie
	Mary Ann	34			Eutula	27		Nellie
Murphy					Nancy	27	Pate	
	Edith	47			Oscar	27		Nora
Myers					Verna	27		Winefred
	Alford	30			Willie M.	27	Patterson	
	Frank J.	30						Rachel
	Mary	30						29

P Cont.			P Cont.		Proctor Cont.		
					Jessie H.	29	
Peacock			Pollard		Prophitt		
	Sara	8		Clara	31	Ruby Frances	40
Peek			Poole		Prude		
	George	16		Claude E.	40	Oberia	20
Pelham				D. F.	32	Purser	
	Ila	19		Daniel F.	19	Minnie Ann	35
	Ila	23		Frances	32	Pye	
	Vicie	23		L. M.	40	Molly	28
Penn				Pearle	19		
	Cora L.	42	Pope			R	
	Mary L.	42		Grace T.	27		
	Mattie	42		Robert L.	27	Radcliff	
	Robert	42	Posey			Alice J.	32
	William	42		Bud	30	Ragland	
Pennington			Potts			Elsie M.	18
	Gordon	25		Victor	8	James S.	18
	Lilla M.	25	Powers			Yvia M.	18
Pepperell				Lucile	17	Ragsdale	
	William	1	Prather			Velma	18
Perry				Ada	29	W. L.	18
	William	27		Charlie	29	Raughton	
	William R.	27		Earl	29	Allie	28
Pickens				Posey	29	Evelyn T.	26
	Herman	20		Theo	29	Ray	
	Annie	38	Price			Aline	36
Pierce				Beatrice	19	Curtis	15
	Katie	35		Bertha	19	Esa	36
Pittrall				Catherine	30	Harold	36
	Clifford	40		Charles	19	Levis	28
	Clifford, Jr.	40		Claude	19	Rudolf	36
	Clyde	40		James E.	19	Rearden	
	Pearl	40		John	30	Doris E.	33
Pitts				May	19	Reed	
	Arnerster H.	39		Raymond W.	19	Edna	25
	Carlton	39	Prince			Hettie	25
	Emma L.	39		Earl	15	Med	25
	John L.	39		Ella	15	Nettie	25
	Myrtis	39		George	15	Olas	25
	Namie	39	Proctor			Renfro	
	Warren	39		Albert	29	Noah P.	2
				Dru	29	Rhodes	
				Famey	29	Gladys	28

Rhodes Cont.

John T. 28
John W. 28

Rice

Virginia 41

Richmond

Nancy 36

Riley

Matilda 48

Roberts

Ruth 27

Robinson

Lottie 36

Royster

Nancy 27

Rushing

Cleste 47

Rusk

Christine 41

Jahue 41

Russell

Pearl 29

S**Sager**

Florence 35

Helen 35

Joe H. 35

Leonard 35

Mary 35

Verna 35

Samford

R. L. 2

Scotfield

Elzona 29

Scott

Anna B. 43

Earnest 43

Scroggins

Sallie 30

Shambley

Aline 39

S Cont.**Sharpe**

Beatrice 37

Earnest 37

Edward 37

Ora B. 37

Lula 19

Simpkins

Aretha 29

Cleve 29

Clifford 29

Jessie H. 29

Margaret 29

Opar 29

Pearl 29

Sarah 29

Vencrene 29

Simpson

Ada 28

Adel 28

Birdie 17

Cora L. 28

Jerry 28

Joe L. 28

Lenna 28

Levi H. 28

Levi, Jr. 28

Raymond 28

Sallie 17

Sidney 28

Slater

Alis 47

James W. 47

William 47

Smith

Annie 41

Bettie J. 33

Catherine 33

Corder 39

Daisy Mae 19

Darvis 33

Ella E. 32

Etta 36

Smith Cont.

Fannie 36

Francis 32

Henry Albert 41

Homer L. 32

Jack 29

James 33

Janie C. 33

Jasper 29

Lela Bell 41

Lula T. 33

Marcus 41

Mary 29

Mary 32

Mattie B. 32

Mattie H. 33

Oles L. 41

Owen 32

Owen P. 32

Warner G. 32

William 36

Smyth

N. O. 7

Sowrom

Horace 21

Luteta 21

Spear

Alton 24

Bettie J. 24

Henry K. 24

Hubert 24

Ruth 24

Sprayberry

Audress 34

Stanfield

Bobbie 18

Stanford

Bessie 36

William 36

Starling

Estelle 25

Jackey 25

Zola 25

S Cont.			Tassell Cont.			T Cont.		
				Lucile	28			
Starnes				Marshall	28	Truitt		
	Charlie	27		Mary F.	28		Grady	16
Stephenson				Raymond	28		Harris A.	16
	Eunice M.	24	Taunton				Hattie M.	16
Stewart				Hattie	23		Howard	16
	Agnes	29		Ishmal	31		Louise	16
	J. D.	29		James L.	23		Sallie	16
	James H.	30		Mattie L.	31		Wilber	16
	John C.	29		Ocie	31		William	16
	Mamie	30		Olga M.	23		Zuella	16
Still				Reginal	31	Tucker		
	Thelma	20		Richmond J.	23		James	31
Stough				Sara	23		Marie	31
	Buford	35	Terrell			Turner		
	John	35		Ora B.	37		Albert	30
	Katie	35	Thomas				Alice	17
	Mary	29		Ester M.	18		Annie	30
Strickland				John H.	18		Buford	17
	Eula	25		Lela	18		Coy	32
Stubblefield				Lena	35		Erma	30
	Bertie	26		Melvin	18		Ethel	32
Suggs				Naomi	32		Frank J.	30
	Ardella	25		Robert	18		Harold	32
			Thompson				Harold	8
T				Ebb	23		Hilda	30
				Mamie E.	25		Jennie	30
Talver				Maude	23		Jessie	17
	Bill A. B.	17		Susie	20		Joyce	17
	George	17		Walter F.	20		Mattie	26
	Grace	17	Thornton				Pierce	30
	Idella	17		Benton	36		Rhoda	20
	Thelma	17		Darvis	30		Tom	26
Tapley				Ella R.	30			
	Church P.	37		Everett	30	U		
Tasall				Gene	36			
	Annie R.	28		Gladys	30	Umbach		
	Billie	28		Ida	36		Lucile	8
	Catherine	28		John D.	24			
	Clement	28		Will T.	36	V		
	Doris E.	28	Trawick					
	J. B.	28		Leonard M.	2	Van Patton		
	Katie	28					Wilson	8

V Cont.		W Cont.		Worthington Cont.	
Vines		Weldon			Luela 40
	Caline 35		Henry 24		Lynease 40
	Henry 35		John H. 24		Mary E. 40
	Jesse 35		Mildred 24		Velma 40
	John L. 34	White		Wright	Mary 35
	Lena 35		Bryan 25		Elmer 38
	Leroy 35		Edith 25		Fannie 43
	Lois 35		Julia M. 23		Fred 38
	Martha 35		Leon 25		Lillie 38
	May 40		Luman 23		William 38
	Mither 40		Mamie 25	Wyatt	
	Ray W. 40		Weymon 23		Arthur 27
	Ruth 35		Woodrow 25		Edward 27
Vinson		Williams			Florence 27
	Mamie 20		Annie M. 25		Lee R. 27
	Mary L. 20		Arrie 19		Leona 16
W			Feldon 19		Leonard 27
			Jesse J. 25		Margaret 27
			Mack 8		Nora 27
Walker			Mary F. 25		Virginia 27
	Grace 15		Mattie 17	Y	
	Robert 15		Nellie C. 29		
Washington			Sara E. 23	Yates	
	Lavonia 43	Willis			Grady 26
Waters			Lela Mae 21		Homer M. 39
	Bobby 22	Wilson			Homer M. Jr. 39
	Cleve 22		Allen 35		James M. 40
	Inez 22		Glenn 35		Jim 26
	Mattie Lou 37	Winslett			Jimmy 26
Watson			Pricilla 27		Lorie L. 39
	Cora L. 24		Bertha 17	York	
	Royal J 24		Flossie 17		Minnie 8
Webb			Sarah H. 17		
	Daisy L. 20	Worley			
Weeks			Clara 27		
	Bulah 15		Eva 27		
	Clifford 15		Pauline 27		
Welch		Worthington			
	Janie 25		J. W. 40		
	Orrie 25		Jane 4		
	Robert 25		John 40		
			Louise 40		

Table of Contents

Nationally Noted Genealogist to Spcak In Opelika.....51

The Kenney Family.....51

The Owsley Family.....82

In Loving Memory of Henry Julius Stern 1931-2014.....85

In Loving Memory of Julia Horn 1923-2014.....90

The Genealogical Society of East Alabama Regular Meeting Saturday, July 19, 2014.....91

William L. Robinson is the Son of Lucinda Henderson Robinson.....92

A			B Cont.			C Cont.		
Angle	John	95	Bloodworth	Shirley	76	Coker	Lora Louise	79
	Rias W.	95	Boatright	Dee	87		William Cawford	78
	Saphronia	95		Harold	87	Coleman	William Morris	78
	William	95	Booth				Lora	87
Appleton	Rev. Jon	86		Gloria C.	78	Colley		
Arrington			Brock				Ivory	69
	Lola Jean	74		Roslyn	87		Margaret	69
Arwood			Brown				Norma	70
	Janie	58		Alexander	96	Cooper		
Ashcraft				Harriett A.	94		Hurtice	67
	Delmar	70		Julia Kaye	78		Opal	66
	Helen	70	Bruce	Susan	95	Cornwell		
	Jerry	70		Dr. Byron	88	Cowart	Col. Larry	51
	Robert	70	Bryant				Jessie	72
B				Christie Lynn	81	Creamer		
Baker			Bullard				Amanda	82
	Jimmie	77		Annie	56		Bobby Joe	82
	Mae L.	71		Claud	56		Philip Lee	82
Barlow				Edward	56		Shawn	82
	Lou	74		Milton	56	Croft		
	Patsey	74		Warren	56		Carrie Lee	67
Barnett				James	82	Cross		
	Betty J	79		James Bryan	82		Mark	87
	Charlie	79		Janet	82	Crumpton		
	Dolphus	79		Jeffery Allen	82		Sandi	87
	James Glenn	79	Caswell				Cora Viola	59
	Susan	84		Sherry M.	78		Elijah	59
Bass			Chadwick				Elizabeth	69
	Jennie	86		Annie Joyce	76		Freddie	69
Bateman			Chambley				Jack Evan	69
	Lucretia	85		Brenda Faye	73		James Elijah	69
Besinger				David O.	73		Lula Kenney	56
	Edward	53		Ocie Thomas	73		Moses	59
Betel				Richard O	73		Pearlie Mae	69
	Susan	91	Clark				Veronica M.	59
	Anna	91		Rebecca	84		William Blake	69
	Christopher	91	Coker					
	Robert	91		Becky Joy	78	D		
	Stephen	91		Cleo Lorene	79			
Bledsole				Debra Vanessa	79	Daughtry		
	Louise	67		Jessica Faye	79		Carey	92

D Cont.**Daughtry**

Charles 73
 Davic 73
 Rona 73
 Jaspe 73
 Jaspe 72

Davis

Jenni 73
 Jerry 73
 Julia 73
 June 71

DeLoach

Mabl 91

Dobbs

Ida M 77

Dorsey

Walt 92

Downing

Carl F 75
 Karer 75
 Malc 75
 Mark 75

Dunn

Cyntl 75

E**Epstein**

Linda J. 87
 Mark C. 87

Evans

Bobby 74
 E. B. 74
 Jessie 81
 Lisa 74
 Morris 74
 Philip 74
 Steven 74

F**Farr**

Annie Laura 91
 Bernard 91
 Franklin 90

F Cont.**Farr**

Harold 91
 Leonard 91
 Walter 91

Ferrell

Thomas 84

Finney

Fronnie S. 57
 James 57
 Mattie 59

Foley

Annie Lou 68
 James E. 67
 Mary E. 67

Folmar

Carrie 80
 Doyle 72
 Elizabeth 69

Henry Lee 69

Mary Dale 69

Mason 72

Minnie Ola 69

Peggy Ann 69

Robert Lee 69

Rosa Lou 69

Terry Lee 79

Tina Marie 79

Tracey Lee 80

Wendell 79

Friedlaender

Emile 90

Friegelman

Amelia 88

G**Golson**

Julie 87
 Ricky Vann 87

Greene

Donald Raye 72
 Virginia 51
 William W. 72

H**Hagedorn**

I. S. 88
 Joseph 90
 Solomon 90

Hales

Annie Pearl 69
 Earnest 69
 Susie Ann Elizabeth 69
 Thomas Jackson 69

Hall

Jno 95
 John 94

Hayes

Mary Kathleen 71

Haywood

Anna Marlene 68
 Melina Fay 68
 Walter Bill 68
 Walter Bill, Jr. 68

Heiser

Russell Jason 77
 Traci Belinda 77

Henderson

Lucinda 96

Herring

Jackie 76

Hertz

Ida 90

Holley

Martha 85

Hood

Lucy 77

Horn

Coleman 91
 Debbie 91
 Ivy 91
 Julia Farr 90
 Robert C. Jr. 91

Howard

Permelia 85

Hunter

Robert C. 73
 Samuel 73

I**Ingram**

Charles 68
 Ernest E. 68
 George 68
 Robert 68
 William Sloan 68

Israelsohn

Hedwig 90
 Jacob 90

J**Joiner**

Benjamin 52
 Gibson 52
 Margaret 52
 Mary Jane 51
 Moses 52

Jones

David M. 88
 John Allen 88

K**Kashirsky**

Suzann 78

Keasal

Allison 91
 Doyle 91
 Dr. Carolyn 91
 Jennifer 91

Kennard

Michael Ray 79
 Russell Alan 79
 Steven Ray 79

Kenney

Aletha Jane 76
 Amanda 55
 Andrea Leslie 76
 Andrew 55
 Andrew C. 59
 Andrew L., Jr. 64
 Andrew L., Jr. 56

K Cont.**Kenney**

Andrew Leslie 58
 Anes 59
 Annie Pearl 60
 Arris 71
 Benjamin 52
 Benjamin F. 58
 Berta Lou 59
 Bessie Lenora 58
 Betty Jo 70
 Burnice 58
 Candy Dianne 78
 Cathy Joyce 76
 Charles E. 60
 Charlotte 71
 Cleveland Michael 71
 Clinton Ophelia 60
 Colleen Eulalah 72
 Connie Gail 70
 Cynthia Wynoma 71
 Darren Harry 78
 David Wayne 71
 Debra Kay 67
 Delora Elaine 71
 Dent 59
 Donna 71
 Elbert 59
 Elizabeth Leigh 80
 Erlene Jeanette 61
 Fletcher Ray 65
 Gary Lamar 64
 Gary L., Jr. 76
 George A. 56
 George Larry 70
 George William 59
 Gladys 59
 Glenda Mae 70
 Glennie Mae 58
 Gulliver Manuel 59
 Harry S. 66
 Helen Linda 65
 Howard 59
 Inez Merle 60

K Cont.**Kenney**

James 71
 James Cleveland 56
 Janice Carolyn 70
 Jefferson 51
 Jeffery Scott 76
 Joseph Hayden 65
 Julius Edmond 56
 Karen Melissa 78
 Kathy 71
 Kay Ann 70
 Larry Joseph 81
 Larry S. 66
 Larry Stephen 78
 Laura 71
 Linda Fay 70
 Lisa Michele 76
 Lizzie 58
 Lizzie Iola 58
 Lori Lynn 76
 Lucy 59
 Mandy 58
 Marcie Lee 76
 Margaret F. 55
 Marilyn Lee 78
 Marshall 76
 Martha Ann 71
 Mary Charles 70
 Mary Eliza 55
 Mary Ellen 58
 Mary Luella 56
 Mattie Lou 58
 Maymon 76
 Melissa Sue 67
 Melody Gwen 71
 Michael Scott 77
 Michael 66
 Michell Lynn 78
 Moses 55
 Moses James 58
 Moses J., Jr. 61
 Nellie Faye 67
 Norma Janell 64
 Paul 59

K Cont.**Kenney**

Ralph 59
 Ranee 70
 Robert Cregg 81
 Robert Harding 59
 Ronnie B. 76
 Sharon E. 76
 Sorphina 55
 Steven Brad 81
 Steven D. 70
 Steven Ray 77
 Steven Shaw 76
 Sudie Estelle 58
 Timothy Reed 69
 Virginia 61
 Walter 58
 Wanda Gayle 70
 Warren DeWitt 59
 Waymon 64
 Whitfield 56
 William 55
 William H. 69
 William M. 76
 William T., Jr. 56
 William T., Jr. 58
 William T., Jr. 58

Knight

Tiffany 82

L**Lankford**

Evelyn 75

Livsey

George 57
 Joe Tom 57
 John Philip 57
 Margaret Alice 57

Lockhart

George 76
 Martha Frances 76

Lovett

Hazel 70

M**Mann**

Betty 71

Mason

French 83

May

Laverne 73

McCarty

Daniel 83

McCullough

Delane 82

McGehee

Anna Scott 86

McGhar

Lillie M. 79

McGinty

Doris Jean 82

McKee

Ella Mae 90

McNelley

Charles E. 80

Charles Edward 80

Michael Keith 80

Michelle Lynn 80

Terry Allen 80

Medlock

Clifton 60

Elizabeth 60

Lillian Mae 60

Margaret 60

Mary Luella 60

Milton 60

Raymond 60

Merritt

Emma Louise 66

Mims

Mrs. Roy 86

Mitchell

F. 92

Morris

Joan 71

N**Nelson**

Carl 60

Ermon L. 60

Ida M. 60

Mollie J. 60

Raymond E. 60

Venie 60

Vernon 60

William E. 60

Nixon

Josephine 59

O**O'Dell**

Jim 80

Jonathan 80

Owsley

Adaline 85

Alonzo Marion 85

Andrew Jackson 84

Angela Sue 74

Ann 83

Ann 83

Ann West 83

Anna 84

Arthur Lawson 64

Arthur Monroe 85

Betty 85

Carol 74

Carolyn Ann 63

Catherine Eulene 63

Cathy Suzette 74

Charity 84

Charles B. 85

Charles Stanley 74

Chloe Ann 84

Debra 75

Debra Sue 74

Delphine 84

Dorothy 83

Dorothy Cleo 63

Dr. J. H. 86

O Cont.**Owsley**

Elizabeth	83
Elizabeth Ann	84
Essie Eugenia	63
Franklin Delano	63
Franklin Lawrence	86
George W.	84
Gloria Jean	63
Grady Lawrence	64
Grady L., Jr.	75
Herman Jackson	64
Horace Vernon	64
James E.	85
James Poyntz	83
Jane	83
Janet	74
Jasper Woodrow	62
Jesse Clark	84
John	83
John	85
John Lynch	83
John M.	84
Judge Henry	85
Karissa hope	74
Kathy Marie	73
Kevin Lawson	75
Laura Jane	85
Laurence Monroe	85
Leann	74
Levi B.	85
Linda Joyce	64
Lucius Cassius	85
Lucius David	85
Lucius O'Neal	63
Lucius Rivers	86
Lucy	84
Margaret Mae	63
Mark	73
Mary	83
Mary Jo	63
Newdigate	83
Noah	84
Oliver Clark	86

O. Cont.**Owsley**

Patricia Elaine	75
Pearl	85
Penelope	84
Phyllis M.	75
Pleasant	85
Pleasant Lee	84
Rebecca	84
Render	64
Rev. John	83
Richard Allen	75
Robert	84
Robert Cary	62
Robert Lee	62
Robert Lee	85
Robina	84
Sally	84
Sarah	84
Sarah	83
Sarah	84
Sarah Lucille	62
Susan	75
Teresa A.	75
Thomas	83
Thomas	83
Thomas	84
Walter Franklin	74
Weldon	83
William Brewer	85
William Harold	84
William Jackson	85
William Jefferson	84
William McGehee	86
William Neal	74
William Thomas	85
William Winfield	63
Winfield Scott	86

P**Partain**

Jessie Floyd	80
Michael Stephen	80

P Cont.**Partain**

Patricia Gail	80
Robert Benjamin	80

Patton

Barbara	91
John Dale	91

Peacock

Edna	71
Elfen	71
Floyd Preston	71
Louise	71

Pfeiffer

Hunter James	73
Hunter Philip	73
James Charles	73

Pitt

Jennifer Michele	81
Matthew Bryan	81
Robert Jason	81
Robert Donald, Jr.	81

Powell

Christine	75
-----------	----

Poyntz

Dorothea	83
----------	----

Prevoe

Cherrie A.	75
------------	----

R

Ragsdale

Kevin Mark	77
Lucius O.	65
Michael Jay	77
Sidney Tyrone	65

Reed

Velia Mae	69
-----------	----

Reeves

Frances	92
Frances	95
James	92

Reynolds

Leah	80
Regina	80

R Cont.**Riddle**

Carl 74
Sharon Jan 74

Robertson

Hamer 95
Wm. D. 95

Robinson

Emily 95
Frances 93
Harriett A. 95
John 92
John J. 92
Lucinda 92
Lucy 93
Mary A. 93
Mary Ann 92
Rias 92
Sophronia 93
William 94
William F. 93
William L. 92

Rogers

Bennie Frank 68
Henry Oscar 59
James 59
John Willie 68
Lavonia 58
Mary Alice 68

Ross

Faye 92
Jeffery Arthur 80
Philip Arthur 80

Ruller

Exter Belle 68

S**Salsberg**

Henrietta 90

Sanders

Alice F. 79
Sherri D. 79
Tenna P. 79
Teresa D. 79

Sarout

Leonard 83

S Cont.**Scott**

Donna Louise 73

Segrest

Caleb Zane 82
Jennifer 81
Marcus Evan 81

Selman

Mary 55

Sherman

William Tecumseh 54

Shorts

Debra Kay 71
L. D. 71
Tonya 71

Siegleman

Don 87

Silcox

Alton Lee 79
Arnold Lee 79
Brenda Joyce 79
Curtis Dean 82
James Arnold 82
Jennifer Mae 82
Joseph Curtis 79
Kimberly Ann 82
Myron Arnold 79
Myron Scott 82
Tamara Elaine 81
Tina Marie 82
Tracy Delane 82

Singleton

Martha 57

Smallwood

Dorothy Jones 70

Smith

Chloe Hannon 81
Jansen Renee 81
Julianne 81
Kenneth Ray 76
Samuel William 81
Timothy Douglas 76
William Ray 76

Spitulski

Coralee Alice 78

S Cont.**Stanfield**

James 56
Martha 55
William 55

Steele

Judith Gay 76

Stern

Arnold 87
Hedwig 87
Henry Julius 87
Israel 90
Virginia 87

Stewart

Hugh Edward 75
John Arthur 75
Melinda Dene 75
Russell Edward 75

Story

Laurence Monroe 91
Raymond Jasper 80
Ricky Vann 80
Tony Ray 80

Strength

Clara 57
Elisha 57
Elisha E. 57
Franklin 60
Franklin Dewey 57
Inez 57
Jewel I. 57
John Elijah 60
Joseph Edward 60
Katy Belle 57
Mamie 57
May 57
Oliver 57
Rambert Dewey 60
Wallace 57
Willie E. 57

Sudduth

Lola Lee 66

Summers

Fay 91

Sutton

Gayla Marie 81

S Cont.**Swinhoe**

Andrew Lawson	81
Walter Justin	81
Walter Wayne	81

T**Tatum**

Martha Frances	59
----------------	----

Taylor

Drew	87
John	75

Ferrell

Addie V	55
Lena	55
William J.	55

Tidwell

Betty Ara	77
Riley B.	77

Truman

President Harry	70
-----------------	----

Tyree

Beverly	77
---------	----

W**Waldrep**

Mary Jane	72
-----------	----

Waldrop

Barbarba	68
Bobby	68
Estelle	68
Florence Connie	68
James Henry	68

Wallace

Lovie	70
-------	----

Ward

Edna	87
------	----

West

Ann	83
Jack H.	72

Wilson

Peggy Joyce	77
-------------	----

W Cont.**Wormley**

R.	83
----	----

Worthington

Helen Lanease	65
Jane	91

Wright

Wilma	70
-------	----

William	94
---------	----

William F.	93
------------	----

William L.	92
------------	----

Table of Contents

Whose Bible Is This Page From?

Sears Family – Macon County, Ala. by Felton Mitchell 101

Jeff Benton to present GSEA program Saturday, January 17, 2015

"Travelers' Observations of Early Alabama Made on the Old Federal Road" 106

"Hattie" A community in west central Lee County 107

Pepperell Village 1940 Federal Census, by Dianne Greene 111

Charles Albert Smith, Opelika,Alabama, by Edna Ward 126

Union Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, Ala., by Edna Ward 136

Opelika High School Graduating Class of 1918 from the Zig Zag 146
Compiled by Henry Stern, Placed in GSEA Files by Claud Brown
Additional Information by Dianne Greene

A		A Cont.		A Cont.				
Adams	J. L., Mrs	108	Allen	Olifford	119	Arwood	Exie Hilyer	138
	L. C., Mrs	107		R. H.	128		George Martin, Sr	138
Adkins				R. J.	132		Preston Martin, Sr	138
	Arnold	117		Richard	129	B		
	Columbus	120		Richard Jordan	126	Baggott	Bob, Rev.	128
	Coy	114		Roy	129			
	Dorothy	114		S. T.	115	Bailey		
	Gladys	117	Allman	Will R	130			
	Harry	114						
	Hurbert	114		Allen	112		Alvin	116
	Jessie	117		Barbara	112		H. K.	128
	Lenora	114		Earlene	112		Huey T.	116
	Linnie P	114		Ora	112		John Tom	138
	Nancy	120	Arant				John W	138
Aldridge				Chelsie	146		Mary R Jarrell	138
	Alvin	116		Frances A Oliver	146	Baker	Oris Marshall	138
	Geneva	116		William Jackson	146			
	Jimmie	116	Arrington				Ada	111
	Lois	116		Ada Lee Taylor	138		Chester	114
	Nell	116		Brother	138		Earlene	114
Allen				Charles Lloyd	138		Ernest	114
	Ara	120		Charles H.	136		Euther	112
	Cecil	129		Eliza Ann Smith	138		Hazel E.	114
	Daisy	126		George Carey	138		Helen	114
	Fred R.	119		Infant	138		J. D.	114
	Fredrick H	119		Orie P Greene	138		Katherine	112
	George	125		William Blake	138		Mamie	114
	H. R.	129	Armastead				Rufus	111
	J. D.	129		Bryant	125		Terry	112
	J. L.	129		Ora M.	125	Bankston		
	J. W.	132		Reginal	125		Bessie	128
	Jim	128	Armstrong				Bessie Lou	126
	Joel H.	129		Bobby J.	120		Betsy	127
	John W.	129		Dorothy	114		Elam J.	126
	Jun	119		Hattie	114		Elizabeth Winslett	138
	L. A.	128		Lillian P	120		Inez	131
	Leila Pearl	138		Louise	120		J. A.	131
	Leon	129		Marsett	120		John Thomas	126
	Leslie J.	128		Mary A.	114		Pauline	138
	Loach	130		Paul	114		R. D.	131
	Lois	130		R. W.	114		Sammie	131
	Luther	120		Rud	120			
	Mary	115						

B Cont.**Barnes**

Reid Boylston 147
Ruth 146

Barnett

Bobby 120
Burnell 120
Christine 123
Guy 123
Lillie Belle 147
Margaret 120

Barrow

Frank B. 121
Houston 121
Mary P. 121
Raymond J. 121

Bass

Cecil 123
E. P. 123
Erastus P 147
Evelyn 123
Holland 146
Josephine 123
Louise 123
Odell 123
W. Holland 123

Baum

John P. 125
Martha 125

Beard

W J, Mrs 138

Beasley

Daisy 149

Beck

Desmond 123
James M. 123
Joanne 124
Joyce 124
Lancer 124
Lillie 123
Marshal J. 123
Mavis 123
Roger 124
Wallace 123

B Cont.**Bell**

Jennie M. 118
Joseph J. 118
Joseph Jr. 118
Lutie M. 118
Robert F. 118

Bellflower

Sandra Gail Allen 138

Belvin

Andrew Lee 138
Leila Prather 138
Louie J 138
Luther T 138
Myrtle W. Wallis 138

Bennefield

Ellen 124
Leon 124
Rosa 124
S. 124

Bennett

Elsie 122
Frank G. 122
Will 129
Jeff 106

Benton

Jeff 119

Bishop

Jan 119
Jeff O. 119
Marie 119

Blackmon

Charley 122
Dorothy 122
Elvertice 122
Ernest 129
Geneva 116
J. E. 122
Luther 116
Maxine 122
Rebecca 122
Shirley 116
Sudie 116
Willie 116

B Cont.**Blackwell**

Henry 123

Blalock

Jessie W 138
William 138

Blue

Charles W. 114
D. W. 114
Elvie 114
John F. 118

Boddie

Alton P 112
Boyde 113
Donald 113
Eva 113
Grace D. 113
Jack 113
Joseph S. 113
Joyce 113
Larry 112
Leroy 113
Loucille 112
Lucile E 113

Botsford

R. A. 128

Bozman

Elsie 114
H. C. 114

Bradshaw

J. H., Prof. 110
B. 119
Billy 119
Charley 119
Jaames 119
Martha V 119

Brazier

Laurence A 111
Maurice 111
Mel 111
N. A. 111
Wanda 111

Brown

Claud 146
Verna Chandler 138

B Cont.

Bruce		
Emma	146	
Bryant		
Harold	111	
J. M.	122	
Josephine	111	
Katie B	111	
Marie	111	
Richard E	111	
Roy	111	
Burdett		
Bynum	125	
Floyd	117	
Floyd, Jr.	117	
Irene	125	
O'Neal	125	
Rebecca	125	
Shirley	125	
Vivian	117	
Burleson		
Annie	120	
Hugh	120	
Lamel	120	
Burt		
Gladys	112	
J. B	112	
Kathrine	112	
Bush		
Shirley Ann	138	
Butler		
Lucile	129	
Byerly		
K. S.	128	
C		
Cambrith		
John	118	
Capps		
D. W.	132	
Wm, Rev	130	
Carmack		
James A	138	

C Cont.

Carroll		
Archie	118	
Lexie	118	
Carter		
Annie K.	120	
Homer M.	125	
Homer, Jr.	125	
Jewell	138	
Iem	120	
Mary J.	125	
Cassady		
Christine	111	
George R	111	
Champion		
Andy G.	121	
Bessie	118	
Donald	118	
Estelle	121	
Chandler		
Joseph Newton	138	
Leila Winslett	138	
Lewis	138	
Rosemerry	138	
Cherry		
H. L.	128	
Homer	129	
Clark		
Barney B.	120	
Barney B., Jr.	120	
Bobbie J.	114	
Daisy A Wallace	138	
Dorothy	114	
Floyd	121	
George Little	148	
Gerald W.	115	
Gladys	115	
Hamton	114	
Harold	115	
Harold G.	120	
Henry	115	
Homer	117	
Ida	117	
James W.	120	
Joyce	121	

C Cont.

Clark		
Lewis	114	
Lillie B.	120	
Louella M.	121	
Marvin	118	
Mary Ann	138	
Merritt C	138	
Rachel	114	
Ronald	121	
Rufus M	138	
Cluid		
Rev	110	
Cochran		
Curtis, Mrs.	127	
Willie B.	128	
Cofield		
Floyd	125	
Velma	125	
Cole		
Blanch	111	
Cornelia	115	
Curtis	115	
Edgar	116	
Edith W.	112	
Ella	112	
Evelyn	116	
Floyd N	111	
Grace D.	112	
Jewell D.	112	
John	118	
L. J	112	
Lenard	111	
Odell	115	
Ray J.	112	
Samuel	115	
Vera B	118	
Voncile	111	
Coleman		
Ada	120	
Ada M.	120	
E. C.	120	
Warner	107	
Colquitt		
Zula	125	

C Cont.			C Cont.			D Cont.		
Conway	Dessie	108	Cunningham	Jack D.	112	DeLay	Aretta	113
Cook	H. H.	112		Jewell	112		James L.	113
	John	118		Mary A McCollum	112		Verlie	113
	Ralph, Mrs.	127		Robert	112		William	113
Cooley	L. H., Mrs	131	D			DeLoach	James	116
Cotton	Clara	116	Danner	R. T.	118	Dempsey	Marcel	116
	Ela	116	Daughtry	Rev.	110		Oliver	116
Cowart	Dorothy	120	Davis	Baby	138	Dial	Benny	121
	J. W.	120		Barbara	122		James	121
	J. W., Jr.	120		Billy J.	120		Leasy	121
	James F.	120		Charles	115		Chas F.	115
	Odie	120		Clara	120		Earnest	115
Crawford	J. M., Mrs.	108		Dorothy	119		Estelle	125
	S. D.	108		Eddie Fred	119		Freddie	115
Crenshaw	Albert	112		Effie I McClendon	138		Ida	125
	Anita	122		Ellie	115		Jewell	115
	Patricia	122		Emma P.	120	Dickens	William	125
	Willie	122		Frances McCollum	138		Willie	125
	Willie M.	122		Frank	119	Dickey	Charles	107
Crockett	Fannie V.	125		Fred R.	119		Katherine	122
	William	125		Geneva W.	122		Olivia	122
	John Calvin	147		Gilmer Harrison	138	Digsby	Woodrow	122
	Margaret	146		Hattie	119		Aretta	121
Cullpepper	Agnes	126		Infant	138		Woodrow	121
	Alma	118		James	120		William Andrew	139
	Edward	118		John	115		Gertrude	150
	Helen	118		Leonidas	139	DuBerry	Earl	117
	Hugh	118		Mary F.	119			
	Maria	118		Nina Dewey, Miss	139	Dubose	Bernice R.	112
	Reece	118		Rebecca	135		C. W.	112
	W. G.	118		Shirley	122	Duke	Bettie Joe	124
Cummings	Jewell	111		Steve Harrison	139		Elizabeth	124
	Kate	115	Deas	Thomas Monroe	139		Jimmy	124
	Nell	111		Tyree B	139		Pearl	124
				Will	139		William	124
				Wylie T.	122			
				Mabel	146			
				Rufus G.	147			

D Cont.**Dukes**

Annie 114

Duncan

Arthur A. 124

David P. 124

James 113

Janie 124

Ladon 113

Lenard W. 113

Margaret 124

Mason 124

May L. 113

Pearl 115

Dupree

Nancy 124

E**Edwards**

Andrew L. 148

David Gaither 148

Inez 146

Modesta 146

Elliott

Archie Hunter 149

Elliott

Gladys 125

Patricia 125

Walter 125

Ellis

Wilson 119

Enfinger

Frances 121

Janice 121

Peggy J. 121

William W. 121

Woodrow 121

Ennis

Claudia Banks 139

Marjorie 139

Thomas 139

E Cont.**Etheridge**

Bernon 111

Bettie G. 111

Julian P. 111

Nora 111

Robert J. 111

William Earl 111

F**Faulkner**

Marshal M. 113

Melba F. 113

Ora 113

Fears

S. C. 107

Ferguson

Arthur L. 114

Austin 119

Billy 114

Doris 119

Edwin 114

Jeff O. 119

Jessie 114

Lorene 114

Mary A. 114

Mattie 119

Velma 114

Ferrell

Evelyn 116

Florence

Lois Reynolds 139

Mary 110

Oscar 139

Floyd

Marie 146

Fogleman

George 123

Ruth 123

Ford

Alice 107

Billy B (Book) 139

Charles Henry 139

Della Davis 139

F Cont.**Ford**

Emma 108

Frankie Lucille 139

Ida 107

Isabell 139

Paul Edward 139

Retha Chandler 139

Shelton Jr 139

Shelton Sr 139

Shirlene 139

William Penn 139

Foster

Carl T. 120

Effie 120

Gladys 120

Grover W. 120

Lizzie 120

Fox

A. F. 115

Edina 123

Ella 115

Evelyn 115

Lewell 115

Norman 115

Freeman

Curtis 139

Lottie Robinson 139

Furry

Willie 117

Fussell

Roscoe 139

Futural

Florence 117

Harold 117

Jessie 117

G**Galbraith**

Nora 146

Will 148

Ganus

Daniel 116

Daniel Hugh 116

Lillian P. 116

Mary Ruth 116

G Cont.			G Cont.			G Cont.		
Garrett			Gresham			Gunn		
	J. B.	115		Robert	112		Evelyn	119
Garrett				Thos.	123		J. G.	119
	Orrie	115	Griffin				Robert	119
Gates				A. T.	118	Gunter		
	Charles	117		Annie	121		Charles	119
	Lillian P	117		Ezra	124		Elsie	119
	Thomas	117		Ezra E.	124	Guy		
Gaylor				Flora	121		Barbara A.	118
	John	114		Mary	124		John	118
	R. C.	114		R. A.	118		Raymond	118
	Walter W.	114		Rosa C.	118		Rosa C.	118
George				Vivian	124			
	Alifois	119		Wilbur	121	H		
	Lonnie	119		Wilbur, Jr.	121			
Giles			Griggers			Haddock		
	Robert, Mrs.	136		Eulla	121		Albert	123
Golden				Jesse	121		Earl	123
	Alice	123		Mary	121		Edgar	123
	D. D.	123		Raymond J.	121		Fred	123
	Florence	123		Ruby	121		Joyce	123
	Herbert	123		Troy	121		Kathrine	123
	Jacqueline	123	Gross				L. J.	123
Grady				Bessie	125		Margaret	123
	Elizabeth	126		Jack	125		Mary	123
Graham			Grubbs				Minnie	123
	Iona	110		Billy	114		Thomas, Jr.	123
Green				Howard E.	114		Violet	123
	A M, Mrs	139		Mabelle	114	Hagerman		
	Alford Monroe	139		Millard	114		Harrison Read	148
	C F	139		Randolph	114		Osie	146
	Carl	139		Roger	114	Hale		
	G P	139		Willard	114		Ed	118
	J H	139	Guess				Elsie	118
	M Jane	139		Vera Sharp	139		May K.	118
Greene			Gullatte				Rawlings R	118
	Amanda	139		George W	139		Sanford W.	118
	Augustus M	139		George W	139	Hall		
	Dianne	146		Lula Jones	139		Annie Ree	139
	Nannie R	139		Mary Emma	139		Bennie	129
	Sam	139		Sallie	139		Bruce	129
Gresham				Theodore S	139		Landry O.	119
	Gertrude	112					Peggy J	119
	Mary	123					Tessie Rea	139
	Rebber J	112						

H Cont.**Hamilton**

Charlie W 139
 Infant 140
 Sannie Greene 140

Hammock

Luis 113

Hammond

Joel 126
 Sarah C. 126

Hanson

J. C. 132

Harmon

J. W. 130

Harper

Ada 140
 Alma 124
 Annie B. 124
 Dewey 140
 Earl 114
 Eugene 114
 Eva 114
 Francis Marion 140
 Henry 114
 Infant 140
 Julia E 114
 Lillie B Martin 140
 Lonnie 124
 Lonnie S. 124

Harris

O. G. 129

Harrison

Arnold 117
 John 117
 John M, Jr 117
 Victoria 117
 Wilbert 117

Hart

R. L. 107

Hartley

Herbert 125
 Herbert, Jr. 125
 Mary 125

H Cont.**Hawkins**

Bessie 119
 Bettie A. 115
 Charley 119
 Clo 119
 Daisy M. 119
 James 119
 Laverne 115
 Leonard 119
 Maggie 119
 Marvin 119
 Sam 119
 Sam, Jr. 119
 William 115

Haynes

C. L. 116
 Lucile 116

Hayslip

Albert 125
 Cathrine 125
 Charles 125
 Henry 125

Helms

C. 124
 Georgia 124

Henderson

Alvin 113
 Edwin 113
 Evie 113
 Floyd N 114
 Grace 113
 Harvey 113
 Ollie 114

Henry

Charley W 113
 Inez 113
 Ralph 113
 Wanda 113

Herren

J S (Sam) 140

Hethcox

Bruce 113
 Ida 113

Hillyer

Annie Lee Smith 140

H Cont.**Hinkle**

Frank O 111
 Marvin E 111
 Mary E 111
 Shirley 111
 Thos K 111
 Thos K 111

Hinson

James 121
 Paul W. 121
 Ruby 121
 William 121

Hodges

Almar 140

Hollis

Arthur 117
 George V 121
 Mary 121
 Maude 117

Holloway

James Martin 149
 Mary A McCollum 146

Holly

Billy F. 118
 Frank 118
 Lois 118

Holmes

Fred R. 119
 Rose 119

Holt

Tom 129

Hornsby

Jack 129

House

B. F. 130

Houser

Duncan Lawson 147

Hudson

Flex Truman 149
 Orleane 146

Huff

Eula 123
 Eula W. 123
 John T. 123
 John T., Jr. 123

<i>H Cont.</i>			<i>J Cont.</i>			<i>J Cont.</i>		
Hughes			James			Johnson		
	Charles	121		John H.	120		Matthew	119
	Chera H.	121		Lewis	112		Mattie G	117
	Lamar	121		Lillie M.	120		Mildred	113
	Vera M.	121	Jarrell				Reginald V.	119
	William	121		Eddie Hamilton	140		Rubie	112
Huhner				Edward W	140		W. C.	113
	Anita	111		Elizabeth L Smith	140	Johnston		
	Emery W	111		George Thomas	140		Sanie Bell Green	140
	Nancy	111		Infant	140	Jolly		
Hunt				Lillie Pearl	140		Clovis	124
	Barney	140		Mary Hampton	140		Dora	124
	Brady	140		Reuben S	140		Henry	124
	J D	140		Robert Lee	140	Jones		
	J D, Mrs	140		S. P. Mrs.	132		Fred	122
	Josie Patterson	140		Sara P Hunt	140		Grady	115
	Marietta V	126		Sarah Jane Hunt	140		Inez	115
	Marietta	130		Smith H	140		Isaac	115
	Martha C.	130		William J	140		James W.	122
	Miss M. V.	129		William Parker	140		Maude	128
	Parker Henry	126		Willie Trotter	140		Ruby	122
	R. J.	132	Jenkins				Susette	122
	Sallie Blakely	140		Bettie Jean	118		Terry	115
	T. H.	130		Carlos	118	K		
	Taletha J	140		Carlos, Jr.	118			
	Teresa	140		Fronie	118	Kendricks		
	Thomas H.	126		Gerold	111		Lois	124
	William J	140		Grover W	118		Robert L.	124
I				J. C.	118	Kenney		
				James	118		A. L.	117
Ingram				Laurence L	111		Burnice	117
	Lu Su	146		Ruthie	111		Fletcher	117
	Tom	129		Virginia	111		Lola	117
Inman				William	111		Thomas	117
	Frances	113	Jennings			Kilgore		
	Jack D.	113		Rufus	116		J. A., Mrs	131
	Mary B	113	Johnson			Kilopatrik		
	Shirley	113		Annie M.	117		Bonnie Lou	128
	William Earl	113		Carrie	107		Carl, Mrs.	127
J				Charles W.	119	King		
				Christine	113		W. W., Mr & Mrs	110
				Edgar	117	Knight		
James				Johnnie E	117		Bernard	120
	Clara	120		Margie	117		Coley	120
	E. M.	120						

K Cont.**Knight**

Cora B 113
 Hopson 120
 James 120
 John, Rev. 128
 Pearl 120
 Ruby 120

Knowles

Cora Williams 140
 John Henry 140

Lackey

Dewey 115
 Florance Waldrop 140
 Florence 115
 Henry 121
 J. D. 115
 John D 140
 Laney Marie 140
 Ruth 121
 Sudie 115
 Virginia 115
 William 121

LaGrone

J. G. 116
 Janice 116
 Mattie 116
 Rudolph 116

Lamberth

Hershell Vester 140

Lanier

Kylyard 122
 Kylyard L., Jr. 122
 Maude E. 122

Lankford

Adolphus 117
 Adolphus, Jr. 117
 Alice R 117
 Evelyn 117
 Mary Ruth 117
 Mildred 117

Lassiter

Erma 117

L Cont.**Lauderdale**

Charles 118
 Edna 118
 Janet 116
 John 118
 Lillie 116
 Lonie 118
 Rugh 116
 W. M. 116
 William 116

Laurence

Betty 111
 Irene 111
 Lamar W 111
 Maybelene 111
 Sureth 111
 Wilson 111
 Winfred 111

Lee

Carolyn Ann 140
 Charles 119
 Charles Wilton 140
 Essie 119
 Eugene 119
 Eugenia 119
 Joe H. 119
 Martha V 119

Leggett

A. B 110
 Jennie 110

Leland

John, Rev. 127

Leonard

Annie L Bankston 140

Leserett

July 124

Letlow

Bernice R. 111
 Izora 121
 Louie 121
 Mattie 121
 Maybelle 111
 Robert 121
 Royce 121
 W. D. 111

L Cont.**Linch**

John W. 125
 Ruby 125

Lisenby

Annette 117
 Docca 117
 Hilson 117
 James 117

Lisle

Bettie Long 140
 Billy 140
 Terance H 140

Long

Marshal E., Jr. 121
 Marshall 121
 Ruth 121

Lowe

Thelma Estelle 141

Lowry

Christoher Brent 141

M**Maddox**

Inez Knowles 141
 Mary Alma 149
 Robert Milton 141

Madison

Ron, Dr. 127

Mahaffey

Bobbie 124
 John R. 124
 Nell 124

Malloy

George 116
 Lila 116
 Sweeper 116
 William 108

Mann

William 118

Manning

Susan Marie 141

Marshall

M. F. Mrs. 107

M Cont.			M Cont.		M Cont.	
Martin			May		McClain	
Alex D	141		Henry Marcellus	141	Ovia	121
Billy J.	113		J R	141	Preston	121
Buddie, Mrs.	131		J R, Mrs (Dorothy)	141	McClellan	
Byron	141		James T	141	Baby Boy	142
Charles Dr, Jr	141		Jesse "Mutt"	141	McClendon	
Charles Dr, Sr	141		Julia Riddle	141	Baby Boy	142
Chester	129		Julia Z Martin	141	Joe	132
Clarence L	113		Lee Lawrence	141	W. C.	132
Emory M	141		Leila Louvenia	141	McCollum	
Epey	126		Louise B	112	Arthur Lee	142
Eva	113		Lucinda Lawrence	141	CIndy Jarrell	142
George L	113		Lucinda, Miss	141	Elizbth Robinson	142
Infant	141		Manervia Nunn	141	Isaac	132
Jeffrey Scott	141		Minnie Lucinda	141	Isaac Daniel	142
Jewel	141		Palmer H	141	Isaac David	126
John Henry, Jr	141		Richard	141	John Walton	142
John Henry, Sr	141		Samuel A	141	John Wesley	142
John Thomas	141		Sultana, Miss	141	Lucy	132
Johnny Clyde	141		William Park	141	Lucy	149
Leroy	113		Willie Lee	141	Lucy M Oliver	142
Mack Bruce	141		Willie M	141	Nancy	132
Paul B	141		Willie Walton	142	Nancy Emily	126
Richard D	113	Mayfield			Wesley W	142
Sandra Gail	141	Allie	114	McConnell		
Susie Bell	129	Bettie G	114	Ellis F.	119	
Thomas B.	126	Erlene	114	Harold	119	
Vera Sharpe	141	Hayward	114	Opal	119	
William B	141	Homer	120	McCormick		
Massey		Jack	114	Pearl Mitchell	142	
Audry	108	Jessie	114	McCormick		
Frankie	108	Lloyd	114	Thomas Logan	142	
Lee	108	Margaret	114	McCoy		
Maudie	108	Momer M	114	Agnes V	113	
Mathison		Rosa L.	120	Bama F	113	
Barbara	124	McCarter		Beulah B.	113	
Hiram P.	124	Myrtis Sue	142	Bobbie	113	
Mary R.	124	William Cary	142	Lamar W	113	
May		McClain		Marvin	113	
Earl L	141	Bertie	121	Walter W.	113	
Erma L	112	Garfield	115	McCullough		
Eugene J	141	J. D.	121	Mary Reese	142	
Gover C	112	Martha	115	McLendon		
Grover	112	Newman	121	Charles W	142	
Hallie	141			Infant Daughter	142	

M Cont.**M Cont.****N Cont.****McMichael**

Dicey 126

McPeters

Shirley 114

Meadows

Alexander H. 149

Fannie 108

J. L. 129

Mary Frances 146

Robert T 150

W. K. 107

Meeks

Mattie L Waldrop 142

Mezick

Elgona 118

Fay Jan 118

Frank P 113

James H. 113

John D 113

John W. 118

Julia E 113

Marie L 113

Mary E 142

Mattie B 142

Myrtice O 142

Stella M 113

Milford

Dora 131

Milligan

Earnest Rev. 128

Millstead

Alice D 119

William C. 119

Minell

Beulah M. 124

James 124

Louella 124

Rukis 124

Mitchell

G. G. 132

Mildred Sears 101

Mize

Belle 118

Mobley

Betty Jean 121

Earnest D. 121

Hugh 121

Ida 121

Virginia 121

Monk

Charley 142

George Steward 142

Georgia 142

Marcus 142

Mary Lizzie Wms 142

Minnie 142

Moore

Margaret 122

Mauriel 122

Ryester L. 122

Moreman

Eugne 129

Morgan

Mardre Ford 142

Morris

H. D. Jr. 128

Murphy

Dick 110

N**Neighbors**

Burton 112

D. J. 112

Dottie 112

Edmond 112

Newell

Willie 149

Newman

A. M. Mrs. 129

Jesse Walter 142

L. C. 128

Lee 129

Leslie 146

Mengel D 142

Nancy Ann Goss 142

Palmer Montgomery 142

Newman

Stanton 142

W. D. 129

W. S., Mrs 109

Walter D 142

Walter D. 149

Nolan

Alvin 118

Anna 118

Donald 116

Eusaler 116

O. M. 118

Patsy R 116

W. C. 118

William 116

Eiline 125

Norred

Virginia Irene 142

Norris

Sarah F. 126

Norton

Billy D. 112

Harold E. 112

Hazel E. 112

Howard E. 112

Lucile E 112

O**Oliver**

Caleb Alexander 142

Elvirey 142

Frances Ann 126

Francis A 142

Henry Shelton 134

James Joseph 142

John Thomas 142

Lucy M. 126

Mary Etta Oliver 142

Nancy F Wimbish 142

Sarah Tucker 142

William Henry 142

William Watt 142

Orr

J H, Mrs 143

<i>O Cont.</i>			<i>P Cont.</i>			<i>P Cont.</i>		
Owen	Mary	119	Peoples	Lucy	115	Porter	Vonnie	143
	Dorothy	115	Perch			Past		
Owsley				Leba	150		Bonnie E.	111
	James H.	122	Perry				Grady J.	111
	Jennie D.	122		D. Jr.	105		Henry G.	111
	Mary Anne	122		W. H. , Rev.	127	Pou		
	W. S, M. D.	122	Peterman				Mary E	101
P				Dorothy	124	Prather		
				Ordis M.	124		Andrew J	143
Page				Robert E.	124		Andrew, Mrs.	131
	Penney	126	Pitts				Ella	143
	Penney	134		Betty	123		John	143
Park				Billie	123		Mary Bailey	143
	Dorothy	124		Billy R.	119	Price		
Parker				Carlton	119		C. P.	128
	A. C.	131		Caroline	123		Grover	123
	Bobby J	111		Charles	119	Pritchard		
	F A (Felston)	143		Ira	124		Mattie	143
	Henrietta	143		J. B.	124	Pritchett		
	Infant	143		Lawrence	119		Annie M	118
	J A C	143		Mamie	119	Q		
	L. C.	131		Mary	143			
	Marvin M	111		Ruby	124	Quathlebaum		
	Mattie	126		William	123		Lonnie	126
	Nancy E	143		William W	119		Lonnie Ann	134
	Otis M	111	Plant					
	Pauline	111		Frank	125	R		
	Tabitha	134		Lenna	125			
	Walter J	131		Martha	125	Ragsdale		
	William J.	126		Robert E.	125		John W.	113
Parson			Ponder				Lalar	113
	M. D., Mrs.	127		D. E.	128		Rance	113
Partride			Pope				Thos. J.	113
	Jack	119		C. E.	113	Raiford		
Patterson				David	113		Bettie G	113
	Martha	126		Douglas	123		Flora	113
Pearson				Freddie	123		Osa W	113
	Sue	128		Mamie	113	Rapp		
Peek				T. A.	123		Grace	124
	George	117		Tommy O.	123		Rudolph	124
	Hazel	117		Viola	123			

R Cont.

Ratchford

Fielder A. J. 126
Fielder A. J. 133

Ray

Chester Eldon 149

Reach

Annie Letlow 143
Arnie & Archie 143
Frank Daniel 143
John Thomas 143

Reddick

Betty J. 120
Bobby C. 120
Fred 120
Jerry 120
Magdalene 120

Rees

Nancy 143

Reeves

C. M. 129

Reynolds

Melvina 118

Rice

Ellise 125
Elsie 146
Helen 121
Rufus J. 149

Richmond

Bell 136

Riddle

Mattie 117

Roberts

Benjamin 121
Bessie 121
Gloria 121
Minnie 113
O. H. 113
O. H., Jr, 113

Robinson

Avis L. 122
Earnest W. Jr. 122

R Cont.

Robinson

Infant Twins 143
James H 143
Lenna Bel Prathe 143
Mary 122
Nancy E Yates 143
Otis Neal 143

Roden

Buster 121

Ross

Gertrude 146
W. C. Mrs. 136
William Chappell 150

Rowell

Raymond 117

Royal

Alice Louise 143
Eldridge 143
Elizabeth Tucker 126
Infant 143
Lucille Ennis 143
William 126

S

Sadler

Elmira 119
Walton 119

Sanders

Earl 122
Ethel 107
Mary J. 122
Ruth 122

Satterwhite

J. T., Elder 132

Saxan

Tallulah M. 148

Sears

Charles 104
Fannie Lee 101
Oscar 101
William N 101
William W 101

S Cont.

Segrest

W. B., Rev 107

Shackley

Elizabeth 125
Howard 125

Sharman

Naomi 146

Sharp

Alvin 112
Clara M 114
Jessie L 114
Lenard W. 112
Mildred 112
Minnie 114
W. G. 114
Walter L 114

Shaw

Arlie 112
Edna 112
Elizabeth 112
Mary 112

Shelton

Sarah 135

Sheppard

Tom 129

Simpkins

Agnes 123
Bernice E. 123
Donald 123
Doris 123
Helen 123
Jack 123
James 123
Jesse 114
Sarah 114
William 123

Sims

J. L., Mrs 108

Smith

Aaron 143
Adrien 116
Albert 127

S Cont.**Smith**

Allen 128
 Annie 115
 Bettie Jean 118
 Billie 115
 C. H. 128
 Cecil 115
 Charles A 126
 Charles H. 126
 Charlie, Mrs 130
 Doris 118
 Dorothy 115
 Douglas 127
 Douglas N. 127
 Earnest V 143
 Eloise 116
 Epsie 128
 Flora 143
 Frances A 143
 Garrett 116
 Grady P 143
 Griff R. 129
 H. A. 128
 H. S. Mrs 131
 Harold J. 120
 Henry Allen 143
 Henry S 126
 Hiram 143
 Homer 143
 Ida Daisy 143
 James 115
 James A 143

 James R. 120
 Jesse Foster 143
 Jimmy 144
 John W. 115
 K C 111
 L. E. 128
 Laurence 126
 Lavata E 144

S Cont.**Smith**

Lewis 128
 M. D. 116
 Mary 111
 Mary E 144
 Mary M 118
 Mary Rose 127
 Mattie 116
 Mattie L. 118
 Mattie P 144
 Mildred 144
 Myrtle 115
 N. C. 127
 N. V. 115
 Newman 115
 Noah 115
 Nora 111
 Norman 129
 O. T. 118
 Odessa 144
 Ola 144
 Owen R 118
 Ruby Lisle 111
 Ruth 113
 S E 144
 S. R. 128
 Shelton 127
 Thomas F 144
 Velma 120
 Viola 115
 William 127
 William D 127
 William H 144
 William L 144
 Wilson G 113
 Woody 120
 Woody L. 120

 CSA & Union 144

Soldiers**S Cont.****Spear**

Alton 123
 Bertie R 123
 Harvey 123
 Merle 123
 Ruth 123

Spivey

Grover 144
 Lillie 144

Stanfield

Charlie D 144
 Lois L 144
 Susie M 144
 William W 144

Stanford

Eldridge 124
 Essie 124
 Roy 124
 W. C. 124

Starnes

Claud 122
 Mary E. 122
 Terry E. 122

Stecher

Bertie 122
 Billie 122
 Minnie 122
 Willie 122

Steele

James , Dr. 128

Stephens

Jacqueline 118
 Leslie 118
 Lillie M 118
 Willie B 144

Sterling

Babel 114
 Bobbie J. 114
 C. C. 114

Stern

Henry 146

S Cont.**Still**

Abner C. 126
 David 126
 Dewey 127
 Epsie 126
 James J 126
 Vinne Lou 131
 W. D., Mrs 131
 William D 126
 Willie Bell 129

Stone

W. H. 128

Story

Johnnie E 118

Stringfellow

Alice 112
 Bessie 112
 Elsie 112
 Mike 112
 Ralph 112
 Richard E 112

Sturkie

Robert 108

Summers

C. P. 128

Summers

C. R. 128

Sweatman

Anola 114
 Billy G 114
 Coleman G. 114

Sykes

Douglas 150

T**Tatum**

A. C. 128

Taunton

Eve 118
 J. L. 116
 Kattie 116

T Cont.**Taunton**

Gale D. 122
 Jasper 122
 L. B. 118
 Lois R. 122
 Luke 118
 Lula 118
 Marion 118
 Melvina 116
 Richmond 116
 Thelma 122
 Virginia 118

Taylor

Allen T 144
 Andy 144
 Effie Davis 144
 Ida Pearl Ennis 144
 June 117
 M. 113
 Vivian Music 144

Thomason

Audrey 114
 Burson 114
 Eva 114
 Frank 114
 Willadene 114

Thomaston

Gladys 112
 Jim 112
 James M 144

Thompson

R. A., Elder 133
 Robert 110
 Susan C. 129

Thornton

Doris 115
 Elbert 115
 Ella 115
 Gladys 115
 Gretchen 115
 Lester 115

T Cont.**Thrash**

Iris 117
 James C. 117
 James W 117

Thrawn

Essie 117
 J. P. 117

Tiller

W. E. 108

Tillery

Annie E 109
 J. C. 110
 J. W. 108
 Lee 108

Tomlin

Bruce 117
 G. B. 117
 Geneva 117
 Herman 117
 Lillie 117
 Vera 117

Tompston

Clarence 111

Trotter

Andrew L 144
 Frank Neal 144
 Kattie Belle 144
 Minie H 144
 Odel 144
 Rubin F 144
 William E 144

Truitt

Erma 116
 Grady 116
 Horace 116
 Howard 124
 Jewell 124
 Junilla 116
 Louis 116
 Nita 116
 Sallie 116

<i>T Cont.</i>		<i>V Cont.</i>		<i>W</i>	
Truitt		Van Patten		Waldrop	
	W. H. 116		Helen 123		Rebecca 145
	William 116		Henry 123		Robert Lee 145
Tucker			Howard 125		Sudie L 145
	Dan, Rev 135		Patricia 123	Walker	
	Edgar A. 121		Richard A. 123		Annie, Miss 145
	Edgar, Jr. 121		Velma 125		Clarence 121
	Elizabeth 126		Belle 117		Daniel W. 121
	Ethel 135		Wilton 117		Esther 121
	Fred 121	Varner			Hilda 121
	James R 117		Billy 124		Janice 145
	Lena R 117		Dill 124		Jewell 121
	Pearl 121		Jacqueline 124	Wallace	
	Raymond 117	Vasser			J. H. Rev 108
	Sarah F 126		Virginia D 144	Walters	
	Thomas 126		Walter D, Mrs 144		Jesse 145
			Walter Drane 144		Jesse Tom 145
Tull		Vines		Walton	
	Jane C. 123		May 112		James A 145
	Jane E. 123		Merhel 112		Tiny O 145
	Samuel 123		Roy 112	Ward	
Turner		Vinson			Corine 114
	Alice 124		Curtis 116		Edna 127
	Bessie 116		Donald 116		Jean 114
	J. A. 112		Ernest D 144		Roy 119
	Jannie 115		Infant 144		Wade K 114
	Narmie 122		Jesse Lionel 144		Warren 114
	Picone 115		Lucy Louise 144	Ware	
	Thomas, Jr. 122		M Louise 144		Dura 122
	Willie M. 112		Nannie P 144		Henrietta 122
Underwood			Nettie 116		Percy C. 122
	Cora 128		Ruby Lisle 144		Shirley 122
Undine			Vernell 116	Warren	
	Elizabeth 122				Stanley 128
	Homer 122			Washington	
		W			Everett 117
V		Wadkins		Watkins	
Van Patten			Katie Lee 108		Annie 115
	Barbara 125	Waldrop			Charles W. 115
	Bessie 123		Bobby Ray 144		Floyd N 115
	Gerald 123		Ellen 145		Fred 115
			James Henry 145		Vandean 115

W Cont.**Watkins**

Willer 115

Watson

Belle 111

William 111

Watts

Curtis 115

Tressie 115

Webb

Lee J. 112

Minnie 112

Webster

Robert W 111

Weekley

Paul 127

Welch

Robert 115

Weldon

Helen 119

John H. 119

Leonard 119

Rayond 119

Wellborn

Flora 121

Peter 121

Welsh

Lena R 147

West

Nannie L. 129

White

C E "Ed" 145

Era F. 120

Hubert E. 122

James T. 122

Julia M. 120

Leeman 120

Myrtle V. 122

Nancy 135

Rebecca 145

Thomas 135

W. J. 107

W Cont.**White**

Weymon 120

Whitman

H. C., Mrs. 128

Homer 146

Infant 145

Infant 145

Matie G 145

Odie 145

Queenie 145

Samuel W 145

Willie 150

Wiggins

Linnie B. 107

Wilken

Henrietta 122

Wilkerson

Louisa 148

Wilkes

Annie 115

Hilda 116

Reid 116

Rita 116

W. S. 115

W. P., Dr. 129

Williams

Anita 120

Barbara G. 120

Callie Alverina 145

Emil 118

Gladys 120

Infant 145

Infant son 145

James T. 124

Len, Mrs. 131

Luna Emiley 145

Marion 120

Mary A McCollun 145

Rosetta 120

William W 145

Willie Mary, Miss 145

Willie R 145

W Cont.**Wilson**

Allan 123

Annie 112

Annie R. 123

Bernie 123

Glennie 123

Henry 112

Henry E. 112

Margie 123

Robert, Rev. 128

Ruby Lisle 112

Wimbish

Nancy F 134

Winslett

Brady 145

Claud T 145

Curtis 111

Elizabeth 126

Elizabeth R 131

Elizabeth R 145

Era 111

Georgia M 145

John C. 145

Lottie May 145

Martha W 145

Milton 126

Nancy W 145

Samuel E 145

Samuel II 126

William T 145

Wofford

Lee Ann 136

Wood

Fielder Elizabe 126

William B 126

Woods

Edgar 146

Wright

Leslie Irene 148

Y

Yarbrough

Bettie	108
Cora	113
Ellen	118
J. B.	108

Yates

Belle	113
Ross	113

Young

Annie B.	125
Chester	125
Emma	125
Glennie	125
Loraine	125
Louella	125
Paul	125
Paul D., Jr	125
Sadie	125
Warner	125
William W.	125

Yutmeyer

Grace	125
Herbert	125
Linda	125

Z

Zellner

Sarah Frances	147
---------------	-----

Table of Contents

Russell County, by Dianne Greene.....151
 The Old Federal Road
 The Creek Indians Forced To Leave
 Uchee Creek
 The Chattahoochee River
 Communities and Towns:
 Crockettsville, Crawford, Egypt, Fort Bainbridge, Fort Mitchell, Girard,
 Glennville, Hatchechubbee, Hurtsboro, Peru, Silver Run, Seale, Mitchell-
 Ferrell-Powell House, Phenix City, Albert Leon Patterson, and
 The Phenix City Story

Russell County ... Then and Now - Lafayette's visit to Ft. Mitchell by John T. Smith168

1930 Senior III Class And Faculty Of Central High School Phenix City, Alabama
 by Dianne Greene 171

Opelika High School Graduating Class Of 1919 Compiled by Henry Stern Placed in GSEA Files
 by Claud Brown *Zig Zag* 1919 Additional information by Dianne Greene 180

The Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Regular Meeting – Saturday, January 17, 2015
 Program by Jeffrey Benton “The Very Worst Road.” 187

The Three John Finneys by Dianne Greene..... 189

The Ray Families of Lee and Chambers Counties, Alabama
 Research by the late L. F. Simpkins, Valley, Alabama..... 192

Murphy/Fullerton Wedding 1895 Beulah, Alabama..... 200

<i>A</i>			<i>B Cont.</i>			<i>C. Cont.</i>		
Adams	Carrie	189	Bence	Clara	179	Capps	Bessie A.	176
Albercrombie	General	168	Bennett	Hugh	162	Carden	Damon F.	178
Amons	Ellen	189	Benns	William E.	173	Carpenter	Kattie Jo	186
Andrews	Edward Lloyd	167	Benson	Agnes	165	Carr	Thomas	168
Anthony	Stella	172	Bentley	Hugh	165	Chadwick	Claudius	175
Appleby	Albert	172	Benton	Jeffrey	187		Family	155
	Homer	172	Billingslea				Grace E.	172
				James	162	Chambers	Elmira E.	192
B			Bond	Sallie	179	Cherry	John W.	192
Baker	Essie	179	Brennan	William J.	172	Cobb	Cliff	180
Ballowe	Martha	181	Brooks				Homer D.	164
Banks	Mary	181		Mary E.	176	Collins	Margaret	180
Barnam	P. T.	188	Brown	Posey	180	Colquitt	Addie	178
Barnes	Reid	180		Claud	180		Boris F.	179
Barnett	Albert	181	Buchanan	Glenn	184	Cook	Josie G.	184
	Marion	180		Juliette Massy	184			
Barron	Sarah	191	Buckner	Family	157	Cooper	Hollis	172
Bartholomew	Sam	174		James	172	Corr	James Z.	182
Bass	Family	160	Burdett	Harriett E.	194		Phoebe	180
	Olive	180		Eugenia	192	Coulter	Charles T.	179
	Theopolis	182	Burnside	Thomas	158		Edward A.	175
Belcher	William R.	179		Rennie L.	183	Crabtree	Nellie	178
Belver	Frances P.	192	Burton	Family	155	Crawford	Haynes	168
							George E.	158
			C			Creeks	Indians	151
			Camp	Joseph, Maj.	158	Crockett	Davy	157

C Cont.

F Cont.

G Cont.

Crowell	Henry	157	Finney	Lucinda	189	Giddens	Leo	178
	John	157		Murrell	190	Girard	Stephen	159
	Thomas	157		Nancy	189	Glenn	James E	159
Culberson	Ola	176	Floyd	Sarah	189	Granger	Gideon	153
<i>D</i>				John	157	Grant	Family	155
Dearborn	Henry	153	Flynt	Lurine	180		Kathryn	167
Doolittle	Maggie E.	182	Folk	Martha L.	184	Greene	Alice	180
Downs	Lavina	153	Fontaine	Mary Ida	186		Evelyn	180
Duke	Elizabeth	180		Annie	178	Grimes	Phillip	183
	Joseph	182	Formby	Ida	187		Needham L.	177
Dutherae	Ethel	176		George W.	175	Gullantt	Mary	178
Dyer	Elizabeth	182	Franklin	Mary Jo	172	Gullatt	Claud B.	179
<i>E</i>			Frazer	Bill	172	<i>H</i>		
Edwards	James	167		Lucile	180	Hamlin	Frank K.	186
	John	190	Fuller	Thomas E.	183			
Elkins	Tera	172	Fullerton	Albert	167	Hampton	Bettie	177
	William H.	175		J. F.	189	Hanna	Walter J., Gen	165
Ernest	Zelia	185	<i>G</i>	Mary J.	189	Hardy	John B.	175
<i>F</i>			Gage			Harrington	Debra	198
Featherstonhaugh	George W.	188		Ed	167		Ruth	198
Ferrell	Jessie Screws	162	Garrett	Fred	167	Harris	Bert	187
Finney	Elisha	189		Lila E.	175	Hawkins	Benjamin	152
	Hiram	189	Gay	Si	167		Cumi	172
	John	190		Oscar	172	Heard	George F.	176
<i>H Cont.</i>			George, III	Otis	175		Family	155
			Gibson	King	187	Henderson	Willie R.	177
				Alethia M	179	<i>M</i>		
			<i>K</i>					

Higgins	Mary F.	184
Horne	Nannie O.	155
House	Family	157
Humber	Charles L.	176
Hurt	Family	155
<i>I</i>		
Ingalls	Robert D.	185
Ingram	Barthomolwe Family	157 155
<i>J</i>		
Jackson	Andrew	154
James	Crawford N.	179
Jefferson	Thomas	152
Jesup	Thomas	158
Jeter	Joseph H. Rennie	183 180
Johnson	Leta Rutherford O.	180 175
Jones	Effie L. Lillian Martha Walter B.	176 178 195 166
Jordan	John M. Virginia Zelphia	176 172 179

M Cont.

Karlson	Phil	167
Kelley	Family	155
Kennedy	George	176
Kent	Alice	177
Key	Francis Scott	158
Kiley	Richard	167
Kimbrough	Daniel Kenner	179 179
King	Horace Rufus	188 168
<i>L</i>		
Lafayette	Marquis de la	158
Laney	Mattie	185
Langford	Blanche	175
Lauderdale	Clara Seay	172 176
Layfield	Bill William	172 172
Lee	Herbert H. Jimmie	172 177
Lester	Martha	178
Lewis	John Kendall Ulysses	161 157 161

P Cont.

Mackey	Carl	172
Mainwaring	Daniel	167
Marsh	Inez	172
Marshall	Ben	159
Mason	J. C.	180
Mauldin	Charley Kenneth	176 172
McCall	Douglas Hugh Marvin M.	180 180 184
McDonald	John Bacon	162
McGillivray	Alexander	153
McGuire	Biff	167
McIntire	John	167
McIntosh	Chilly William	168 153
McKee	Betty John D.	174 174
Melton	Patsy	198
Mensing	Chris Martha	178 178
Mitchell	Rebecca Stone William A. Gera G.	162 162 183
Monk	Emma	190
Moon	Bessie Dell	192 176

R Cont.

Moore			Patton		Ray			
	Cecil	180		Barbara	187		Clayton	197
	Forrest E.	176	Perry				Clinton	197
	Martha	178		Family	160		Curtis	198
	William D.	184	Persons				Dessa O.	198
Moreland				Seth, Gov.	165		Dessie	196
	Family	160	Pickens				Doyle	196
Morrow				Govenor	168		Earl	196
	MaryAnnie	180	Pittman				Eddie	195
Morse				Julia F.	178		Eliz Carl	192
	Lillian	179	Plant				Elizabeth	192
	Margaret	178		Willa	180		Elfen E.	200
Murphy				William T.	185		Elmira E.	193
	Henry	189	Porter				Elmira Ella	194
	John B.	185		Lee	166		Elonza	197
	Norman	180	Powell				Ester	194
Muscogees				Minnie D.	162		Ester A.	198
	Indians	151		Vernon H.	162		Fannie	194
							Forrest	198
<i>N</i>			<i>R</i>				Frances	192
Nil			Ragland				Frank	194
	John	174		Family	155		George L.	193
Nix			Randall				Glenn W.	198
	Cora M	176		Frank C.	179		Grace	199
	Thelma	172	Ray				Griffin	195
				A. Frank	193		Homer D	200
<i>O</i>				Alex C.	196		Hugh	197
O'Neal				Alexander	193		Ima	196
	Simeon	161		Alice L.	195		Irvin	196
Owen				Alma	196		James B.	196
	Albert P.	185		Alma G.	200		James C.	192
	William	180		Alzada	195		James P.	192
				Amanda	193		James S.	193
<i>P</i>				Andrew J.	192		Jessie Screws	196
Parker				Annie Mae	200		Jim M.	198
	Sarah J	179		Annie Ruth	200		John	194
Patterson				Arthur	195		John Levon	193
	Albert	165		Augustus	194		John T.	193
	John	167		Benjamin	192		John W.	192
	Lenka	167		Brewer	193		Johnny	192
	Mary Jo	167		Burnice	195		Kittie O.	195
	Robert D.	165		Calvin	195		L. Brown	196
				Charlie	196		Laura J.	192
<i>R Cont.</i>			<i>R Cont.</i>	Claude	192		Lee Rob	199
						<i>S Cont.</i>		

Ray

Lena H. 195
 Lillian 198
 Lillie 196
 Linnie 196
 Listra 197
 Lizzie 193
 Lottie 195
 Louise 193
 Louise 194
 Lucy 195
 Luther 198
 M. Arthur 200
 Maggie E. 195
 Marie 196
 Maron 194
 Marshall 196
 Martha 193
 Mary 193
 Mary V. 198
 Matt 194
 Mattie 197
 Monroe 195
 Musa 196
 Mylan 197
 Nannie 195
 Olin 196
 Oswal 196
 Patsy 198
 Patsy Melton 200
 Paul 197
 Pearl 197
 Quinton 198
 R. Q. "Ninety" 200
 Ralph 197
 Ray 198
 Richard 192
 Riley F. 192
 Robert 195
 Robert L. 198
 Rolan 197
 Romalus 194
 Roy 197
 Rozelle 199

Ray

Ruth Ella 198
 Ryley Frank 192
 Sallie 194
 Sarah 192
 Sarah J. 192
 Solomon 197
 Thomas 195
 Thomas G 200
 Tommy 194
 Twigie 197
 William 193
 Willie M. 199
 Wm Pat 195
 Wyatt "Tuskege" 200

Reed

Jno W. 192

Reynolds

George L. 181

Rhodes

Ellie 167

Robinson

Mattie 183

Royal

Ann 188

Russell

Gilbert C. 155

Rutledge

Margaret 179

S**Salter**

Bessie A. 180

Wallace 185

Sample

William 182

Sands

Minnie Lee 192

Scott

Winfield 158

Sheafer

Charles 185

Sheppard

Elizabeth 192

Simm

Family 155

Simons

Laura M. 175

Simpkins

L. F. 192

Slaughter

Vernelle 172

Walter L. 177

Smith

Birda 178

Erin 175

Ernest 179

Holland T. 162

John T. 168

Lula M. 172

Neva 172

Roy L., Mrs 178

Sam L. 177

Tuman 167

Staton

Ella R. 185

Stealey

Paul 187

Steizenmuller

William B. 173

Stephen

Sarah M. 185

Stern

Aranka 180

Henry 180

Stewart

Pearl 180

Stillwell

Mildred 172

Strickland

Family 157

Sykes

Bernard 167

T**Tanner**

Rhett 167

Y

Tarver	Benjamin	161	Wallace	Hugh, Rev.	189	Yancy	William L.	189
	Family	160	Ward	J. E.	177	Yarbrough	Sarah M.	196
Tatum	Florence	180		Zeke	167		Sarah	198
	Robert A.	186	Ware				Vernon	198
Teel	Andrew J.	177		Lena H.	186	Yeargin		
	Bethel	172	Warren				H. A.	174
Temples	Marmie H.	175		Jesse O.	187	Young		
	Montie	176	Waters	Nell	180		Frances L.	184
Terry				Lilly	195		Kathrine	185
	Mae Rene	172	Watson			Yuchis	W. H.	164
Teufet				Annie	185		Indians	151
	Joe	174	Webb					
Thomas				Ella	194			
	Edward	158		Leroy	192			
	Jan	178	West	Lizzie Carl	194			
	Prentice	172						
Thompson				George	178			
	Helen	180	White	Susie Daisy	172			
	Jewel	180						
Tillery				Mable	178			
	J. W.	189	Whitman	Sarah Ray	199			
	Kittie	195						
	Lee	180	Wilbur					
	Lucy	172		Homer	182			
	Thomas J.	186	Wilkerson					
Town				Crain	167			
	Family	157	Williams	Family	155			
Trawick								
	Family	155	Wilson	James H., Gen.	164			
Tyler								
	Donald M.	182		Clarence	172			
			Woodall	Clem	167			
				Robert L.	177			
<i>U</i>								
Ussery			Wooley	Hazel N.	181			
	Frances E.	173						
			Woolfolk	Olivia M.	194			
<i>V</i>								
Vaughn				Sowell, Gen.	158			
	Ida L.	183						

Table of Contents

The Tallapoosa County Edition

Tallapoosa River.....	1
Martin Dam.....	2
Lake Martin.....	3
Yates Dam.....	3
Thurlow Dam.....	5
Tallapoosa River.....	5
Harris Dam.....	6
Battle of Horseshoe Bend.....	7
Menawa.....	10
Tallapoosa County.....	12
Gold.....	12
Alexander City.....	14
The Russell Family and Russell Corporation.....	14
Benjamin Russell’s Ten Demandments.....	19
William Benson.....	21
Camp Hill.....	22
Lyman Ward.....	23
Dadeville.....	26
Phillip Madison Shepard and the Graefenburg Medical Institute.....	30
Tallassee.....	31
Facts about Tallapoosa County.....	35
Raughton – Rotton Families.....	36

<i>A</i>			<i>C</i>			<i>C Cont.</i>		
Alexander			Caraker			Cogburn		
	E. P.	14		Daniel	41		Benjamin	38
Alison				Eliza	41		David	38
	James C.	20		George W.	42		David H.	38
	Robert R.	20		Giles	41		Frances	38
Anderson				Lonvendia	42		James	38
	Georgia	45		Martha	42		Jesse M.	38
				Sally	41		John B.	38
				Sarah	41		Julius	38
				Sarah T.	41		Mareva	38
				Susan	41		Mary	38
				Thomas	41		Rebecca	38
				William	41		Samuel H.	38
				Wilson	42		Sarah	38
							Simeon	38
			Carl			Commander		
				Alice P.	45		Mary	15
			Carleton			Conner		
				W. G.	31		Charles	45
			Carr				James	45
				Jesse	33		Nicie	45
							Norine C.	45
							Reuben	45
							Sarah	45
							Texas	45
			Carriker			Connie		
				Cathy	43		Brittain	22
				Daniel	43		Hubert E.	24
				George	42		W. M.	24
				Henry	43		Irma	24
				Howard H.	42		Willie	24
				Jacob	43			
				James	43	Cowart		
				John Philip	43		Jessie Janie	49
				Philip	43			
				Rachel	43			
				Susannah	43			
			Catchings			D		
				Sarah	15			
			Christian			Dade		
				Annie	16		Maj. Francis	27
			Cockeroft				Townshend	27
				Catherine	37	Daniel		
			Coffee				Willie Milo	48
				Gen. John	8	Day		
							Adaline	29

D Cont.

G Cont.

J Cont.

de Bernia			Gay		Jarrell			
	Charlotte	27		Henrietta	47	Sarah	25	
de Soto			George		Jenkins			
	Hernando	31		Sarah	44	Lucy	44	
Dennis			Greene		Johnson			
	Mary Louisiana	30		Donald	49	Jemima	41	
	Carolina	30		William W.	49	Jones		
	John	30	Gregg			Alice	48	
	Solomon H.	30		R. J.	3	Alvin	48	
	Sumeral	29	Hand			Bryan	49	
	Thomas	30		Icic	46	Charles H	49	
	Virginia	30	Harris			Charles O	48	
Dozier				Henry A.	6	Edna I V	47	
	John M.	38		Rother L	6	Gary	49	
	Susan	38	Harrison			Georgia	47	
DuBois				William	7	Henry C.	4	
	Barent	31	Hatchett			James	48	
	Samuel	32		Mary	29	Lathan	47	
	William	32	Hawkins			Monroe	47	
Dudley				Benjamin	7	Peggy	48	
	Peter	12		Samuel	11	Ronnie	49	
	Peter	31	Henderson			Willie	47	
				Sarah	16	Eimer	22	
E			Herzfield					
				Reuben	14	K		
Edwards			Hilderbrand					
	Hattie Eleanor	6		Lafayette V.	46	Kay		
Eiland				Rosa	46		William	2
	Imogene	49	Hill			Kenney		
	Lois	49		Mary Frances	43		Colleen	50
	Mary	6	Hooper				Erlene	48
				Archibald	27		George	35
F				Adolphus C.	27		M. J.	35
				Johnson	27		Moses J	48
Fielder				William A.	27		Virginia	49
	Mary	28	Hothlepoya			Kirkland		
Folsom				Indian	10		Constance	36
	Gov. James	25	Houston			Knowles		
				Sam	9		Ollie May	46
G			J			L		
Gandy			Jackson			Lake		
	Susie	26					Polly	30
Garrett				Andrew	8	Landgrebe		
	Jimmy Otis	49					Edith	20
L Cont.			M Cont.			P Cont.		

Langley			May			Parker		
	Alberta	24		John	39		Elizabeth	39
	Pauline	49		Martha	39		John	38
Lanier				Mary	39		Mamie	47
	Benamin	41		Nancy	39		William	39
Lassiter				Sarah	39	Pepper		
	Penelope	45		Susan	39		Alta	42
	Sarah	44		William	39		Bisha	42
Lawson			Mayne				Elisha	42
	Irvine	12		J. H.	22		Elisha W	42
Ledbetter			McCollum				Frances	42
	Margaret	2		Maybelle	48		John	42
Lee			McDonald				Perry	42
	A. B.	22		Roberta	16		Sarah	42
	Frances	43	McIntosh				Saul	42
Lett				Chief William	11	Permentor		
	Edmond	33		Hall	31		John	39
Lile			McLemore			Petty		
	Mathew	22		Charles	12		Cecil	50
Loveless			Menawa			Pippin		
	Benjamin	36		Indian	9		Sarah A.	42
	Lydia	36	Metcalf			Polk		
				Nicy	38		Margaret	4
M			Middleton			R		
				Amanda M.	27			
Manley			Montgomery			Raughton		
	Franklin	21		Maj Lemuel	31		Betty	49
	Frankye	22	Moore				Emory	49
Marks				James	31		Monte	49
	William M.	32		Sarah	42		Wayne	49
Martin			Mordecai				Alma	45
	Thomas	2		Abraham	31		Alonzo	47
	William	2	Opothlevahola				Alonzo A.	41
Maxwell				Indian	11		Andrew	46
	J. C.	14	Osceola				Arlene	46
May				Indian	31		Zelma	46
	Charlotte	50	Ottwell				Bernie E.	46
	Judy	50		Olive Jane	40		Brenda	48
	Robert	50					Charles W.	41
	Shelia	50	P				Clyde	44
	Alfred	39					Edgar	46
	Amasa	39	Paige				Ellen	47
	Eliza	39		William	30		Eula Mae	47
	Elizabeth	39						
	Jane	39						

R Cont.

R Cont.

R Cont.

Raughton

Evelyn 46
 George 49
 Giles 41
 Grady 46
 Grover 45
 Henry 45
 Henry Lee 46
 Hilliard 41
 Hiram 46
 Horace 45
 Howard 47
 I V 45
 Isaiah 38
 James 47
 John 45
 Juber Lee 45
 Lemuel 44
 Leona 46
 Lessie 46
 Lillian 46
 Lillian E 44
 Lillie Mae 46
 Linda Dale 48
 Lois 46
 Marvin 46
 Mary Nell 49
 Moses T 45
 Myrtle 46
 Nannie Mae 46
 Nellie Lee 46
 Nina M. 44
 Oscar Odell 46
 Lavelle 48
 Rosie Iola 46
 Ruby Lee 47
 Russian A. 44
 Sarah 45
 Sarah 41
 Sebastian 45
 Thomas W 46
 Waymon 48
 Wiley E. 44
 William 41
 William A. 44

Raughton**Reed****Robertson****Roper****Rose****Ross****Roten****Rotten****Rotton**

William Burl 47
 William 45
 Zelma 35
 Milly 32
 Ann 39
 Caroline 39
 Ella 39
 James 39
 John 39
 Mary 39
 Melissa 39
 Sampson 39
 Samuel 39
 Sarah 39
 Ivey 26
 Crawford 25
 D. A. G. 24
 Nancy 24
 Alanson 44
 Franklin 44
 John 44
 Sarah 44
 William 44
 Malachi 44
 Mary 44
 Minnie B. 44
 Missouri 44
 Pleiades 44
 Walter 44
 William 44
 Alice 40
 America 40
 Ann 38
 Atlanta 40
 Augusta 41
 Buena 40

Rotton

Caesar 37
 Catherine 37
 Cecelia 37
 David 37
 David C. 41
 David L. 37
 Dicie B. 45
 Elizabeth 38
 Frances 38
 Franklin 40
 George 38
 Henrietta 40
 Ira 40
 Jabez 38
 James D. 40
 James M. 41
 James P 40
 Jane 37
 Jane Ella 40
 John 41
 John C. 37
 John Pryor 38
 John W. 37
 Jonathan 45
 Jonathan T. 37
 Josiah B 40
 Josiah P 37
 Lillie Pearl 45
 Loveless 37
 Malachi 38
 Malachi P. 40
 Martha 37
 Mary 41
 Mary E 40
 Mary F 37
 Mira 40
 Nancy 37
 Nancy A 41
 Philip 40
 Pleades 38
 R. Burton 38
 Sarah 37

*R Cont.**S**T Cont.*

Rotton

Sarah 37
 Sarah E. 40
 Sarah L. 38
 Silas 37
 Silas Harris 40
 Solomon 40
 Susan 37
 Tabitha A. 40
 Thomas 37
 Ticy L. 45
 Tilman 40
 Victoria 41
 William 36
 Willis 37

Russell

Ann 20
 Ann Mary 15
 Benjamin 13
 Benjamin C. 16
 Benjamin F. 15
 Daniel 15
 Eleanor 15
 Elizabeth 15
 Elizabeth A. 15
 Elizabeth M. 17
 Ethelbert 15
 James 15
 Jesse E. 15
 Jesse S. 15
 John 15
 Joseph 15
 Julia A. 20
 Nancy 20
 Permelia 15
 Peter 15
 Robert A. 13
 Sarah E. 15
 Sarah M. 16
 Thomas C. 14
 Thomas D. 17
 William 15

Schubert

Susanna 42

Sexton

Dalara Mae 48
 Dorothy L. 48
 Geneva 48
 Grady 47
 James 48
 Lee 48
 Mary Ruth 48
 Mildred 48

Shepard

Francis 28
 Jackson 28
 James T. 29
 John 28
 Louisa 28
 Louise 29
 Mathison 28
 Philip M. 28
 Sally 29
 Sara 28
 Stella 29
 Tyler 28

Slaughter

George M. 24
 Kate 25
 William T. 24

Smith

George W. 24
 Mary 25
 Mary Louise 24
 Nancy 39

Stansell

Clara Ann 15

Suggs

Cap. Simon 27

T**Tarver**

Benjamin S. 12

Taylor

Nancy 37

Tecumseh

Indian 7

Thomas

John 17
 Mary 16
 Oscar 16
 Russell 16

Thurlow

Oscar G. 5

Townsend

James W. 12

Trimble

William A. 24

Tucker

T. C. 6

Tustunnuggee

Etomnee 11

Twain

Mark 27

Tyson

Mary 2

U**Upchurch**

Rena 46

V**Van Buren**

Martin 12

W**Waldrep**

Mary Jane 50

Walker

Julia A. 20

Ward

Lyman 23

Lyman Tl 23

Mary Celine 25

Washington

Booker T. 24

Waters

Luther 16

Whaley

Elizabeth 4

Wiley

Lucy Jane 21

Williams

Colonel John 9

Woodward

Elizabeth 5

Y

Yancy

Joyce Nell 48

Odel 48

Patricia Ann 48

Wallace Glen 48

Yates

Betty 4

Eugene 4

Joseph John 4

Margaret 4

Young

Benjamin 12

James 14

Youngblood

Amy 38

Table of Contents

Robert Andrew “Bob” Betts, Opelika, Lee County, Ala	51
Transcript of a selected interview from the Museum of East Alabama Oral Interview Project and transcribed by The Envision Opelika Foundation	
The Mayberry Family of Society Hill, Macon Co., Ala., by John T. Smith.....	69
Sears Family Cemetery, Macon Co., Ala. by Felton Mitchell.....	70
Neal’s Chapel Methodist Church, Franklin, Macon Co., Ala. by Felton Mitchell.....	73
Neal’s Chapel Methodist Church Centennial Celebration Program.....	74
Exciting news for The Genealogical Society of East Alabama and Tap Roots.....	78
Reprint: Orangeburgh German-German Swiss Newsletter:	
DNA links Dr. J. A. K. Holman to Conrad Holman.....	80
Reprint: Recent Advances in DNA by Lynn Shuler Teague.....	86
Reprint: Orangeburgh District DNA Project by Margaret G. Waters.....	91
Reprint: The Alexander S. Salle, Jr. Archives Collection.....	92
Orangeburgh German-Swiss Octoberfest 2015 – Registration.....	100

A			C Cont.			F Cont.			
Allison	Professor	58	Carver	George W.	72	Floyd	Cornelius	53	
B			Chandler	Mr.	77		Nancy	53	
Banks	Mr.	54	Chapman	William W.	77	G	Phylis H.	68	
Barnes	Gus	61	Cloregh	James E.	77	Galbraith	Sara	64	
	Marguerite	61	Condon	Jessie	65	Gibson	Allen C.	77	
	W. G. Rev.	76	Copeland	Robert, Ed.D	71	Gleaton	John C.	73	
Betts	Allie Faye	53	Crossley	John	60	Godfrey	Mr.	77	
	Bobby	57	D			Gregory	Edna	70	
	Christopher	55	Darden	Dr.	64	Gross	Wilton, Dr.	76	
	Leonard	60	Doughtery	R. W.	74				
	Lori	55		G. E., Rev.	75	H			
	Lurlene	54		J. P., Rev.	76	Hall	Joy	57	
	Mozelle	53		R. A.	74		Robert L.	65	
	Robert A.	51		Thomas	74	Hamer	Willingham	62	
	Thomas	60		W. D., Mrs.	74		No Name	65	
	William A.	51		Davis	T. K.	66	Holman	Adam Melchoir	84
Black	James M.	77		Dean	A. B.	66		Charles F.	84
Blanton	Tannie E.	70		Decell	J. L.	74		Church	81
Bolton	Marcia B.	83		DeLoach	John T.	70		Conrad	80
Bozemans	No Name	67		Dickerson	Robert, Rev	77		Ella	81
Britt	A. C., Rev	76		Drake	Mr.	58		Emma	81
Brown	Henry	66						Eugenia	84
	Kathryne	54						J. A. K., Dr.	80
Bruce	Homer, Dr.	64						J. M. O.	81
Bullard	Dr.	63						John	81
	Robert E.	63						John P.	81
C								Julius C.	82
Calhoun	Robert E.	63	F						
Carroll	Bell	73	Fleisher	No Name	58				
	Mary L	73							

H Cont.			M Cont.			S		
Holman	Luther	81	Mayberry	Earnes L.	69	Salley	Alexander S.	93
	Mary (Keitt)	84		James W.	69	Saxton	Thad	64
	Mary E.	81		Mary F.	69	Sears	Charles O.	73
	Melchior	84		Thomas L.	70		Mildred	70
	Michael F.	83	McKenzie	Thomas S.	69		Oscar M.	72
	Robert E.	84		Andrew B.	71		William M.	73
	Samuel	81		Beaugard	71		William N	73
	Theadore I.	83		Bessie	71	Sego	John	75
	Virgil	81		Bill	71		John, Mrs	75
	William	82		Britton	71			
	Wm. L.	85		Ellen	71	Segrest	David	73
Hook	Louisa	81	Moore	Ms.	56		Freddie H.	77
	Olivia C.	81		F. S., Rev.	76		Henry	73
Hudson	Philip S.	68	Mosely	Capers L.	82		Laurisa	73
	Phill	53	Mosley	No Name	67	Shapard	Reuben	77
Hutto	Cormelia	81	Murphys				Samuel	77
	Fletcher	81				Slaughter	No Name	66
	James A.	81	N				D. P.	74
	Josephene	81				Slocomb	C. M., Mrs.	76
	Martha A.	81	Neal	William, Rev.	77		John T.	69
Jernigan	Mr.	54		Hal	57	Smith	Henry	51
Keitt	George D.	82	Owsley	Dr.	63		S. S.	74
Koplans	No Name	65	Palmer	Mary E.	73	Strider	Alice	55
Lawson	Sheppie	69	Pou	Rutha S.	73			
Long	Nellie	56				T		
Lowe	William B.	54	R					
M			Rencher	Dan	66	Tatem	Phala J.	77
Margan	Tannie	69	Renfroes	No Name	64	Teague	Lynn S.	86
						Thomas	Leonard	53
						Tillman	Ms.	56

W

Wallace

Essie Mae	51
Hugh	53
Sudie	53
Washington	53

Warren

Ed	67
----	----

Waters

Margaret G.	91
-------------	----

Watson

Mr.	57
-----	----

Whatley

R. E.	74
-------	----

Whetstone

Lillie V.	83
-----------	----

White

Mr.	57
-----	----

Whittlesey

No Name	65
---------	----

Williams

Margaret	57
----------	----

Table of Contents

Mrs. William Cole Davis, Jr. 1980 Interview – Opelika, Lee County	101
W. E. Davis home, Opelika, Ala.	104
William Cole Davis and Frances Thornton Davis Pedigree Chart by Edna Ward	105
In Loving Memory of William Samuel Simmons 1936 – 2015	111
Chewacla or Chamblee Church Cemetery – mistakes in recording history	
Lee County – by Edna Ward	112
Cooper Family Bible contributed by Mr. and Mrs. Bob Buchanan	116
Singleton Family by Dianne Kinney Greene	117
Relationship Chart by Alice J. Ramsay – contributed by Pam Smith	126
Lee County, Home to two Alabama Grand Master Masons by Edna Ward	
Wilson Williams, Opelika, Lee County	127
James Levi Lawson, Auburn, Lee County	130
Woodall Family Bible, Chambers County, by Edna Ward	131
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery – Lee County – by Rita Walden	136
From Cotton to Cloth by Dianne Kinney Greene	140
David Carlton Duncan – Lee County, research by Gene Ward	147

A			B Cont.			C Cont.		
Abercrombie			Brayant			Chilton		
	Hugh	129		Margaret	105		Annie B.	109
	Mrs. H. C.	129	Bridges				E. F.	109
Adams				Dr. Edwin	112		John	109
	Clara F.	136	Brown				John M.	105
	Will D.	136		Carity	105		Judge J. M.	109
Andrews				Charity	109		Madge	105
	Andrew	136	Bryant	J. R.	118		William P.	105
	W. T.	107				Clark		
Anglin				Margaret	110		Belle	118
	Ann	124	Buchanan				Daisey	118
Armistead				Charlie	136		Don L.	131
	Julia A.	116	Bullard				Dora	118
Arnold				Daniel	107	Cole		
	Chester W.	128		Emma	107		Annie M.	101
Avery			Burney				Elizabeth Cherry	109
	Quincy K.	136		Gen. John	114		George	110
			Buxton				J. N.	108
B				Glenn	131		James C.	105
			Bynam				James N.	108
Baker				Aaron	136		Russell L.	108
	Judge Noel	112	Bynam				William	105
	Moresha	136		Aaron C.	136	Colquitt		
	Steve	136		Benjamin F.	136		Mary E.	115
Banks				Clarence	136	Comer		
	J. J.	106		Denise	136		Daisy C.	136
Barnes				Dollie M.	136	Cooks		
	J. C.	107		Lillie Mae	136		Mildred S.	136
Barnett				Mary A.	136	Cooper		
	Alexander	105		Stephen T.	136		Annie Nell	115
	Anna U.	105		Emma	115		Casandra	116
	Annie	110					Celeste	116
Barns			C				Ella R.	116
	Rev. C. E.	106	Callaway				Henrettia	115
Beard				Ike	136		James E.	116
	Emlee	106	Carter				James H.	116
Bedell				Curtis W.	136		Joseph W.	112
	H. A.	106	Chambers				Josephin	114
Birch				Mary	136		Josephine	116
	Susan L.	130	Cherry				Julia	112
Blake				Elizabeth	105		Julia A.	116
	Missouri	118		Lewis K.	105		Leonard L.	116
Bowles				Mrs. F. L.	113		Mary L.	116
	Dr. Charles	128		Rev. F. L.	109		Mattie J.	116

C Cont.			D Cont.			E Cont.		
Cooper			Dent			Edwards		
	Narcissus C.	116		Mary H.	136		Cecil L.	136
	O. B. Gillie	115	Dixon				Mary E.	136
	Sarah A. E.	116		Groover J.	136		Willie L.	136
	Sarah F.	116		Rosa A.	136	Elliott		
	Troy	115		Shell	102		Julia A.	116
	William T.	116	Dodson					
Crantford				Duff C.	128	F		
	Rev. L. B.	129		Duff Lewis	129			
Crawley				Ella Hall	129	Fitzpatrick		
	Chas.	113		Irene	129		Charlie	136
	Joseph C.	113		William C.	129		Fannie M.	136
Crick			Dorsey			Floyd		
	Martha A.	118		Carrie	136		Jasper	136
	W. L.	113	Dowdell				Mary	136
Crow				Alice J.	136		Scharlotte	136
	Arena E.	147		Henry L.	136	Foster		
	Jefferson	147	Duncan				Rev. W. A.	128
	Levonia V.	147		Albert A.	148	Fountain		
	Pallister	147		Alda G.	148		Betty	111
	William	147		Bert	148	Frazier		
	William C.	148		Carrie P.	158		Brady H.	136
				David	147		Rebecca	121
D				David C.	147	Frazer		
				David N.	147		Cleleste	116
Davis				Emmie K.	158		Christine	136
	Annie C.	101		Harry O.	158	Furlow		
	Champion	105		J. Eugene	148		Pam D.	148
	Christopher H.	107		Jesse P.	148	G		
	John S. D.	107		Katherine I.	148			
	John S. N.	105		Mary	147	Gates		
	Maria A.	110		Michael	148		Jane E.	127
	Mrs. J. S. N.	107		Palmer	148	Gibson		
	Mrs. William E.	108		Robbie L.	158		Leola	137
	W. E.	107		William P.	158	Giles		
	William C.	107	E				Carolin S.	107
	William E.	105				Golden		
	Woody E.	101	Easley				Ardie	137
	Mrs. William C.	101		Maria A.	105		Mrs.	137
Dawson				Robert	105	Graham		
	James	121	East				Elizabeth J.	114
	Thomas	121		Phylis	113		James	114
DeFord							Tony L.	137
	Dalton	111						

G Cont.			H Cont.			K		
Graves			Horn			Kagler		
	Bibb	107		Robert	112		Mr.	110
Greene			Hudmon			Kellom		
	Dianne K.	117		G. N.	107		Bansom	137
Griffin			Hudson				George W.	137
	T. J.	108		B. E.	104		Henry L.	137
Gross				Charles	127		Princella	137
	Leonard L.	127	Huling				Ransom	137
				F. B.	106	King		
H			Hunt				Mattie	148
				Monroe J.	115	Knight		
Hagedorn			I				Rev. John	129
	J. S.	106						
Hall			Ingram			L		
	Bert	148		Benjamin	137			
	David	148		Magnolia	137	Lawson		
	Harry L.	106					James L.	130
	Jean M.	148	J			Lee		
	Johnny	148					Angeline B.	123
Harris			Jackson				James	118
	Fannie	137		Andrew	137		Martha A.	118
	Joseph H.	108		Annie H.	137		O. P.	106
Harwell				Charlie	137		Queen V.	123
	W. O.	107		Horace	137		William	123
Haynie				Lindsey	137	Lewis		
	Mrs. J. K.	107		Mary L.	137		Florence	127
Heflin				Sank	137		John A.	128
	J. Thomas	107		Woodrow	137	Liscom		
Henry			Johnson				Fannie	137
	Matthews	137		Brenda A.	137	Long		
Hill				Danny L.	137		J. T.	118
	Charlie	137		Dock T.	137	Longest		
	Rhoda	105		Elizabeth D.	125		Pattie	127
Holley			Jones			Lowe		
	Mary H.	137		Emily	105		H. F.	107
	Willie J.	137		John A.	106			
Hollis				Ricardo D.	137	M		
	Fannie M.	137	Jordan					
Holloway				Isiah	137	Marable		
	Henry	135		Lenetha A.	137		Susanna C.	105
	Rhoda	135		Pearl	137	Matthews		
Holstick				Phillip	137		Henry L.	137
	Skyle J.	137		Thomas E.	137	Maye		
Hopson							Rev. C. E.	107
	Frank	102						

M Cont.			N Cont.			P Cont.		
McCall			Nelms			Preston		
	Martha	124		Bessie L.	138		Prussia Cole	110
McFerris				Joann	138		Sallie	115
	Rev. A. P.	108		O. D.	128	Prichard		
McLennan							Martha E.	135
	Dan C.	128	O			Pruitt		
McLeod							Hastie	138
	Dr. Norman	106	Owens				Issac	138
	Mrs. Norman	107		Marie Bankhead	112			
McNeil						R		
	Rev. H. H.	107	P					
McNeir						Ramsey		
	Alice J.	137	Page				Alice J.	126
Menifield				Billy	113	Reams		
	Lewis	137	Pame				Cora	131
Merrith				Leah	115	Reed		
	Oscar	137	Paneldge				Delanie	138
Miles				Cassie	112	Reed		
	Elizabeth	137	Peach				Millie J.	138
	L. A.	137		Geo. W.	118	Ross		
	Minnie F.	137	Peoples				Dereck	138
	Patrick M.	137		Thomas	122		Glayds M.	138
Mitchell			Perry				Goldie	138
	Christopher	138		Plennie	138		Patricia A.	138
Mitchell			Phillips				Willie A.	138
	Mary J.	138		Margaret	147	Royal		
	Taylor	138	Pipkin				Ellar E.	116
Mizell				Frances	105	S		
	Susanna C.	107		Frances H.	105			
Moore			Pollard			Samford		
	Benjamin F.	108		Daisy S.	138		T. D.	106
Morgan				Elisha	138		Walter	107
	Elvira F.	105		Elizabeth T.	138	Sango		
	Yvette	111		Mattie W.	138		Thomas J.	138
Moser				Maudie M.	138	Schru		
	Jackie L.	128		Sam	138		Louis	128
Moss				Ben	138	Scott		
	Cassandra	138		Lemon	138		Thelma P.	138
	Doris	138	Preston			Seay		
				Annie L.	138		Christopher C.	125
N				Bennie	138		Henry M.	125
				Bessie	138		James	125
Neighbors				Brady	101		Polly	118
	Louella	116		Otis	138		William	125
	Sallie C.	116					Zachary T.	125

S Cont			S Cont.			S Cont.		
Segler			Singleton			Stimson		
	Fanny	118		Solomon Mason	121		Dr. R. M.	129
	L. T.	118		Solomon S.	117		Jim H.	139
Shealey				Taylor	123		Joe W.	139
	Spook	102		Telman R.	122	Stone		
Shropshire				Thomas	118		Nancy	105
	Lucinda	148		Thomas J.	122	Strother		
Simmons				Veatrice	121		Elizabeth	112
	Alexander	111		William	122	Sumners		
	Joel	111		William B.	117		Ida F.	139
	Todd	111		William J.	121		Jessie	139
	Travis	111	Sistrunk				Leanadous	139
	William C.	111		Eunice	138	Swanson		
	William S.	111	Skinner				Ernest	115
Singleton				John	113		Mary E.	114
	Anna E.	121	Smith			Taylor		
	Arvesta	121		Addie	113		C. P. D.	107
	Charles W.	123		R. C.	107		Mrs. Dave	112
	Eli	118		Sallie	112		Sarah M.	105
	Francis H.	122	Snipes				William	139
	Franklin	118		Emma	138	Thornton		
	H. R.	118		Glaysd M.	138		Blackstone R.	109
	J. R.	118		Jim	138		Emmett L.	105
	Jane	123		John	138		Frances	101
	Jim Tom	118		Marsall	138		Green H.	105
	John	122	Southers				Margaret	106
	John Wes	121		Billy	131		Ruben	105
	Joseph	117	Sparks				Ruben B.	109
	Josephine	123		Rosa A.	138		William C.	106
	Laura A.	123	Spears			Tipton		
	Lavonia E.	118		James	124		Jim	113
	Leila	124		Jasper	124	Tolbert		
	Lewis A.	121		Mary	118		Richard	139
	Maggie R.	121		Micken	124		Ruby	139
	Martha	117		Newton	124		Bo	102
	Martha A.	118		Richard	124	Turner		
	Mary	118	Spivey				Joshua R.	139
	Mary H.	123		Minera	128			
	Mary J.	121	Stenson			V		
	Mary M.	121		Annie P.	138			
	Missouri	122		George W.	138	Varner		
	Modena	118	Stevens				Chilton	101
	Modica F.	121		Jessie	139		Mrs. Chilton D.	106
	Ransom	117		William	138		Mrs. K. Morgan	106
	Richard	122		Willie	138			

V Cont.			W Cont.			Y	
Verdin			Williams			Yerby	
	Mary E.	135		Saunders	129		Mable T. 130
Vincent				Wilson	127		
	Mrs. J. H.	113	Williamson				
W				Fanny	125		
				John	125		
Walden				Lula	125		
	Rita	136		Mary	118		
Wallace				Mary A.	125		
	Willie P.	139		Mattie L.	125		
Waller				Rosa	125		
	Clary	115		Thomas J.	125		
	Lillie	115		William E.	125		
Ward			Wilson				
	Duncan	148		Connie	139		
	Edna	101		Cynthia	110		
	Gene	147		Dr. Hugh	106		
	Irene	148		Joe	131		
	Lillie B.	139	Windfield				
	Lucious	139		Andrew C.	139		
Watkins				Lula M.	139		
	John K.	106		Mary D.	139		
Welden			Windham				
	Frances	125		Rev. A. C.	129		
	William H.	125	Winston				
White				George F.	139		
	John F.	128	Woodall				
Whitman				Charles	131		
	Homer	150		Emma F.	133		
Whittle				Florence V.	133		
	Letha A.	122		Henry T.	135		
Williams				J. S.	133		
	Abbott G.	128		Martha E.	133		
	Allen W.	128		Mary	135		
	Florence	128		Mary J.	133		
	Hattie	129		Ola B.	135		
	Hezekiah	121		Roda A. M.	133		
	Irene	128		Susie B.	133		
	James	129		W. H. M.	133		
	John P.	129		W. M.	131		
	Lewis	127		William M.	135		
	Lucy	129		Willie L.	133		
	Mary	129	Wooden				
	Mary A.	117		Frances L.	139		

Table of Contents

Daniel S. Robertson (1939 – 2015) -----	151
Generals George Paul Harrison, Sr. and Jr. by Bonnie DeRoia and Edna Ward—	152
George Paul Harrison, Jr. -----	153
Mary Frances Drake Harrison -----	154
Mattie Clopton Ligon Harrison-----	155
Fannie Louise Witherspoon -----	156
Sarah Nunnally -----	160
Gen. George Paul Harrison, Jr. -----	161
Miss Mamie Harrison-----	165
Mrs. G. P. Harrison, Jr. (Sarah Nunnally Harrison) -----	167
George Paul Harrison III-----	168
Gen. George Paul Harrison, Sr. -----	169
A Touching Wedding – Anna Harrison-----	171
Cuthbert Woman’s Club – Camilla Harrison-----	172
Lille Harrison -----	173
yDNA Testing is Valuable Research Tool, by Doug Purcell -----	174
Eula Mae Brewer Prophitt, by Ruby Prophitt Worthington -----	177
A Request for A Lee County Archives, by Dr. Delos Hughes -----	179
The Henry T. Woodall Family Bible, by Charles Woodall -----	183
The Henry T. Woodall and the William M. Woodall Family Bibles -----	187
Opelika High School Graduating Class 1919, by Dianne Greene-----	188
Memories of Corr Dairy in Opelika by Gene Corr-----	195
News from three communities in Lee County, Ala. -----	199
Map 1897 -----	199
Watoola 1903 -----	200
Marvyn 1916 -----	200

Adams			Breedlove		Cherry	Cliff	188
	Carric	199		Barbara		Josiah N.	189
Allen				Travis	179	Julia Cliff	189
	Mrs. J. A.	199	Brewer			Clark	
Askew				Eula Mae	177		Don
	Mrs.	165		James W.	178	Clopton	
			Briscoe				Ed
B				Mary	160	Clower	
				Sara	167		George
Ballowe			Brooks			Clower	
	Martha	189		C. W.	162		Mayor Thomas
Banks				Posey	188		
	Mary	189	Brown			Coggins	
Barnes				Juliette	192		Erika
	Col. R. B.	162	Brownfield				Gary
	Reid	188		Glen W.	192		Krista
Barnett				W. O.	162		Robin
	Albert	189	Buchanan				Sherri
	Marion	188		Linda	179		Terry
Bass			Buchanan			Collier	
	Olive	188		Mrs. A. M.	200		A. P.
	Teopolis	189	Burton				Gary
Bean				Lucy	185		Helen
	Mrs. T. A.	199	Buxton				Margaret
Beauchamp				Glenn	154		Margaret
	George	162					Maude
Benjamin							Robert H.
	Mrs. M. A.	155				Cook	
Benton			Calhoun				Josie G.
	Joseph	192		Annie	195	Cooper	
Betts			Calvert				Dr. G. H.
	Charlie H.	199		Glenn	179	Cnrr	L. M.
	W. H.	199	Capps				
Bilbro				D. W.	200		Camilla
	Judge	163		G. W.	200		Cecil
Bledsoe				Maggie E.	200		Faye
	Rev. W. C.	185		Mrs. George	165		Hersh V.
	W. C.	163	Carmichael				James Z.
Boazman				Ducan C.	163		Jessie
	John	199	Carpenter				John M.
	Sue	199		Katie J.	195		Lamerle
	Viola	199	Cary				M. Stroud
Bradley				Dr. J. M.	200		Phoebe
	W. C.	162					Raleigh
							Virginia
							Zachary

C Cont.

D Cont.

F Cont.

Drake

Coven				Frances	153	Frazier		
	J. L.	159		J. H.	165		Lucille	163
Croom			Duke			Friel		
	Ann	178		Elizabeth	188		Mrs. T. H.	199
	Connor	179		Joseph	189			
	David	179		Joseph B.	190	G		
	John	179		Judge Lum	162			
	John E.	178	Dyer			Gabbett		
	Matthew	179		Elizabeth	190		Pres.	155
	Seth	179				Giles		
	Terry	179	E				Mrs.	163
Cryer						Goetchins		
	G. R.	162	Echois				H. P.	159
Cunningham				Marie	200	Grass		
	T. M.	162	Eckman	Commissioner	182	Greene	Prof.	155
			Ernest				Alice	188
D				Zelie	193		Dan	163
Daffin			Evans				J. B.	162
	Miss	159		Loney L.	194		J. B.	163
Daugherty			F				Phillip H.	191
	Ruth	196					R. M.	162
Davis						Griffis		
	Rev. E. P.	159	Farley				Chandler	179
	W. E.	162		John	165		Dylan	179
Dean			Ferro				Jimmy	178
	J. L.	159		Cris	179		Kimberly	179
Denson			Fincher			Grove		
	John V.	167		Micki	179		Franklin	179
	Judge N. D.	162	Fitzgerald				Margaret	179
DeRoia				Mrs.	180		Nathan	179
	Bonnie	152	Floyd				Robbie	178
Dickenson				John	199	Gunler		
	Henry	196		Lurine	188		Dr. Michael	179
	Mrs. Henry	199		Martha	192			
Doolittle				Mary I.	195	H		
	Maggie E.	190	Fontaine					
Dorsey				Ida F.	195	Hamby		
	I. J.	162	Foster				Anthony	179
	John I.	162		W. F.	155	Hancock		
Dowdell			Frazer				Jacob	158
	A. L.	159		Lucile	188	Hanlin		
				Mrs. T. L.	159		Frank K.	194
				Thomas E.	191			

H Cont.

H Cont.

J Cont.

Harrison			Hudmon			Johnson		
	Anna	170		Billy	199		Mary	179

	Camillia	170		Marion	199		Theine	200
	George L.	153	Hudson				Vivian	196
	George P.	152		Dr. P. S.	167		G. Gunby	162
	Harris	152	Hughes					
	Lillie	170		Dr. Delos	179	K		
	Mamie	159	Hunter					
	Mary	153		Lynne	158	Keller		
	Mary F.	154	Hurley				Carrie B.	152
	Mrs. George	159		Dr.	182		Catherine	152
	Mrs. J. T.	200					George P.	152
	Mrs. W. E.	200	I				John A.	152
	Walter	200					Mary	152
Hartzog			Ingalls				Thomas M.	152
	Rev. D. J.	200		Robert D.	193	Kervin		
Hatchett			Ingram				Rev. Isaac	179
	Amanda	179		Agnes	200		Zachary	179
	James	179		C. V.	200	Knotts		
	Keith	179		Clifton	200		Bill	179
Haynie				Frances	200		Emma Gean	179
	Sarah C.	200		Guy	167			
Heath				Hattie	200	L		
	Mrs. E. A.	165		Leota	200			
Higgins				Lola	200	Laney		
	Mary F.	193		Mrs. B. F.	200		Mattie	193
Hines				Mrs. G. T.	200	Lawrence		
	Rev. W. P.	163		Mrs. J. A.	200		Commissioner	182
Hodge				Sarah	200	Lawton		
	A. P.	162		T. H.	200		A. R.	162
Holaway				W. C.	200	Lec		
	M. M.	183					Laurence	163
Holland						Leedy		
	William W.	173					W. B.	162
	Col. William	170	Jackson			Lemeke		
Holloway				Liefus	199		Mrs. George	199
	Rhoda	187	James			Leonard		196
Hopkinson				John C.	165		Charles	190
	Dr.	165		Rev. John	162		Mrs. Charles	
Houston			Jcter			Ligon		
	Ella	155		Rennie B.	188		Gen. R. R.	162
Howard			Johnson				Mattie	153
	General	170		James	179		Mattie C.	155
				Joe	199		R. F.	155
				Leta	188			
L Cont.						M Cont.		
							P	
Liles			McLendon			Palmer		
	J. P.	185		Alma	200		Dr.	199
Lipscomb				Clytie	200		Dr. J. G.	162
	Mrs. Kate	165		Essie	200	Parker		

Lowe				Joe	200		Ethel	173
	Mrs. E. E.	163	McPherson			Pattison		
Lyons				Donna	159		Dr. Fred	172
	J. B.	159	McRay			Pearson		
M				Annette	179		Mr.	165
			Mitchell			Pearsons		
MacGreger				Gera G.	191		J. M.	163
	W. H.	165		Phillip H.	191	Pennybacker		
Maclean			Moore				Mrs.	172
	Joseph	165		Cecil	188	Perry		
Marks				William D.	192		Mrs.	165
	Percy	152					Theodore J.	170
Martin			Morrow			Phillips		
	Ruth	160		Mary	188		Julian	165
Mason			Murphy				Mrs. B. T.	163
	J. C.	188		John B.	193	Pinckard		
	James C.	192		Norman	188		Irene	159
Mason				Will	199	Pitts		
	Rev. J. M.	159	N				Joe N.	167
McCall						Plant		
	Douglas	188	Nunnally				Willella	188
	Hugh	188		Alonzo	160		William T.	193
	Marvin M.	193		Gustavus A.	160	Power		
McClellan				Joseph	160		T. D.	159
	Judge	160		L. M.	167			
McCoy				Margaret	160	Pritchard		
	A. H.	170		Mary	160		Martha E.	187
	Camilla	159		Rev. A. A.	160	Proffitt		
	H. H.	155		Sarah	153		Dorothy J.	177
	Madison	179		William J.	167		Mary E.	177
McDonnell							Ruby	177
	Rev. George	171	O				Willis C.	177
McDowell						Purcell		
	Rev. W. C.	162	Oates				Douglas	174
	W. G.	163		W. C.	161			
McFerrin			Owen			R		
	Rev. A. P.	162		William	188			
			Owens			Reid		
				Albert	193		Nancy	159
						Rencher		
							Rev.	155
R Cont.			S Cont.			S Cont.		
Renfro			Shealy			Stewart		
	Forney	167		Nannie L.	199		Dr. J. H.	162
	Judge	159	Sherman				George W.	194
	Mr.	158		General	170		Pearl	188
	N. P.	162		Bonnie	152	Story		
Reynolds				Frederick	152		Lauren	179

Robertson	George	189	Skrdlia	Marilyn	152	Stowe		
	Daniel S.	151		Dr. Peter	151	Stroud	I. N.	159
	Dr. Rebecca	151		Ellington	151		Frank	199
	George	151		Peter	151	Sumners		
	Joe	151	Smith				C. R.	167
	Josephine	151		George C.	159			
	Sherie	151		R. C.	162	T		
	Teryl	151		Rev. A. S.	185			
	Tinsley	151		Rev. W. T.	162	Tarver		
Robinson			Smith T				Sarah	189
	Mattie	191		John	162	Tatum		
Roosevelt			Smok				Florence	188
	Theodore J.	178		Hobart	165		Robert A.	194
Ross			Spearman			Terry		
	Isaac	159		Julian	162		J. W.	163
	Mrs. B. B.	165	Stallings				Mabel C.	152
				Betty W.	178	Thomason		
S				John	178		Helen	188
			Stanley				J. H.	162
Salter				I. T.	162		Jewel	188
	Bessie	188		R. T.	163	Tillery		
	Wallace B.	193					Lee	188
Samford			Starling				Thomas J.	195
	Col. T. D.	162		James L.	194	Trawick		
	R. L.	163	Starr				Sarah	200
Sample				Jimmy	196	Tyler		
	William	189		Palm	196		Donald	189
Screws			Staton					
	T. H.	196		Ella	193	V		
Sedberry			Stealey					
	Mrs. J. C.	199		Paul	195	Van dyke		
Shaefer			Steiner				Henry	162
	Sarah	188		Gen. R. E.	162	Vansant		
Shppard			Stephen				K. M.	162
	William	159		Sarah	193	Vaughn		
Sheafer			Stern				Ida L.	191
	Charles	194		Aranka	188			

V Cont.

W Cont.

Veasey			Wilkersham		
	Mallory	179		C. A.	162
Vcasey			Wilks		
	Michael	179		Dr. W. P.	167
Verdin			Williams		
	Mary E.	187		J. H.	162
				John W.	162
W				S. R.	162

Walker			Williamson	Elizabeth	185
	J. A.	163	Wilson	Joe	187
Wallace			Witherspoon	Fannie	153
	Carric B.	199		Hamilton	159
	Frances	196	Woodall	Charles	187
	Joe	199		Charlie H.	184
	Mattie	199		Hazel	189
	Rev. Hugh	199		Henry T.	183
Ward				James T.	184
	Edna	152		Lena	184
	Lena H.	194		Lydia	184
	Mrs. B. M.	200		Martha M.	187
Warren				Mary E.	184
	Jessie O.	195		Sedenia J.	184
	Nell	188	Woods	Fred	158
Watkins			Worthington	Bobby L.	178
	Joel	179		Christi	179
	John K.	162		Wendy	179
	Peyton	179	Wright	A. H.	200
Watson				Emma	200
	Annie	193	Y		
Weaver			Yarbrough	F. L.	162
	Dr. Calvin	165	Younge	Frances	193
Weber				Kathrine	194
	G. E.	162			
Whatley					
	Olivia	200			
	T. A.	200			
Wheelis					
	Clayton	199			
	Dr.	199			
White					
	Mrs.	157			
Whitman					
	Homer	190			

Table of Contents

Finding Harry –a tribute to Lt. Harry Prince, Jr. by Mike Shaw.....	1
1897 Community news from Hattie, Lee County.....	3
Dr. J. B. Barnett – by Ellen White	4
Uchee Grove Church Cemetery by Norman Satterwhite.....	7
Uchee Grove Church Deed – Russell County, now Lee County, Ala.	10
1860 Bethesda Church - by Pastor J. W. Williams, contributed by Billy Page.....	12
James N Cole Cemetery – by Norman Satterwhite.....	15
James N Cole and Prushia Williams Cole genealogy – by Louis Cole	16
1922 Philadelphia Baptist Church – Joash Day contributed by Edna Ward	19
1922 Flower sermon First Methodist Church – contributed by Edna Ward.....	21
1926 OHS Graduating Class – by Dianne Greene	22
1936 Class of Clift High School – by Dianne Greene.....	27
Will of John Edwards Wayne County NC – contributed by Edna Ward	32
Isham Edwards – there are many men named Isham Edwards by Edna Ward ...	34
Nathan Fleisher , Opelika, Ala. - an interview June 1980 by Cherry Sue Jackson .	37
Lucille Armstrong genealogy – by Nadine Brand and Edna Ward.....	42
Lucille Armstrong pedigree chart – by Edna Ward.....	49
In Loving Memory John & Faye Ross	50
Index.....	51
Jerry Armour to present the July 16, 2016, GSEA Program.....	55

A

Allen	
Pauline	23
R J.....	47
Andrew	
Lily May.....	25
Armstrong	
Lucille Wallis.....	43
Robert	43

B

Ballard	
Miriam	27
Barnett	
John B, Dr	4
William.....	6
William Howard.....	7
Barron	
Naomi Elizabeth	26
Barrow	
Wm	13
Beane	
Bessie Maye	30
Charles	23
Charles Joseph, Jr	23
Bell	
G W, Mrs.....	45
Gwendolyn Mae.....	25
H O.....	45
J B.....	45
Belvin	
L J, Mrs.....	43
Bennett	
Will.....	45
Berry	
J B.	3
Betts	
Clara Frances.....	30
Bigham	
Mabel.....	24
Black	
Carrie Louise	27
Blackmon	
Brenda	50
Tony	50
Blackston	
John, Elder	12
Blanton	
Bessie Lee	27
Elza E.....	27
Elza Earnest.....	23
Velma.....	23

Bledsoe	
J F	14
Botsford	
Katherine.....	27
Thomas Monroe	27
Boyd	
B John.....	15
Broadwater	
Rosa.....	35
Webster.....	35
Brown	
Charity	17
Bullard	
Lillie Mae	30
Butler	
Ezekial	45
George.....	44, 45
Hal.....	45
Hal B.....	44
Lucille	45, 46
Sam	27
Vera Louise	43

C

Cadenhead	
James	14
Caldwell	
Charlotte	12
Joshua	6, 12
Callaway	
Francis, Elder	12
Noah.....	13
Cannon	
Kathryn.....	23
Capps	
D W	47
Carlton	
Wilma Lou	29
Cheatwood	
Evelyn.....	28
Cherry	
Elizabeth.....	16
Florence Eugenie	24
Homer	45
Lewis Knight	17
Susan Elizabeth.....	17
Chilton	
Madge	19
Cole	
Annie E	18
Annie Mae.....	19
Annie Maria	17, 18

Bernice G	18
Betty Carol	19
Caroline Frances.....	18, 19
Earl Lafayette.....	18, 19
Ellis	18, 19
Frances Capitola.....	19
George Preston	17
Harold Russell	19
Henry	19
James Ellis.....	19
James N	19
James Neal.....	18
James Nicholas.....	16
John.....	17
Lewis W	17
Lois	19
Lois E.....	18
Louis	17
Louis William, III.....	19
Louis William, Jr	19
Louis William, Sr.....	18
Mary Hester.....	18, 19
Prusia.....	17, 18
Prusia Williams.....	17
Russell L	16
Thomas Earl	19
William Louis, Jr	19
Coleman	
Bedford Forrest.....	23
Edward (Bud)	23
Coley	
Nell	43
Collins	
Charles Benjamin	27
Winston	27
Cooper	
John W.....	12
Mattie Julia	27
Couper, Harold Coleman	19
Corr	
Camilla	27
Cecil.....	23
William Raleigh	23
William Raigh	27
Crawford	
Joe	3
S D	3
Crow	
Arena Eugenia.....	28
Crozier	
Heather.....	3
Cullars	
William.....	25

D

Dale	
L A, Elder	3
Dalton	
Bradley	44
Mittie	43
Darden	
James Grigsby	27
Mary Penn	27
Davis	
Bradie Preston	18
James Edwin	28
John S N	18
Thomas Kidd	27
William Cole	18
William E, Mrs	16
William Easley	18
William Lewis	27
Dennis	
Homer Jackson	23
DeVestie	
J H	14
Dickinson	
Henry	27
Henry Kline	28
Lucy	28
Dow	
Sarah	22
Warren Cameron	27
Dowling	
Ruby Elizabeth	24
Duncan	
Chris, Dr	50
David Carlton	28
J Palmer	28
E	
Easley	
Maria A	18
Edwards	
Annie Maybell	35
Arthur West	35
Emma Elizabeth	35
Isham	34
John	32
John T	35
Lelia Inez	35
Lula Lee	35
Robert A	35
Theodosia	35
Thomas	36
William	36

Willis David	35
Eley	
Earline	28
Ellington	
James Emory	24
Mildred	24
Ellison	
Clarence Eugene, Jr	28
Emfinger	
Floyd, Rev	44
F	
Fain	
Irene Moore	27
Farley	
Frank Vincent	24
Louise	24, 25
Fleisher	
Abraham B	28
Louis	28
Ethel	28
Nathan	28
Fletcher	
Homer Leon	30
Frederick	
Fannie Louise	31
Freeman	
C H	45
H L	45
R L, Mrs	44, 45
S J	45
Fulks	
Virginia Evelyn	27
Fuller	
Archibald	29
James A	28
Julia	28
Lundy	29
G	
Galbraith	
Edith	24
Frances Clementine	18
Will	24
Galbraith, Frances Clementine	
	18
Galloway	
Zuella	31
Garner	
Sally Reese	31
Glenn	
J W	7

Granberry	
T	14
Greene	
Chalmers	24
Dianne	23, 27
James A	24
H	
Haden	
Roberta	24
Hall	
Louise	24
M C	44
Mary Lucas	28
Monroe C	28
Hamill	
E J	7
Hannan,	
Mel P	18
Hanson	
J C	47
Hardy	
J J, Rev	45
Harris	
Anna	4
Ariadne A	4
James	14
O G	45
Samuel A	4
Harrison	
Corin	26
Hart	
Darryl	12
H E	3
Jane	12
Harwell	
Elizabeth	28
Francis	28
Sybil	28
Hawkins	
Clift, Jr	28
Henderson	
Bessie Lula	31
Sam'l	14
Hinkle	
Nellie	44
W H, Mrs	44
Hollingsworth	
Mary Lou	28
Ruth	25
Hollis	
Joel Andrew, Jr	29

Holly	
Winfred	29
Holt	
Henry B	29
Tom	45
William Emmett	29
Hornsby	
Jack	45
Howell	
Joseph	13
Hudson	
William	36
Huguley	
William B	11
Huling	
Fletcher	43
Humphries	
John R	14
Hunt	
Elizabeth	29
Raymond	29
Hutcheson	
Lucy Tabitha	29
I	
Ingram	
Alva A	25
Alva Alfonso	29
Annice Carolyn	29
Benjamin	24
Billy, Chaplain	2
Charles V	24, 29
Elizabeth	24
Lillian	24
Lois	25
Tom	45
Virginia	29
J	
James	
John C, Rev	22
Mary	46
Jernigan	
Marion	31
Johns	
Robert	13
Johnson	
Lillian	23
Jones	
Lillian	19
W B	14
Jones,	
Lillian	19

K	
Kilgore	
J A, Mrs	46
Killian	
Jim	43
Koplon	
Minnie K	28
Kuykendall	
Ira C	23
L	
Lacy	
Wm	14
Lamar	
Leila W	31
Lambert	
Ealon	29
Lanier	
Bessie	27
Lesueur	
Martha Dosewell	44
Leverst	
Gideon	12
Locket	
Robert O	27
Lowe	
Bernice	28
Mary Frances	29
Lundy	
Phillip H	13
M	
MacGregor	
William Howard	18
Mackey	
George Marvin	19
Mary Elizabeth	19
Maddox	
A E, Rev	43
Marshal	
S	3
Martin	
Chester	45
Mason	
Cecil Watson	29
May	
Bessie Lanier	23
McClain	
William Oscar	29
William Oscar, Jr	29

McClendon	
Joe	47
W C	47
McCollum	
Isaac Daniel	48
Nancy Emily	46
McFarland	
Lois	35
McFerrin	
A P, Rev	16
McGhee	
Ashford	23
McKee	
Archy	11
McMichael	
Dicey	48
Mead	
Loette Higgins	26
Meadows	
J L	45
Metcalfe	
Geraldine	19
Mezick	
Paul	50
Middleton	
Lillian	30
Miller	
Nancy	6
Mitchell	
G G	47
Mary Adeia	19
Mary Elizabeth	25, 29
Mitchell, Mary Adelia	19
Mizell	
Sarah E	17
Montgomery	
Louis W	30
Penn	30
Moon	
Ann	43
Bobby	43
Nick	43
Oscar	43
Vera L	44
Moore	
George	29, 30
James Robert	18
Moore, James Robert	18
Morgan	
Jessie	30
Mott	
Valentine, Prof.	4

Mullin	
Mary Frances.....	20
Samuel Lafayette.....	20
Mullins	
Adaline.....	35
Munn	
Col.....	2
N	
Newman	
A M.....	45
Lee.....	43, 45
Nellie B.....	46
W D.....	45
Nolan	
John W.....	11
Norris	
Myrtle Ester.....	30
O	
Oliver	
Lucy.....	48
P	
Page	
Billy.....	11, 12
Annie Vanbrunt.....	17
Parish	
Laura.....	43
Parker	
Mattie.....	45
W J.....	46
Parrent	
Walter.....	25
Walter Brown.....	25
Patterson	
Frances.....	25
James D	16
John William.....	25
Pearson	
Bernice.....	26
Perkins	
Henry.....	12
Phillips	
Thomas T.....	30
Phipps	
Robert Leslie.....	30
Plott	
C J, Mrs.....	43
Charles Jackson.....	30
Mamie L.....	31
Mary Helen.....	30

Powledge	
Caroline.....	18
Pratt	
Mary Beth.....	50
Prescott	
Christine Murphy.....	29
Price	
Beulah Catherine.....	29
Prince	
Bulah.....	28
Harry Gordon, Jr, 1 Lt.....	1
R	
Renfro	
Mary Elna.....	24, 29
Rice	
Coleman.....	30
Eulala.....	31
Joseph Benjamin.....	30
Richards	
Wilner.....	43
Robert	
Lucy.....	12
Roberts	
George C.....	30
Lloyd.....	30
Rebecca Elizabeth.....	30
Robertson	
Elizageth.....	34
Ross	
Chappie.....	25
Faye Joyce.....	50
George M.....	50
George Sheldon.....	24
George Shelley.....	25
Gertrude.....	25
John Marcus.....	50
John Marcus, Jr.....	50
Joyce.....	50
Mildred.....	50
Tim.....	50
Royal	
James F A.....	45, 46
Lucretia.....	45
Ruffin	
Elizabeth.....	34
S	
Samford	
Marynelle.....	28
Millard Westcott.....	25
Thomas Drake.....	25
W F, Rev.....	4

Satterwhite	
Norman.....	16
William S.....	11
Saunders	
Myers Earle.....	25
Shaefer	
Henry.....	26
Shaw	
Mike.....	1
Simmons	
A C.....	14
Slaphey	
Berdie.....	30
Smith	
B W, Mrs.....	44
Carl Davis.....	30
Carl Davis, Jr.....	30
Charlie H.....	45
Doris.....	26
Emma Lucille.....	44
Griff R.....	45
Henry S.....	45
Mattie Lou.....	44
Pam.....	3, 16
Smith T	
F B.....	31
Martha.....	31
Smythe	
John Albert.....	31
Johnson Oliver.....	31
Stanfield	
Ernest E.....	31
Mary Ruth.....	31
Stanford	
Frances C.....	25
Stern	
Henry.....	27
Stevens	
Capitola.....	18
Hubbard Wallace.....	18
Stewart	
Clifford West.....	31
Clifford West, Jr.....	31
Mary Katharine.....	31
Story	
Ella.....	23
Robert W.....	35
Stough	
Gearold.....	31
Street	
Stacy.....	50

Suozzi	Vinson	White
Jane..... 50	Andrew Thomas, Jr .....31	Ellen..... 4
John 50	Andrew Thomas, Sr.....31	Nelson 19
Kimberly Faye..... 50		Whitman
Mike..... 50	W	W W..... 43
Swearingen	Waddell	Wilks
Isabella..... 6	George W .....11	W P, Dr..... 45
John H 7	Wagner	Williams
Nancy..... 6	W F, Rev. ....46	Eloise 31
Thomas Van 6	Wallace	Frances 22
	Carra Belle .....23	J W..... 14
T	Fannie Camilla 23, 27	J W, Pastor 12
Talbot	Wallis	Margaret..... 22
Mattie Louella 27	Albert Runa .....43	Prusia..... 17
Taylor	Artis.....43	Richard D, Sr 22
Eleazer 4	Bland .....46	Robert Woodward 31
James..... 12	Cecil.....43	Williamson
Mary 12	Cecil Fletcher .....43	Janie Trent 30
Sarah Mariah..... 17	John.....44	Thomas J, MG 6
Thornton	Patty.....43	Wilson
Dozier..... 12	Roger.....43	Walter H 43
Emmett Lee..... 19	Roger, Sgt .....43	Winslett
Frances..... 19	Vera L .....44	Martha..... 45, 46
Tillman	Webb	Samuel, II 48
Mary 50	Hulin H.....26	Witt
Timmerman	Weekley	Patsy..... 36
F W..... 15	Emmett G .....20	Woody
Truitt	Weissinger	Clarence Edwin 31
Grady Ovid 31	Charles .....26	James L 31
William H 31	Charles Henry .....26	Worth
Tucker	Henry Y.....26	Chris..... 50
Sharon..... 22	West	Sarah..... 50
v	Annie Elizabeth.....35	Wright
Van Patten	John T.....35	Alexander..... 26
Helen 31	Westcott	Nelson Armour 26
Wilbert..... 31	Louise Andrew .....25	
Vanbrunt	Wetherly	y
Annie..... 17	Clarrie.....44	Yarbrough
		Willie Mae..... 29

The regular meeting of the Genealogical Society of East Alabama will be Saturday, July 16, 2016. The society meets at the Museum of East Alabama, 121 South 9th Street, in Opelika – at 11:00 a.m. The program will be presented by Jerry Armour on the History of Alabama Boys’ Industrial School as told in his compelling new book. Jerry Armour served seven years as a juvenile probation officer, two years as the psychologist in one of the state’s prisons and taught 30 years at Calhoun Community College and Athens State University. Today, he directs the Lawrence County Children’s Policy Council and teaches part-time.

Table of Contents

J. T., Sr. and Sara Taunton Celebrate 75 th Wedding Anniversary	51
Macon County Alabama	52
Tuskegee, Alabama	53
Notasulga, Alabama	53
Tuskegee University	54
Booker Taliaferro Washington Family	55
George Washington Carver	76
Tuskegee Airmen	77
Rosa Louise McCauley Parks	80
Lionel Brockman Richie, Jr.	82
The Senior Class of Henry Clift High School	82
Before Nature’s Shrine	92
Southern Disasters on the Mississippi River	94
The Barnard Newell Cabin Story	95
The Sands of Time	100

<i>A</i>			<i>B Cont.</i>			<i>C</i>		
Abuwi			Bickerstaff			Cabiness		
	Marshall	60		Andrew	99		Marshall	62
Adams			Black			Calhoun		
	Lewis	56		Larry	83		Annie	90
Ali			Blackmon			Campbell		
	Majid	73		Charley	83		George	56
Allen				Maxine	83	Carroll		
	Jasper	82	Blake				Betty	84
	Melvin	82		James	81	Carver		
	Patsey	85	Boddie				George W.	76
Armstrong				Alton	83		Moses	76
	Gen. Samuel	56		Larry	83	Chambus		
Askew			Bolding				Elizabeth	84
	Maxine	87		John	89	Charles		
Avant				Samuel	89		Edith	72
	Paul	83	Brazzell			Childress		
Awbrey				James	83		Dan	89
	Jacqueline	82		Judy	83	Clifford		
	Thomas	82	Breed				Martha	70
				Kermit	84	Cole		
			Brooks				Curtis	84
				Eva	82	Cooksey		
Bailey			Brown				Leon	84
	Faye	83		Orrin	90	Cooper		
Baker				Toney	63		Betty	84
	Lamar	83	Browne			Counts		
	Wilson	83		James	90		Richard	84
Banks				Orlean	90	Cowart		
	Robin	68	Bruce				Jessie	85
Barnard				Ellen	88	Crocker		
	David	94	Bryan				Edward	84
	David	96		Dorothy	83			
	Jane	95	Bryant					
	John	95		Marie	84			
	Timothy	95	Burroughs					
Barnes				James	55	Dante		
	Ruth	89	Bush				Amari	65
Bensen				Charles	90		Mario	65
	Jacqueline	62		Ethel	90	Darden	Velez	65
Bentley				Jeane	90		Margaret	90
	John	76		Ralph	90	Davidson		
Bernier			Byrd				Elias	57
	Celeste	67		Donald	63		Olivia A.	57
Bice						Davis		
	Barbara	83					Jerry	87
	Fred	83					Benjamin	80
	Pearl	83					Fred	84

<i>D Cont.</i>			<i>F Cont.</i>			<i>H</i>		
Dean			Floyd			Hagerman		
	Shelby	84		Gen. John	95		Osie	100
Dempsey				J. Newell	94	Hamlington		
	Benny	84		Newell	98		Olivia A.	64
	James	84		Robert	98	Hancock		
Dill			Foster				Nettie	59
	Gladys	89		Alberta	82	Haney		
Dixon				Grace	91		Mary	86
	Daisy	90		Luther	55	Hanington		
Douglass				Wilbur F.	54		Beatrice	64
	Frederick	65	Frazier				Imogene	64
Dryer				Cynthia	67	Hardin		
	Thomas	54	Freeman				Nathaniel	85
Dudley				Bobby	84		Shawneen	85
	Jim	86	Frizzell			Hawkins		
Dunning				Myrtis	85		Benjamin	95
	Linda	84		Tommy	85	Hayes		
Dunson			Fuller				Frank	86
	Harold	88		James	84		Kenneth	85
							Marion	87
<i>E</i>			<i>G</i>			Hendrix		
							Jimmy	75
Edwards			Garrett			Hickenlooper		
	Leona	80		Sally	85		John	64
Emathla			Gates			Hildreth		
	Tustennuggee	94		Franklin	88		Billy	85
Evans				Henry	67		Jesse	85
	Harold	90	Gilmer			Hill		
Ezell				Grace	89		Mattie	90
	Leon	84	Godfrey			Hollis		
				Charles	85		Velma	88
<i>F</i>			Godwin			Holloway		
				Birmer	85		Mary	92
Farr			Greene			Holly		
	Alice	83		Eunice	82		Bara	87
Farrakhan				Jimmy	85	Holt		
	Lois	73		Willie	85		Glenn	90
Felton			Griffin			Hooker		
	Noah	94		Benjamin	83		James	85
Ferguson				Ezra	85	Hooks		
	Washington	55		Vivian	85		Robert	63
Fincher			Gunn			Hopson		
	Jimmy	85		Jesse	88		Margaret	90
Fletcher						Hopson		
	Gloria	86					Frank	90
	Margaret	91				Hudson		
							Samuel	90

<i>H Cont.</i>		<i>J Cont.</i>		<i>L Cont.</i>	
Hughes		Jones		Loveless	
	Charles 62		Margaret 86		Enid 89
	Eric 62		Martha 86	Lunceford	
	Ernest 62		Terry 83		Lawrence 85
	Langston 53	K		Lynch	
Hull					Sidney 84
	Henry 86	Kavilis		M	
	Richard 86		Diane 67		
Hunter		Kendall		Macon	
	Harriet 86		David 91		Nathaniel 52
			Dorotha 91		
I		Kennedy		Mader	
			President 73		Myron 83
Ingram		Kenney		Malcolm X	73
	Barbara 86		Mattie 87	Mann	
	Judy 86	Keys			Huey 86
Ingrum			Sarah 81	Mardre	
	Jerry 86	King			Ethel 90
			Martin 73		Robert 90
J		Kinnebrew		Marshall	
			Little Berry 96		Thurgood 74
Jackson		Kirby		Martin	
	Adran 73		Taylor 89		Pat 89
	Andrew 53	Kisel		Mason	
	Bonnie 73		Richard 87		Early 90
	Carolyn 73	Klick			Samuel 90
	Donald 86		Margaret 86	Mathison	
	Dr. Pete 73	Krause			John 87
	Gloria 65		Martin 58	Mayberry	
	Teddy 73				Jean 90
	Tony 73	L			Washington 90
Jennings				McCauley	
	Thomas 86	Lane			James 80
Jessup			Elizabeth 91		Sylvester 80
	Morris 77	Lawrence		McColum	
	Gen. Thomas 99		Charles 86		Isaac 87
Jett		Leonard			Jane 87
	Skyler 82		Bobby 86	McDonald	
Jinright		Lewis			Richard 68
	Annette 86		Bob 90		Richard 74
Johnson		Liszt		McGinnis	
	Bobby 86		Franz 58		William 76
	Brandy 70	Lockett		McKelvey	
	Dr. Charles 62		Amand 71		Sara 51
	Dr. Robert 62		Darryl 72	Meads	
	Pres. Lyndon 84	Lockhart			Wilma 90
	Claude 84		Edward 97		

<i>M Cont.</i>			<i>M Cont.</i>			<i>P Cont.</i>		
Meeks			Murray			Patterson		
	Ann	90		Laura	56		Frederick	54
Meher						Payton		
	Alfred	84	N				Benjamin	55
Melton						Pfeiffer		
	Bell	87	Newell				Hunter	88
	Dale	87		Francis	97		Mary	82
	Emery	87		Lizzie	97	Pinkard		
Meriweather			Newton				Loneta	90
	Edith	59		Huey	74	Pittman		
	James	63	Nickles				Booker T.	59
Merman				Holt	77		Fannie V.	59
	Maj. W. A.	90	Norrell				William	58
Mezick				Oneida	87	Potts		
	Clarence	51	Norris				Lucy	53
Middlebrooks				George	89	Price		
	Susan	97	Norton				Dorotha	91
	Thomas	97		Learcy	84		Edwin	91
Mims			Nutter			Reddick		
	Lee	87		Sarah	70		Betty	88
	Roy	87					Fred	88
Mitchell			O			Rhodes		
	Flex	75					Mary	85
	Janelle	87	O'Neal			Rice		
Mitchum				Edith	65		Sec. Condoleezza	81
	Annette	87		James	64	Richie, Jr.		
Momyer			Orr				Lionel	82
	Col. William	80		Nina	83	Riddle		
Mooney			Osteen				John	88
	Ethel	91		Patsey	87	Robertson		
Moore			Owen				Mary	86
	Amos	53		Lucretia	89	Robinson		
	John	53		Robert	96		Barbara	84
	Michael	74	Owsley			Rogers		
	Zora	53		Margaret	87		Carolyn	88
Morgan				Mary	88		Kenny	82
	Irene	81		Robert	87	Roosevelt		
	Yvette	87					Pres. Theodore	77
Morris			P				President, F. D.	56
	Peggy	90				Ross		
	Nicole	67	Parker				Dorsey	70
	Jenna	67		Larry	88		Iana	82
	Kenneth	65	Parks			Rozier		
Moton				Raymond	81		Dennis	70
	Maj. Robert R.	54		Rosa	80		Erica	68
Muhammad			Patrick					
	Elijah	73		Billy	88			

<i>R Cont.</i>			<i>S Cont.</i>			<i>W Cont.</i>		
Rush						Washington		
	Anthony	65	Sutton			Agnes		59
	Sarah	64		Charles	88	Booker T.		55
Rustin			Swanson			Charley		60
	Bayard	81		M. B.	54	Cleveland		60
<i>S</i>			Swindall			Dr. Larry		71
				Wayne	88	Edith		62
Saxon			<i>T</i>			Ernest		59
	Francis	90				Gloria		59
Schick			Taft			Harold		60
	Frank	91		President	56	John		72
Seal			Taunton			John H.		60
	Bobby	74		J. T.	51	Lilla		60
Senn			Taylor			Margaret		58
	Carolyn	88		Ella	91	Nettie		59
Shamburger			Thomas			Noah		72
	Faye	91		Elizabeth	86	Portia		58
Short			Thompson			Watson		
	Ester	87		Lorene	85	Cong. Diane		75
Simmons				Sidney	91	Frances		91
	Shirley	88		Virginia	91	Irwin		91
Smith			Thrash			Weissinger		
	Cecilia	57		Reggie	75	Charles		89
	Cornetia	89	Thrower			White		
	Fannie	57		Faye	91	Era		89
	Mary	85		Robert	91	Frances		87
	Samuel	57	Todd			Jerimiah		91
Spates				Billy	88	Leemann		89
	Martha	88	Trammell			Martha		91
Stallings				Frances	91	Williams		
	Lizzie	90		Vaughn	91	Elbert		87
Stanfield			Trodd			Margaret		91
	Elizabeth	83		Zoe	67	Richard		91
Stauffer			Turner			Williamson		
	John	67		Coy	91	Thomas		97
Stephens				Harold	91	Woodward		
	Blanche	85	<i>V</i>			Gen. Thomas S.		53
Strickland						Worthington		
	Olin	91	Van Patton			Jane		82
Stubbs				Barbara	88	<i>Y</i>		
	Dr. Pamela	71		Henry	88	Yahole		
Sudduth			<i>W</i>			Opothle		99
	Elverticus	83				Yates		
Sullivan			Ward			Grady		89
	Olive	91		Wallace	84	Jeanette		89
Summers			Warner			Yutmeyer		
	Eula	87		Gov. Mark	71	Herbert		89
						Linda		89

Table of Contents

A tribute to CSA Gen. Robert E. Lee by Edna Ward.....	101
Emory Chapel – Chambers County by David Hall	102
Land manipulations.....	102
Emory Chapel Community.....	104
Preachers of Chambersville (Lafayette).....	105
Early members of Fredonia.....	106
Methodist Ministers licensed by the county	107
Methodist Ministers 1850	108
Sharon Primitive Baptist Church	108
Picnic at Ward’s Mill	110
Denson Missionary Baptist Church	110
Friendship quilts.....	111
Abandoned church burns	112
Dr, John Blalock Barnett, part two, the Civil War years by Ellen White.....	113
Reeltown – (Macon County) 1916	127
Honor Roll Stonewall School - (Lee County) Jan. 1916	127
Honor Roll Wacoochee School - (Lee County) Jan. 1916	127
Old Shady Grove Church (Lee Co.) by Norman Satterwhite	128
Old Sharon Cemetery (Tallapoosa Co.) by Norman Satterwhite	131
Russell County Then and Now by John T. Smith	135
The Great Pig Adventure	135
Uchee Good Hope Baptist Church	137
Walter D. Newman and Nancy Ann Goss Newman by Edna Ward	140
A Ruby Wedding (Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lazenby – (Lee County)	143
Horse drawn hearses 1903 & 2013 by Edna Ward.....	144
1931 Frederick’s Funeral Home interments	145
1898 Liberty Community News	147
1906 Anti-Saloon League started - Opelika and Lee County.....	148
1907 Entire State of Alabama under prohibition.....	149
1892 Blank Temperance Bible page	150

Index

- Abercrombie
A C, 138
- Abert
John James, Lt Col, 102
- Adams
Emma Kate, 111
Fannie Belle, 111
Mit, 111
Noel, 111
- Adkins
J F, 145
- Allen
Adelle, 127
Annie F, 127
J A, 127
Joe, 145
Larry, 144
Mattie, 127, 145
- Andrews
Isham W, Dr, 106
- Arrington
Clarence, 142
- Averett
Miles, 139
- Ayres
Jeff, 112
- Baker
Sam, 145
- Barber
Nathaniel E, 105
Nathiel C, 108
- Barnes
Bettie, 111
Emily, 111
Fannie, 111
John, 139
Nannie (Nancy E), 111
Sarah, 139
- Barnett - Barnette
Isabella, 122
James L, Pvt, 127
John Blalock, Dr, 113
Lillie Belle, 122
M E, Mrs, 121
William Howard, 113
- Barrow
Josephus, 109
- Bartgon
Josephus, 109
- Bass
Miss, 121
- Beaty
Alice, 111
Manola, 111
- Bedel
H A, 148
- Bennett
Martha A, 145
- Betts
W T, Jr., 127
- Black
Mrs, 121
- Blue
O R, 105
- Boone
WR, 142
- Bowen
Eleanor, 106
John, 106
- Brewer
Willis, 114
- Brock
G W, 148
- Brown
Lillie, 145
M K, Miss, 121
V C, Mrs, 121
- Brownfield
Miss, 120
- Broxson
Gohn W, 105
- Burt
E G, Mrs, 121
William T, 145
- Bussey
William, 139
- Butler
J B, Mrs, 145
- Byerly
K S, 142
- Camp
Alfred, 108
- Campbell
Thomas J, 105
- Cannon
Willie Taz, 145
- Capers.
T A, 105
- Carmock
Fernie C, 145
- Chaille
Stanford E, Dr, 115
- Chalmers
Brig Gen, 115
- Chandler
J Newt, 145
Thomas, 108
- Cherry
F E, Mrs, 120
F L, Rev, 128
- Childers
W J, 145
- Christian
E A, 145
Susie A, 145
- Clarke
Alice (Mrs. Ollie), 145
- Clayton
Sarah, Mrs, 121
- Clender
C C, Mrs, 120
- Collier
M, Miss, 120
- Condon
J C, 148
- Cooper
Lucille, 127
Marcellus, 127
Minnie, 127
Warren, 127
- Corr
Cecil, 127
- Cotton
George W, 105
- Covington
Isabella, 139
J, 139
Thomas, 139
- Cox
Asa, 106
Margaret, 106
- Crawford
Cherry, 145
- Cummings
Irwin, 145
- Daffin
W R, 148
- Daugherty
William, 103
- Davis
Lois, 127
- Denson
P J, Mrs, 121

Index

- Dickson
L F, 142
- Donovan
H A, Dr., 145
- Dorsey
Isham, 144
John, 145
- Duncan
D C, 145, 150
- Dunn
I D, Mrs, 120
S D, Miss, 121
- Easley
M C, Mrs, 120
- Elliot
Abraham B, 108
- Elliott
J C, 141
Mary, 141
- Emory
John, Bishop, 104
- Fetner
Ellen, 111
- Fillers
E, Miss, 120
- Finley
Hugh M, 105, 107
- Flornoy
S, Miss, 120
- Flournoy
Mary J, 145
R H, Mrs, 120
- Ford
Annie L, 145
- Forester
Infant, 145
- Foster
Jesse, 109
- Frazier
Effie, 111
Ruth, 145
- Freeman
Henry, 139
Mrs, 121
Will, 145
- Fuller
Frankie Molden Trotter,
..... 128
- Gains
Leila, 127
- Gaskins
Lydia, 139
- Gilmore
Humphrey, 105, 108
- Golson
Wilton, 140
- Gorbugton
Coger, 145
- Gordy
Elizabeth, 127
Inez, 127
Leila, 127
Tommie, 127
- Goss
Charles, 140
Mahala, 140
Nancy Ann, 140
- Grandberry
Thomas, 147
- Green
A, Miss, 120
- Greene
Dianne, 102
J A, 148
J B, 148
M A, Mrs, 120
- Gregory
Mr., 147
- Grey
Jackson L, Jr, 145
- Gullatte
Claraice, 145
- Gunn
John, 145
- Hall
David, 102, 112
- Hambrecht
F T, 113
- Hamby,
Jackie, 144
- Hammonds
Augustus, 106
- Harmon
J W, Mr. & Mrs., 143
- Harrill
Edward I, 107
- Harris
Henry, 139
Infant, 145
Samuel W, 108
- Harvey
Willie Richard, 145
- Harwell
Samuel, 108
- Hayes
Elizabeth J, 145
- Haygood
Susie, 111
- Hearn
Alpha H, 145
Jewel, 143
V D, 145
- Herndon
William, 106
- Heustis
J F, Dr, 116
- Hicks
Amos, 131
Augusta L Pugh, 131
Caroline McKinney, 131
Frances M Satterwhite, 133
James Harris, 133
John, 134
John H, 131
Leila Josyphine, 133
- Hilyer
Clivie Leona, 145
- Hizell
C, Miss, 120
- Hodge
G N, 142
M L, Mrs, 120
- Holifield
Alas, 104
- Ho-lo-way
Jimmy, 102
- Hopson
W M, 148
- Hornsby
J C, Mrs, 145
- Howard
Bartley, 127
- Hughes
A, Mrs, 120
- Huguley
P R, Mrs., 146
- Hunter
John, 104, 105, 107
- Hurst
Henry M, 110
John A, 105, 106, 107
Sara, 106
- Hutton
James, 106
- Ingram
William, 139

Index

- Island
James, Chief, 103
- Ivey
Katherine, 139
- Jackson
E M, 146
J K, Gen, 114
- Jacobs
Eldora, 111
Henry, 111
- Jarrell
Smith, Esq, 147
- Jernigan
H C, 148
- Johnson
Dudley Hughes, 146
Sallie B, 146
- Johnston
Albert Sidney, Gen, 115
- Johnston,
Robert C, Jr., 140
- Jones
Samuel G, 108
- Keneday
J M, Mrs, 120
- Kilgore
J A, 142
- King
G W, 127
Louise, 127
Martin Luther, Rev., 101
- Klase-e-chu, 102
- Koboyonhikos, 138
- Koste
J L, 113
- Lanes
A, Mrs, 121
- Laney
James H, 105
- Lassetter
Sara, 106
- Law
L C, Mrs, 120
- Lazenby
A L, Jr., 143
A L, Mr & Mrs, 143
F J, 143
H A, 143
Sina, Miss, 143
W W, 143
- Lee
Robert E., Gen., 101
- Ligon
E, Miss, 120
- Littleton
Mary, 146
- Lloyd
Sarah, 143
- Locke
Dulcina, 106
- Lockhart
Louis, 146
- Long
Margaret, 139
Mary, 139
Nimrod, 137
- Love
Elizabeth, 127
- Lowe
H F, 148
- Lynch
Thomas M, 108
- Lyons
William, 108
- Mackey
Thomas, 139
- Macon
Tony, 147
- Mahawsry
Elbert, 146
- Maley
H V, Honorable, 107
- Mangham
Mary, 139
Matilda, 139
Thomas, 139
- Martin
C H, 142
- Mayberry
Thomas E, 141
- McCarley
Eleanor, 111
- McClendon
Hattie Mae, 146
Robert, Jr, 146
- McCollum
Lucy Caroline, 142
Lucy Carrie, 141
- McConnell
Monroe, 146
- McDonald
Pendleton, 106
- McHenry
Robert W, Dr, 103
- McKemie
Robert C, 146
- McKinney
Eli, 134
- McLemore
Charles, 103
- McMullin
John, 108
- McNutt
Robert, 131
- Meadows
Porter, 148
- Miles
Jane, 139
- Miller
M, Mrs, 120
Margaret, 146
- Ming
Daniel, 139
- Mizell
Mrs, 121
- Moon
Lucious, 146
- Moore
Bartholomew B, 104
- Moorman
Era, 111
Lula (Martha L), 111
M J, 111
M M, 111
Mira (Miriam), 111
Mollie, 111
- Morgan
Ada, 111
Hattie, 111
- Morris
Elenora, 146
Rebecca, 146
- Morton
Lottie, 141
- Mosley
Lena, 111
W T, 111
- Moton
Jane, 139
- Murry
Arthur E, 146
- Muse
Elliot H, 104
- Neal
Rose Allen, 146

Index

- Newman,
Charles, 140
Daisy, 141
David J, 140
Ernest, 141
Ernest Penn, 141
Jackson, 140
Jesse, 141
Lavangle, 141
Lee, 141
Lester, 141
Mengel D, 141
Palmer, 141
Stanton, 141
W D, 141
Walter D, 140, 142
Walter Dee, 141
William S, 146
- Oliver
Calvin, 141
McCarty, 108
- Olsin
Reuben, Rev, 106
- Orr
John, 146
- Owens
Mary, 139
- Oxford
Abbie, 111
E J, 111
- Padgett
L L, 146
- Page
A M, Mrs, 120
Emily, 106
William S, 106
- Parker
Florence Reynolds, 112
S D, 143
- Payne
Sallie, 111
- Pearce
Alice, 146
- Pearson
Samuel, 109
- Peebles
Rufus D, 106
- Perry
M H, Mrs, 121
Mrs, 121
S E, Mrs, 121
- Perryman
M A (Martha), 111
- Phillips
Mary, 146
- Pope
C, Miss, 120
- Powell
Augustus H, 108
- Prickett
Glenn, 144
- Pritchard
Geuben, 127
- Priester
Bruce, 127
- Pugh
Mary Ann, 132
William W, 132
- Ramsey
A Z, 106
Frank, 106
Zachery (Zack), 112
- Ray
Mrs, 121
- Reid
Wm, 147
- Reynolds
Evelyn (Eva Smith), 112
- Richards
E G, Rev., 104
Evan G, 104, 107
- Richardson
Robert, 139
Samatha T, 146
- Robertson
Wm C, 105
- Robinson
James, 106
Jesse B, 109
John, 112
William C, 105
- Russell
Thomas C, Honorable, 107
- Sanders
Annie, 111
C M, 111
Cora, 111
Exa, 111
J W, 111
Maggie, 111
Mary Lou, 111
W L, 111
- Satterwhite
Norman, 128, 131
- Simmons
Charles, 139
Mary, 139
Robert, 139
- Smallwood
R W, Prof., 146
- Smart
George, 106
Sara, 106
- Smith
Alvara, 112
Coonie, 111
Francis, 139
John T, 135, 137
Tommie, 146
W T, Rev, 142
William L, 146
- Spencer
G R, 148
- Spratling
Lou, Mrs, 146
- Squires
Sidney S, 105
- Squyres
Sidney, 107
- Starr
Henry, 108
J W, 105
John W, 107, 108
- Stearns
Paul F, 105, 107
- Stern
Phillip Van Doren, 101
- Stickney
L, Mrs, 120
- Story
Elias W, 105
- Stout
Samuel H, Dr, 113
- Stoves
Rev., 148
- Stroud
Ethan, 103
- Swearingen
Isabella (Belle), 113
- Swint
Frederick, 109

Index

Taylor

Alabama, 141
Baxter, 107
Baxter, Capt, 102, 106
James, 107
Mildred, 146

Thomas

John A, 146

Thompson

Harriett D, 146
J J, Mr. & Mrs., 143
Neomi, 143

Threadgill

Mr., 138

Tichner

Daniel D, 107

Todd

Malinda, 146

Tomme

J L, 146

Torbert

James Earnest, 146

Trammell

Harris, 106
Joel D, 108
John, 104, 106

Trotter

Reuben, 129
William, Sr., 128

Turner

Samuel B, 104

Vinson

George, 146

Wadkins

John A, 146

Wafer

James T, 107

Waldrip

William, 107

Walker

Beverly, 104
Julia, 106
Meriwether, 106

Wallace

K L, 146

Walton

Fannie (Lucy F), 111
Mary, 111

Wardlaw

M, Miss, 120
Mrs, 121

Ward

Gene, 144, 150

Ware

J A, 146

Watkins

John K, 148
W B, Dr, 148

Watson

Mrs, 120

Webb

E A, 111
John C, 103
Mary Pearl, 111
W H, 111

Westmoreland

Mark, 104

Wharton

E, Miss, 120

Whatley

C C, 143
Effie Vitula, 143
E J, 143
Lillian, 143
Otis M, 143
T A, Mr. & Mrs., 143
T M, Mr & Mrs, 143

White

Ellen, 113

Wible

B M, Dr, 116, 117, 122

Wicker

John A, 107

Wilkinson

Septha, 109

Williams

C G, Miss, 121
F D, 146
John J, 103
Levi, 147
Mary, 139
Sam C, 147
W G, Mrs, 121
W W, 147

Williamson

Thomas J, 105, 108

Wilson

Evelyn, 112

Wright

Charles, 147

Wynn

Mrs, 121

Yandell

D W, Dr, 116

Table of Contents

History and Memories Of Lato, Alabama (And Its Previous Names: Riley’s, Arahburgh, and Jupiter) (Russell County, Ala.) by Tom Fort, Grayson, Ga.	151
Walker Richardson by Walter Dorsey.....	163
Meadow’s Mill, now Lee County, Ala.	
Mill’s building serves as a reminder of Salem’s past by Morgan Bryce.....	169
Russell and Lee County deeds to the mill by Billy Page.....	171
Families who owned the mill by Edna Ward.....	172
The Cusseta Baptist Church and its Tributaries (Chambers County, Ala.) By Winston Smith T.....	173
The Walter D. Newman Family corrections and additions.....	183
Ridge Grove Cemetery, Lee County, Ala by Norman Satterwhite.....	188
Ancestors of William B. Norrell by Edna Ward and Pam Smith.....	190
Additional research Hammock/Hammack by Edna Ward and Pam Smith.....	195
Jeremiah Hammack Family Tree.....	199
Sugar Hill Community News 1908 (Lee County, Ala.)	200
GSEA Thank You for 54 continuous years of support.....	200

INDEX

- Allen
Mose, Mrs.....175
- Ashley
W N.....162
- Autry
Richard.....176
- Baker
Lena153
- Barrow
Joe Lewis.....179
- Bedell
Benjamin Franklin.....189
Micajah189
Savannah Bufford189
- Betts
Thurst.....200
- Blackston
John.....182
- Blarcum
Van, Mrs.....156
- Brack
Glenda.....195
- Bryant
Bessie Ann191
- Bryce
Morgan169
- Buckalew
Benjamin.....175
Sarah176
- Bufford
Delila Ross.....189
James Jefferies.....189
- Burford
Susannah P172
- Bush
Oliver F, Dr.....154
Oliver Franklin, Sr154
- Calloway
Francis, Rev.....182
- Cherry
F L, Rev.....171
F L, Rev.....177
Nolan.....179
Victor179
- Cooley
Frix185
- Cooper
L L, Mrs.....197
- Crow
Julia194
- Cullpepper
C T, Rev.....197
- David
Wm M196
- Dean
A B, Jr.....180
- DeLee
Bessie Green191
- Dennis
Jesse M.....193, 194
Matilda H.....193
Nancy Elizabeth.....192, 194
- Denson
John.....183
- Dorsey
John Isham164
Walter163
Walter Cullars164
- Dudley
William E, Dr.183
- Duncan
Carlton.....193
- Edwards
Sarah Ann, Miss164
- Ellen
Lester Lieu.....185
- Elliott
Mary184
- Favors
j158
J W.....158
- Finch
A, Mrs.....176
- Fletcher
John.....180
- Floyd
Delia Meadows, Mrs.....176
- Ford
Emma200
- Fort
Tom151
- Frederick
A H R, Dr.....176
- Fuller
Amanda.....171
- Andrew173
D H.....172
David.....169, 171
Green.....171
Greene.....172
Lucy.....169
- Garrett
Golden.....183
Walter.....192
Walter, Mrs.192
William.....192
- Goss
Charles.....183
Mahala.....183
- Greene
Elbert, Rev156
William.....191
- Guidry
Donna Norrell.....191
Mac.....191
- Gullatte
Earl.....170
- Hammack
Jeremiah199
Leoline195
Robert Hamack.....195
Sallie Cullars195
- Hammock
Baron D.....194
Elva Harris.....197
Fount192
Ina194
Jane C.....195
Jeremiah193
John T192, 193, 195, 197
John Thomas196
Lee197
Lou Wright.....197
Mary A195
Robert Lee194
Robert Simeon.....197
Rosa Belle192, 194
Sallie E.....195
Sarah.....195
Simeon.....195
Susan Jane194
Susana196
William B196

INDEX

William Henry.....	194	S F, Prof.....	200	Jim.....	192
Willie.....	194			McKinney	
Willie Echols.....	195	Lehan		E, Mrs.....	197
Hanna		J R.....	157	Marcus Ross.....	188
June.....	188	Lester		Martha.....	188, 199
Lewis.....	188	George.....	185	Susannah.....	188
Hansford.		Leverett		Travis.....	188
Mary L.....	196	R & M.....	188	Zachariah.....	188
Harper		Lumpkin		McKinnon	
William H.....	171	R B.....	176	Catherine.....	172
Harris		Lunsford		Cornelius.....	172
John T.....	177	Lawrence.....	192	Elias.....	172
Harrison		Malloy		Fletcher.....	172
Charles, Major.....	163	Minnie.....	200	George W.....	172
Hawley		Nettie.....	200	Jessie.....	173
J R161		Will, Mr & Mrs.....	200	John L.....	172
Hearn		Marsh		Mary.....	172
B M.....	152, 158	Nelson.....	170	Mary Bullard.....	172
William H.....	194	Martin		O W (William).....	172
Heath		Anna Stewart.....	152	Robert.....	172
Lula.....	192	G W, Jr.....	157	Susan.....	172
Hennessee		George.....	154	McNeezer	
John.....	192	George W, Jr.....	154	Marion.....	157
Rose.....	192	Jesse Winford.....	155	Meadors	
Higginbotham		Mary Ethel.....	154	Roliver (T T).....	176
W J.....	176	Monroe.....	152, 160	Meadows	
Hightower		Thoms.....	152	Daniel P.....	169, 172
Raleigh.....	171	Tom.....	154, 160, 161	Guy.....	175
Tabitha.....	171	Mason		Middleton	
Hood		J M, Rev.....	157	F K.....	175
Winston, Mrs.....	183	Mayberry		Miles	
Howard		Thomas E.....	184, 185	Albert.....	194
Josie.....	200	McBryde		Mitchell	
Howell		C.....	157	G A, Mrs.....	183
Joseph.....	180	McCollum		Montgomery	
Hoyle		Lucy Caroline.....	185	Penn.....	178
S.....	188	Lucy Carrie.....	183	Thomass Penn, Jr.....	177
Ingram		McCollum,		Morgan	
John B.....	153	Isaac.....	185	Barbara F.....	155
Jennings		Lucy.....	185	Morton	
Ben.....	162	McCool		Lottie.....	183
Johnston		Elizabeth.....	193	Mullen	
Robert.....	187	Matilda.....	194	Allen.....	157, 158
Kennedy		Susan.....	195	Myhand	
J P.....	160	McGehee		J B, Mrs (Alice).....	157
Kilgore		T J158		Newman.....	183, 184
J A.....	176	McGinty		A Mitch.....	186
King		B B.....	182	Alabama Taylor.....	186
Willie.....	200	McGlowne		Arthur Mitchell.....	186
Lawrence.		Ed.....	192	Bama T.....	186

INDEX

- Charles183
 Daisy184
Daisy E186
 David J.....183
 Ernest Penn.....184, 186
 Jackson.....183
 Jesse.....184, 186
 Lavangle.....184
 Lee.....184
Lee Claudius186
 Leslie187
 Lester184, 187
Levangie Alwilda186
 Lily Estelle185
 Lucy McCollum185
 Mattie Lee.....187
 Mengel D184, 187
 Nancy Goss185
 Nellie B S.....186
 Palmer.....184, 187
 Stanton184, 187
 Walter D.....183, 185
 Walter Dee.....184
- Newton
 Willie, Miss175, 178
- Noles
 Robert.....169
- Norrell
 Alfred194, 195
 Amanda.....195
 Anne.....191
 Bessie Mae.....192
 Elizabeth195
 Emma.....192, 193, 194
 Gladys191
 Henry191, 193, 194
 Jack192
 James W.....195
 Janie193
 John.....194
 Lula.....193
 Marshall.....191
 Mary.....194
 Mary F.....195
 Matilda.....195
 Monty191
 Nancy Dennis.....191
 Nancy E.....193
 Nelia (Parnilia)193
 Nettie Lee193
- Paula.....191
 Richard194, 195
 Ronnie191
 Rosa.....192
 Samuel.....194
 Sarah J193
 Savannah195
 Susie193
 Thomas N193
 William192
 William B191, 192
 William Jack .. 191, 192, 194
- Nuckols
 James T.....152
- O'Neal
 Judge158
- Oliver
 Calvin.....184
 Calvin V (Pappy) ... 184, 186
 Lavangia N.....184
- Page
 Billy.....171
 E F.....157
- Parnell
 Nellie172
- Pearce
 T L152
- Penn
 Pamela.....176
- Pepper
 Claude183
- Perry
 H B.....162
- Peters
 John.....159
- Pierce
 William, Jr, Capt.....163
- Prather
 W B, Dr161
- Priester
 J R176
- Rearden
 Grady.....183
- Richardson
 Walker163
- Riley
 William S152
 Wm S.....157
- Roberts
 Jessie Lula.....194
- Robertson
 Daniel.....179
 S M.....176
 Thomas176
- Rowe
 J W161
- Rush
 C A.....196
- Samford
 Yetta183
- Sandwich
 W O.....176
- Satterwhite
 Norman.....188
- Shealy
 A F.....176
 G W.....176
 George.....175
 Laura.....176
 Margaret.....175
 Sarah Casoline175
- Simms
 J W180
- Sims
 Jefferson E.....153
 Latetia.....176
- Smith
 Emma.....192
 Nellie.....186
 Pam.....190, 195
 Pat.....190
 Robert.....192
 William.....178
 William Wilkinson178
- Smith T
 John173
 Vera S.....173
 Winston173
- Spratling
 J M176
- Stanley
 Abbie176
 Minnie175
- Stevens
 J H159
- Stewart.....159
 H L.....152
 J H159, 160, 161
 James H.....152
 Milo B152

INDEX

Story		
Carol.....	169	
Geoffrey.....	169	
Ken.....	169	
Stringfellow		
Effie.....	191	
Lula.....	191	
Richard.....	191	
Talbot		
Ada J.....	189	
J C & A J.....	189	
Lilla W.....	189	
Tant		
Estelle.....	185	
Floyd D.....	185	
Taylor		
Alabama.....	184	
Teipel		
George H, Mrs.....	197	
Thomas		
Alexander.....	171	
Elizabeth.....	171	
Michael, Rev.....	171	
Thompson		
Frances Catherine.....	164	
Mary Wells.....	163	
Prudence, Miss.....	163	
Tim, Dr.....	191	
William.....	163	
Thornton		
Ophelia Florence.....	164	
Reuben Jenkins, Dr.....	164	
Ruben, Rev.....	164	
Thurman		
Garnie.....	200	
Willie.....	200	
Tillman		
Andrew.....	161	
Trammell		
J D.....	176	
Kathrin Eckert.....	155	
Trotter		
Rueben.....	173	
Tucker		
W A L.....	157	
VanBlarcum		
Constance Elizabeth Martin.....	155	
Varner		
Alexander.....	180	
Vernon		
Carrie.....	176	
Ebenezer.....	183	
Verson		
J M.....	176	
Waddell		
A S.....	162	
Waller		
Isaac R.....	152	
Ward		
Edna.....	190	
Ware		
Arthur.....	185	
H R.....	162	
Hugh.....	185	
Warlick		
David.....	176	
Warr		
B S, Rev.....	192	
Waters		
Bill.....	192	
Rose Norrell.....	191	
White		
Dorothy.....	191	
Sarah.....	171	
Theophilis.....	171	
Williams		
Annie Katherine.....	154	
C G.....	157	
W I, Mrs.....	160	
Winston		
Eucala Virginia.....	175	
Thomas Harris.....	174	
Wise		
J L 196.....		
Woody		
Shell.....	183	
Woods		
Fred.....	169	
W J.....	173	
Woody		
Lou.....	183	
Wooten		
James.....	196	
Wright		
Johnny.....	192	
Yancey		
Ralph.....	183	
Young		
Charley.....	158	
Charlie.....	157	
Geo G.....	158	
George.....	160	
George B.....	160	
George B, Mrs.....	160	
Mary Jane.....	159	

Table of Contents

Henry Thomas Woodall Family, by Charles Woodall.....	1
William Mathew Woodall Family Bible	3
Henry Thomas Woodall (1811)	5
Rose Marie Riser Oct. 11, 1928 – July 29, 1929	5
Lee County, Alabama History, The Bottle	6
History and Memories of Lato, Alabama, part 2, by Tom Fort	7
Keeping the Peace, A Tribute to the Police Department in Opelika, Alabama A new book now available	18
A collection of obituaries from <i>The Lafayette Sun</i> , Chambers County, Ala. 1884 - 1908 by Glenda Brack	19
“Died in County Jail.” The Opelika Post. Fri., Mar. 6, 1908	24
The Cusseta Baptist Church and Its Tributaries By: Winston Smith T, part 2	25
1926, 1927, 1931 - News from Lee County, and from Opelika, Alabama	38
“Griffin’s Mill Is Destroyed By Fire Late Last Night”	
“Ross Creek, Former Source City’s Water, Dry as Powder House.”	
“Dennison Home at Youngsboro Burns.”	
Edwards Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. By Norman Satterwhite	39
Edwards Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. (additional research and notes) by Edna Ward	42
Right of access to cemetery on privately owned or leased property.	
Code of Alabama	42
Edwards Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. Grave listings	44
Edwards families:	
William Newton Edwards and Mary Whatley Edwards	45
James Young Edwards	46
Ambrose Edwards and Emeline Gaulding Edwards	47
Michael Edwards and Matilda Adams Edwards	48
Wilson B. Edwards and Ellena Trotter Edwards	48
Long Family Cemetery	49
William and Mary H. Long	50
The Lighter Side, “Misunderstood.”	End of index

Index

Adams		
Matilda.....	45, 48	
Allen		
George W.....	35	
Moses	35	
N A, Mrs.....	19	
Ardis		
Josephine.....	47	
Martha	47	
Bailey		
Parker.....	38	
Baker		
Noel.....	42	
Bankston		
William.....	48	
Barrow		
William.....	32	
Benton		
S J, Mrs.....	15	
Beswell		
G F, Mrs.....	14	
Billups		
Boykin	11	
J B.....	9, 14, 15	
J B, Mrs	11	
J Boykin.....	7, 11	
Blackman		
Carrie	14	
Bledsoe		
Dr.	35	
J F.....	33	
Borom		
Mr.	13	
Boswell		
G F.....	14	
Maltes.....	14	
Maude.....	14	
Will.....	14	
Boulware		
Demarias.....	44	
Boyd		
John.....	37	
Brack		
Glenda.....	19	
Brown		
Ezekiel.....	45	
Sally.....	47	
Brummett		
Wm.....	20	
Buck		
Charlie Mae.....	14	
Buckalew		
Susan.....	35	
Bullard		
Dr.....	15	
Burson		
Eugenia.....	35	
Tabitha Ann.....	35	
Burton		
Lucy Granville.....	3	
Cadenhead		
James.....	33	
Calhoun		
Pearl	14	
Callahan		
Bessie Clyde	3	
Calloway		
Francis, Elder.....	33	
Noah.....	32	
Cherry		
F L, Rev..	30, 39, 41, 46, 50	
Chiple		
W O, Mrs.....	10	
Clark		
Don.....	3	
Combs		
Martha	35	
Cooper		
Julia A	46	
Corley		
Elijah.....	29	
Crittenden		
Martha	47	
Crowder		
Fred	24	
Danforth		
Lynda.....	5	
Davis		
Benjamin	21	
J T.	21	
James Madison	21	
John M.....	21	
Day		
George, Mrs	13	
Mittie, Miss	11	
Dean		
Bob.....	11	
Mamie	9, 14	
R W	13, 15	
Dease		
Bertha.....	47	
Devotie		
J H	33	
James H, Pastor	35	
Noble Leslie	36	
Dillard		
Cece Fuller	4	
Dixon		
A.....	16	
Duffey		
D S, Dr, Rev	21	
Dunn		
J A22		
J J.22		
W I	22	
Edwards		
Ambrose	45	
Ambrose Newton	47	
Benjamin	43	
Charles Anderson	47	
Eliza Lawler	44	
Elizabeth	45	
Elmella	48	
George W	46	
Georgia Ann.....	48	
Georgian V.....	44, 46	
Green B.....	46	
Hellon	44	
Isham	43	
James Carter	47	
James R.....	44	
James Young.....	44, 45	
Jemima	45	
John	43, 45	
John wesley	44	
John Wesley	46	
John Wilson	47	
Julia Ann Cooper	44	
LaFayette.....	44	
Leroy Marion	47	
Letitia Taylor.....	44	
Loxla.....	30, 42, 43	
Martha.....	47	

Index

Mary.....	45	Garrett		Willie.....	14
Mary Ann	48	A F, Mrs.	19	Haynes	
Mary C.....	47	Gaulding		John W	48
Mary George.....	44	Emeline	45, 46	Henderson	
Mary Jane	44, 46	Gilbert		Alice, Mrs.....	23
Mary Periden	44	S P, Mrs	10	J E 23	
Mary Whatley	44	Gillam		J W	23
Masoura.....	46	Harry.....	22	Samuel	33
Michael	44, 45, 48	Harry j.....	22	Hightower	
Nancy	44, 45	Godrey		Mary A	20
Permelia.....	48	Amy	21	Masoura	41
Raleigh W.....	44	Goggans		Misoura	44
Raliegh W.....	46	Matilda J.....	21	Richard.....	46
Robert.....	46	Samuel J	21	Hobbs	
Robert L	44	Grace		Eleanor Duncan	46
Sarah	31	W R.....	8	Holloway	
Sarah Elizabeth.....	44, 47	Granbury		Henry T	2
Smbrose	46	Thomas.....	33	Martha Matilda	2
Spencer	45	Green		Rhoda A	1
Walter Starr	47	W H, Mrs	13	Hooks	
Wil Elmer	46	Greene		W A, Rev	9
William.....	45, 48	Maggie	15	Horsley	
William (Billy).....	46	Gregory		G W, Mrs.....	7
William A.....	47	J L, Rev.....	21, 22	Howard	
William A, Rev.....	47	Griffin		Alice Ophelia	23
William H C	46	Frank.....	38	James P	10
William Newton.....	43, 44	Houston L.....	35	Loti, Miss	12
Wilson B.....	44, 45, 48	Gullatte		Lou, Miss.....	10
Young Mansfield.....	47	Mary	45, 46	Ralph O	10
Elder		Halcome		T R.....	10
Tom, Rev	20	M, Mrs.....	14	V J 23	
Erwin		Hamilton		V J, Mrs	23
James H.....	35	Pearl	12, 13, 16	Hudson	
Floyd		T J.	16	Cordelia	46
Lola Belva.....	3	Hammock		Hull	
Forrest		Mr.....	2	J J, Col	11
Mr., Rev	13	Hancock,		Humphries	
Fort		Jacob.....	18	John R	33
Tom	7	Hand		John, Elder	32
Franklin		James H, Jr.....	20	Hutchins	
J P.....	16	Harkness		P S L, Rev.....	16
Steed	16	Samuel.....	35	Hutson	
Frederick		Harris		Eli.	19
Frances.....	35	George, Mrs	19	Ingram	
North Carolina	35	James.....	33	Albert.....	16
Peter	35	Jennie	14	Alma 10,.. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,	
Fuller		Joel A	15	16	
Gene.....	4	L D, Rev.....	16	Bessie.....	12, 13

Index

Frank	13	Lancaster		Mendenhall	
J B.....	8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18	I I.....	8	Mr.	12
J B, Mrs.....	9, 11, 12,13, 14	L J	12	Mickle	
J G	15	W H.....	8, 12	E P	2
Lonella	11	Laseter		Mizell	
Mary.....	12, 13	J B, Rev	5	Eliza.....	47
Mary, Mrs	9	Lawler		Hope	47
May, Mrs.....	10	Eliza	45	Martha.....	47
Suide, Miss.....	10	Lehan		William, Rev.....	47
Susie.....	12, 13, 14, 15, 16	J B.	9	Moates	
Johns		Livingston		Inez	47
Robert, Deacon.....	32	Mr.....	13	Monk	
Johnson		Lloyd		James	35
George	23	Benjamin, Elder.....	20	Motley	
J M.....	9	Long		T, Miss.....	22
J N	9	Mary H.....	50	Myhand	
J U, Mrs.....	7	Nimrod W.....	50	Alice	10
Mary A	22	Phillip.....	45	J B, Mrs	10, 13
R F, Mrs.....	11	William	50	Newton	
R J, Mrs	7, 13	Longe		James	35
R L	12	Mary	50	Normack	
R L, Mrs	14	William	50	W A, Mrs.....	14
R S, Mrs.....	13	Longmire		Nunn	
Robert, Col.....	37	A W.....	24	Alexander	47
Roscoe	11	Lowe		Oaties	
Jones		Madell	5	R W	16
A, Dr	19	Lumpkin		Oliver	
W B.....	33	W J, Rev.....	7	Mary	45
Walter B, Judge.....	36	Lundy		Page	
Kelly		Phillip H	33	E F	12
M W	9	Lyle		R T.....	16
Kilgore		Thomas.....	34	Parker	
Jane	35	Mapp		Pamela Newton.....	22
King		Ann Pearson.....	3	Robt T	22
Annie B.....	13	Martin		Pearson	
B F	8	Belle.....	12	James H.....	3
B J, Mrs	7, 8	G W.....	16	James Hiram	3
C, Mrs.....	14	G W, Jr	12	Penn	
T J.....	7	Monroe	8, 18	William.....	35
Thomas	7	Plunkett.....	5	Peridien	
Knowles		Thomas.....	18	Mary	45
Eva.....	14	W T, Mrs.....	11	Perry	
Knox		Mason		E J, Mrs	45
Sam	35	J M, Dr	16, 17	J T.....	7, 8
Kyte		McCullough		Perryman	
E S, Mrs	12	Leon.....	24	J W	23
Lacy		McNutt		Pike	
J William, Sr	33	Robert	42	Nancy.....	21

Index

Pollard	Seale	J E, Mrs 12
Inez 12	J A, Rev 13	Sturdivant
Joe, Mrs 12	Seals	J F, Pastor..... 5
Loo 12	Mr., Rev..... 10	Summers
Lurlene..... 12	Sharp	Carl..... 49
Prather	Fannie..... 47	Elizabeth Amanda 35
Dr. 15	Shealy	Taylor
Pritchett	John Noah 35	Letitia..... 45
Martha Emily 2	Shorter	Pat..... 7
Rhodes	Eli..... 29	Terry
W B..... 11	Silas	Ben..... 7
W R..... 13	B C, Mrs..... 13	Joe..... 7
Richards	E S..... 7	Thomas
Evan, Judge 29	G L 7	Judge..... 30
Riley	Simms	Thornton
John..... 24	James..... 37	Dozier, III 26
P P..... 24	Phonetta..... 35	Nat Macon..... 26
Riser	Sims	Rueben 33
Abner Bankston 4	Z 15	Washington 33
Arthur Franklin, Sr 4	Slaton	Timmerman
Bankston..... 5	Joe 45, 47	F W..... 37
Billie 5	Slaughter	Timmons
Emma Frances 5	John R, Rev..... 19	A C..... 33
Gaomes Woodall 4	R R 24	Trotter
George Thornton 4	Smith	Brud 41
Mary Faye 4, 5	Albert..... 6	Ellena 48
Rose Marie..... 4, 5	E V, Rev 47	William..... 45
W H, Dr & Mrs 5	Elizabeth..... 21	Turnery
William Henry, Dr 4	J Q, Mrs 14	Mary 47
William Henry, Jr 4	J W, Mrs 13	Underwood
Robertson	William 26	Rev 12
Daniel Sayres 35	Smith T	U C, Rev 16
Mary..... 35	John W 25	Willie..... 16
Robinson	John..... 35	Vardaman
William..... 45	Vera S 25	J T, Mrs 12, 13, 14
Roper	Winston..... 25	M L, Mrs..... 9, 12
Carrie 46	Stanley	T T 8
Ross	Emily..... 5	Z T 9, 12, 15
W Chap..... 38	Jesse E 35	Vardeman
Sanders	Stephens	E T 9
H G 16	I H, Mrs..... 23	H J 8
H S..... 16	Stewart	L H..... 8
Satterwhite	G J, Mrs..... 8	Z T 8, 14
Norman..... 39	J H..... 8	Z T, Jr..... 8
Saunders	J W..... 12	Z T, Sr..... 8
J N B, Mrs..... 14	Stringer	Z T, Sr., Mrs..... 8
Scott	Bettie..... 13	Varner
John..... 29	J E 13	Alexander 35

Index

Mary E.....35
 Vernon
 John.....35
 Virden
 Mary Elizabeth.....1
 Wagner
 John T.....22
 Wansleigh
 Martha21
 Ward
 Edna Edwards18, 41
 Gene & Edna.....42
 Watson
 Mary Ann46
 Rebecca.....1
 Weaver,
 J J 11
 Webb
 Lon, Mrs.....23
 Whatley
 Mary.....44
 Wheat
 Margaret M35
 Moses34
 White
 Cyrus, Rev50
 Lynn47
 Mardachi.....47
 Theophillus47
 Whittaker
 Oroon Datus28
 Williams
 Bob.....19
 C G.....11, 12, 14, 16
 C G, Mrs15
 E G.....11
 G C.....9
 J H.....12, 14
 J H, Sr16
 J W33
 J W, Brother.....37
 J W, Rev34
 James11
 John F.....6
 John J28
 Johnathon.....34
 Johnathon W35
 Minnie.....9

Thomas.....28
 W I.....7, 8
 Willis
 Mary45
 Wilson
 Joe, Brother.....3
 Mary46
 Wimberly
 J A16
 Wnowles
 Q S.....18
 Wood
 Wn B.....19
Woodall
 Benjamin James1
 Caroline Nancy1
 Catherine Louise3
 Charles1
 Charles Henry.....2
 Emma F1
 Emma Frances.....4
 Florence V1
 Henry Thomas.....1
 Henry Thomas, Jr1, 4
 James B1
 James Jackson3
 James Thomas.....2, 3
 James Thomas, Jr3
 Joseph Guy.....4
 Joseph Lee.....1
 Julia Ann.....1
 Lena.....2
 Lucinda Virginia.....1
 Lydia2
 Martha E.....1
 Martha Jane1
 Martin Cecil.....4
 Mary Ann1
 Mary Emily2
 Mary Jane.....1
 Naomi Lenora.....1
 Ola Florence1
 Oscar Alonzo4
 Rebecca E1
 Robert Cecil.....3
 Sarah Priscilla1
 Sedenia Jane2
 Selathia Ann1

Susan Rebecca.....1
 W H Madison.....1
 William Mathew.....1, 3
 Yates
 Mattie.....2

The Lighter Side "Misunderstood"

One time this man attended a prayer breakfast. The topic of discussion was that men often did not tell their wives and children how much they loved them and that they really should do so more often. The guy thought about it off and on through the day. When he got home, he grabbed his wife; gave her a great big hug and a long passionate kiss. She immediately burst into tears and went flying down the hall to the bedroom crying as hard as she could. Bewildered, he followed her trying to figure out what in the world was wrong. When she got where she could talk she told him, "Johnny broke his arm today. The dog ran away and did not come back. The sewer backed up. And to top all of that, you have come home drunk."

Table of Contents

Ross Cemetery, Opelika, Lee County, Ala. Now listed on the Alabama Historic Cemetery Register By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	50
In memory of Preston Klein by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	53
Isaac Ross and Narcissa Whitfield Ross	54
The Felston Parker and Elizabeth Edwards Trotter Parker family of Lee County, Alabama By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	55
Martha Parker Belvin.....	58
Fletcher Camilla Parker Devlin.....	59
F. A. (Felston Andrew) Parker	60
Wilson Malcom Parker	60
James Monroe Parker	61
John Anniston Wesley Parker.....	62
John Wesley Parker	62
George Henry Parker	62
Marriage connections: Parker, Orr, and Pickard Families	64
The John Orr and Amelia Abell Orr Family – Russell, Lee and Chambers Counties, Ala By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.....	65
The John Harper Orr and Cordelia Pickard Orr Family, Russell and Lee Counties, Ala.....	66
John Herbert Orr, “Extra Chapter in Orr’s Life. Sentimental Story of A Name.” By Stuart X. Stevenson, of the <i>Advertiser</i> Staff. <i>Montgomery Advertiser</i> , Feb. 20, 1959.....	68
Remembering John Herbert Orr, Elizabeth Orr, and Lois Driver McCall Orr By Edna Ward, Opelika, Alabama	69
History And Memories of Lato, Alabama (And Its Previous Names: Riley’s, Arahburgh And Jupiter) By Tom Fort, Grayson, Ga.	70
Nadine’s dollhouse attracts visitors to Lanett for 80 years by Wayne Clark.....	84
Hunt Family Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. by Norman Satterwhite.....	86
The Cusseta Baptist Church And Its Tributaries Part 3, by Winston Smith T	89
Opelika Industrial News, Opelika, Alabama: Items of interest: community news, deaths and Smiles, July 18 – Oct. 3, 1895 Contributed by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	95
The Grave Shed that once stood at County Line Cemetery, Lee County, Alabama By Edna Ward	100
☺ The Budget: see the end of the index	

Index

Abell		
Amelia	65	
Abercrombie		
James	54	
Aderholt		
Mealie.....	71	
Allen		
Annie	77	
Bell	54	
Charlie.....	97	
Eva.....	77	
Leslie Jordan	61	
R J.....	87	
R T, Mrs	77	
Thomas Henderson	61	
W R, Mr & Mrs.....	80	
Almond		
Gerald S.....	66	
Anderson		
D S, Mrs.....	95	
Marion	95	
Andrews		
Sallie.....	99	
Arrington		
W B	91	
Askew		
Brit	91	
William.....	95	
Autry		
Jessie	56	
Bailey		
W M	55	
Banks		
Graves.....	95	
Joe, Dr.....	95	
Barnes		
O G, Rev	79	
Barrow		
Dock.....	91	
Barton		
Absalom	54	
Belvin		
Martha.....	55	
Martha Cordelia.....	58	
William.....	55, 56, 58	
Bennett		
J O	62	
Berkstresser		
J B.....	91	
Bishop		
Alma Molina.....	66	
Blackburn		
Abner Frederick	97	
J A	97	
Blackburn,		
J A	97	
Blakey		
S S, Mrs.	87	
Boggs		
Clifford	81	
Bonner		
M E, Mrs.....	95	
Bostick		
J H	95	
Mary.....	95	
Bradley		
Wilson.....	99	
Bray		
Minnie	82	
Brooks		
J F, Rev.....	81	
R W	76	
Samuel.....	76	
Brown		
Arthur.....	72	
Elizabeth	57	
Jesse	72	
Lucile.....	72	
Will	72	
Willie	72	
Buckalew		
W D	91	
Burdell		
Laura	62	
Burkett		
Becky.....	64	
Byrd		
Sam	95	
Calloway		
C.....	91	
Capps		
Daniel W.....	67	
J H	97	
John Albert.....	66	
William Bonna	66	
Carden		
Charles	76	
Clarice	77	
Dewey	76, 77	
Edna	81	
H L, Mr & Mrs.....	77	
J C, Mrs	76	
J O, Mrs.....	80	
Joe.....	76	
Joe, Mr & Mrs	81	
Lester	76, 81	
Marie	76	
Marshall	77	
Otis	76, 81	
R L, Mr & Mrs	76, 77, 81	
R M, Mr & Mrs.....	81	
Ralph	76	
Richard.....	81	
Robert, Mrs	76	
Carpenter		
C W, Rev	59	
G W, Rev	63	
Caves		
Docte	99	
Chafin		
Cliff.....	87	
Edmond Earl.....	62	
Fletcher	87	
H C, Mrs.	87	
Rowe	87	
Chapman		
Pen.....	76	
Chase		
Christine.....	64	
Louie.....	64	
Cherry		
G W, Capt.....	96	
Capps		
Anna T	65	

Index

<p>Clark Wayne+ 84</p> <p>Clegg Anthony 98</p> <p>Cofield W P, Rev 63</p> <p>Coker Geo W 82</p> <p>Cook J Calvin 82</p> <p>Cooper James 95 L L, Mr & Mrs 98</p> <p>Copeland Daniel B 78</p> <p>Corbitt A M 76 A M, Mr & Mrs 80 A M, Mrs 80 Alphus 76 Emma Lou... 76, 77, 80, 81 Essie Mae 76 Gertrude 77 J T, Mr & Mrs 80 John 76 M E, Mrs 80, 81 M J 76 N J, Mr & Mrs 77 N J, Mrs 80 Ralean 77, 80 Rosa Lee 77, 80 W H 76 W H, Mrs 76 Willie 76, 77, 80, 81</p> <p>Cotter J W 65</p> <p>Covington Myra 76</p> <p>Cox Delbert 52</p> <p>Craig G C 71</p> <p>Crantford L B, Rev 75</p>	<p>Crowder Charles Robert 53 Henry M 53 James Calvin Giles 53 Jimmie Lillian Zelner ... 53 Lillian 53 Mary 53 Preston 53 Virginia 53</p> <p>Cumbee Judge 97</p> <p>Davis Emmett R 80</p> <p>Day Arthur 73, 74 C L 73, 74 C L, Mr & Mrs 81 Johnnie, Miss 80</p> <p>Daye C L, Mr & Mrs 80, 81 C L, Mrs 80 F L, Mr & Mrs 76 Geo. W, Mrs 81 George 77 Idoma 77, 81 Johnnie 81 Johnnie, Miss 77 Joiner 76 Mattie 76 Odoma 80</p> <p>Dean T J, Rev 83</p> <p>DeLoach Ada 83 Ralph 83</p> <p>Delvin Francis 56</p> <p>Devlin Albert 59 Amos 59 Camilla F 55 Cecil 59 Cleo 59 Fletcher Camilla Parker 59 J M 59 John H 59 Otis 59</p>	<p>Dick C W 99</p> <p>Dodson George 96</p> <p>Doss Mrs 91</p> <p>Dowdell Jennie 96 Lizzie 96 W L 95, 96</p> <p>Downes J B, Mrs 80</p> <p>Doyeb Effie 97</p> <p>Drake Hodge, Dr 96</p> <p>Driver L D 71</p> <p>Dudley Robert 52</p> <p>Dye Idoma 76</p> <p>Earles Alma 84 Comer, Sr 84 Nadine 84 Roselind Nadine 85</p> <p>East Phyllis 63</p> <p>Echols Lee 95 M F 95</p> <p>Edwards James K 57 John C 57 Louie 82 Loxla 57 William Newton 56 Young 57, 58</p> <p>Ellington Ludie 99</p> <p>Elliott Bill, Mrs 81 C S 74 C, Mrs 99 Humber 80</p> <p>Ellis E R, Mrs 75</p>
---	---	--

Index

Fagus		Hodnett	
J B, Mr & Mrs	82	John	99
Farmer		Will.....	99
A L, Mrs	80	Holiday	
Hettie.....	80	Minnie.....	99
Kate	80	Holloway.....	64
Lois	80	Mary E	56
Millard.....	80	Holman	
Floyd		William.....	76
A, Dr & Mrs	96	Holtzclaw	
C	91	James T	99
Elliott.....	96	Horsley	
Forsyth		Lila.....	79
F M, Mrs.....	60	Howard	
Fort		Sarah	62
Tom	70	Howell	
Foster		R J.....	91
Bruce	66	Hughly	
Frances Helen Orr	67	Enoch	95
John	66	Hunt	
Mary Joe	66	George	86
Nell	66	Henry, Sr	86
Robert	66	Lucinda.....	86
Robert D.....	66	Martha.....	71
Franklin		Parker.....	86
Ed, Mrs	77	Rebecca Patterson	86
George C, Mrs.....	75	Sallie.....	87
Frazer		Thomas	86
Richard.....	95	Hurrin	
Thomas L	54	Georgia Ann	56
Frederick		Hutchins	
Dr92		P S T, Rev.....	70
Freeman		Hyatt	
Cumi	66	J R	79
Otis R.....	62	Ingram	
Pearl	61	J B	70, 73, 75
Freisleben		J B, Mrs	70, 73, 76
J 92		J H	83
Fuller		John B.....	83
Gary, Mayor	51	John B, Jr	83
George W.....	57	Lillie.....	83
Gallups		Lillie, Mrs	83
Zeb.....	76	Margaret	76
Garlington		Susie	70
Emma Jane	65	J.J. Hagedorn and Company	
Garner		.....	91
W L.....	98		
Gather			
Burrell	96		
Gaye			
J F.....	80		
J F, Mrs.....	80, 81		
Glenn			
Emory Thomas	54		
Godfrey			
Elizabeth	66		
Emma Talley	69		
Percy	69		
Graddy			
Kyle	51		
Graham			
Lillie.....	75		
Greene			
Elbert, Rev.....	82		
Griggs			
A W	91		
Grimes			
Curtis.....	81		
Groom			
Mickey Samford.....	52		
Hall			
G W	98		
Hamby			
H H.....	80		
Hamner			
J W, Rev	72		
Hanners			
Bascom.....	61		
Hardin			
Ermine Watson.....	66		
Harris			
Ella Bunkley	52		
H, Rev	82		
Head			
Annie Cox	97		
J C.....	97		
Joseph Christler.....	97		
Henderson			
Eufie	69		
Hendricks			
Georgie	99		
Herring			
John P	61		
Heyman and Merze.....	91		

Index

Jarrell			G S..... 79
Doc..... 87	Klein		G T, Mrs 72
Eddie 87	Annie 53		G W 72, 79
G T..... 87	Preston..... 53		G W, Jr..... 73
George 87	W C 53		G W, Mrs..... 72, 73, 75
H G, Jr..... 87	Klinner		Geo W 80
S H, Mrs..... 87	Cordelia..... 64		George, Mrs..... 83
W P 87	Klump		Gibson 73
Johnson	George 82		Glenn 77
Henry 74	Krehling		Henry 74
Johnston	Leigh..... 51		Joseph M..... 71
J T, Mrs 82	Lazenby		Julia 72
Sarah 75	Clara 61		Lillian 75
Jones	Ledford		Mary 79
Clayton 58	Will..... 99		Monroe..... 70
Ella, Mrs 71	Lester		Monroe, Mr & Mrs 74
Eulalie 54	Beulah 71		T J 73
Louie C 82	Bulah Lee 83		Thomas, Mr & Mrs 70
Kelly	W A, Mrs..... 73		W F 71
Charlie..... 80	Ligon		W G 70
Kilgore	J F 97		W H, Mr & Mrs 83
J A 91	Lindsay		W T 73, 79
King	Sheriff..... 76		William..... 74
George L..... 79	Livingston		Winfred 82
M A, Mrs 95	Mattie 87		Mathison
Kirk	Lollis		H P, Rev 63
Jessie 80	O H..... 71		Mattocks
Joe..... 80	Lumpkin		L C, Mrs..... 83
Julius..... 80, 81	Arthur..... 70		Mayberry
Ruth..... 80	R B..... 91		Fannie 61
Kirkpatrick	Mahone		McCall
John A, Capt 99	Eloise..... 99		Lois Driver 66
Kite	Thomas H, Dr 99		McCame
Agnes..... 77, 80, 81	Malloy		W J 96
Cliff 77	W D..... 71		McCord
Frank, Mr & Mrs..... 80	Markey		Cornelius..... 65
Frank, Mr & Mrs..... 80	O B, Mrs..... 83		McCrorry
Gary..... 81	Martin		W H, Justice 72
H G, Mrs..... 75	Anna 71, 72		McCurdy
J A, Mr & Mrs 77, 80	Annie 75		Adaline 54
J E, Mrs 82	Annie E..... 72		McDaniel
J W, Mr & Mrs..... 81	C H 59		T J, Jr 97
James..... 76	D B 71		McElhaney
L D 71	D S 73		Kate A..... 95
R A 71	D S, Mrs 73, 74		McLemore
S E, Mr & Mrs 74	E J..... 79		Susie 76
	Ethel 73, 74		McRay
	Euel 74		Fletcher, Mrs..... 60
	Fletcher 79		

Index

Meadors	Thomas Charles..... 65	John Wesley..... 62
Fannie..... 90	William Abel..... 65	Julia E..... 68
T C..... 91	Parker	Julia Elizabeth..... 68
T T..... 91	Ada F..... 61	L C..... 59
W J, Dr..... 99	Adele Bishop..... 64	Laura Story..... 56
Middleton	Annie Bird..... 60	Leiler W..... 61
Frank..... 90	Arilla Story..... 56	Leslie Lamar..... 62
Miles	Arilla Story..... 61	Linwood C..... 62
Abram..... 58	Byrd, Miss..... 64	M E..... 59
Mitchell	C M..... 64	M E, Mrs..... 61
W M..... 65	Camilla F..... 55	Marion Earnest..... 62
Moncrief	Cleon..... 59	Marshall..... 62
Sarah..... 95	Cleon L..... 61	Martha..... 58
Moore	Cumie, Miss..... 64	Martha..... 56
E J, Mrs..... 75	Dasia..... 60	Mary..... 60
Morgan	Dolly..... 60	Mary W..... 62
Ruth..... 73	Elizabeth Edwards..... 55	Mary Lois..... 61
Newton	Elizabeth M..... 61	Mary W..... 60
Mary..... 96	Esther Octavia..... 61	Oscar Sanford..... 61
Nunn	Felston..... 56	Perry Lee..... 61
Alexander..... 54	Felston..... 55	Phelston A..... 55
Orr	Felston Andrew..... 56, 60	Robert A..... 61
Alfred..... 66	Fletcher Camilla..... 56	Ruth E..... 62
Carl Edward..... 66	Florence..... 60	Sarah Howard..... 56
Catherine Pernia..... 65	Frank Monroe..... 61	Spencer Daniel..... 61
Edna..... 66	G H, Mrs..... 64	Thelma M..... 62
Edna M..... 61	George H..... 62	Velsa Pauline..... 62
Elizabeth Godfrey..... 69	George Henry..... 59, 62	William Dave..... 65
Ethel Love..... 66	George Henry L..... 56	William M..... 55
Forest..... 66	George W L..... 55	William Whitfield..... 62
Frances Healon..... 66	Grover Cleveland..... 62	Wilson M..... 55
George Mitchell..... 66	Henria Estelle..... 62	Wilson Malcom..... 56, 60
George Washington..... 65	Hettie..... 62	Parris
Henry Porter..... 66	J E..... 59	B K, Mrs..... 80
Ila Ermie..... 66	J M..... 57, 59	Eva..... 77
J M..... 97	J M..... 97	Parris,
James..... 66	James..... 60	H K..... 74
James Madison..... 65	James M..... 55, 97	Parrott
John..... 65	James Monroe..... 56, 61	Rev, Mr..... 74
John Harper 57, 65, 66, 67	James Monroe, Mrs..... 62	Pearce
John Herbert..... 66, 68, 69	Jessie..... 60	George A..... 70
Lois Driver McCall..... 60	Jessie..... 62	Penland
Mary Caroline..... 65	John A..... 55	Steve..... 55
Nina..... 66	John A W..... 56	Penn
Robert Henry..... 65	John A W..... 55	T T..... 91
Robert Stanford..... 66	John Anniston Wesley..... 62	Perkins
Robert Sylvester..... 66	John Emory..... 62	L R, Mrs..... 83
Susan Amelia..... 65	John Henry..... 61, 67	

Index

Peters		
P I, Dr.....	57	
Pickard		
Cordelia.....	65, 66	
John	66	
Pickren		
Jennie.....	99	
Pinckard		
Cordelia.....	57	
Pitts		
Arthur	87	
Prigchette		
C G, Rev	78	
Prince		
Cecile.....	61	
Purvis		
L L, Mr & Mrs	73	
Quirbeville		
Otis	81	
Ragland		
Deputy Sheriff.....	75	
Raiford		
B A, Rev	82	
Ramsey		
J W	81	
Read		
A H, Dr	55	
A H, Dr & Mrs	96	
Susie.....	96	
Reid		
W A, Rev	81	
Reynolds		
Thomas W	57	
Riddle.....	60	
C T	58	
Ethel	59	
Frank.....	59	
Helen	59	
Inez.....	59	
James.....	59	
Jessie	59	
John Robert.....	59	
Marietta.....	60	
Marietta.....	56	
Mollie	56, 60	
Robertson		
D F.....	91	
Robinson		
Ben.....	95	
Mary.....	98	
Roby		
Addie.....	91, 92	
Mattie Lou	95	
Rochell		
E E, Mrs	83	
Ross		
Clara	54	
Elizabeth	54	
Ella.....	54	
Isaac	52, 54	
Isaac, Jr.....	54	
John	54	
Mabel C.....	54	
Mary	54	
Narcissa Whitfield	54	
Parthenia.....	54	
Sarah	54	
Walter	54	
William C.....	54	
Rowe		
Lois	69	
Russell		
James.....	54	
Sallas		
B C	75	
E A	75	
E A, Mrs	81	
G L.....	75, 80	
J E.....	75	
Mary Etta	81	
T H	75	
W T	75	
Samford		
Millard, Dr and Mrs	52	
Sanders		
H G	73	
H G, Mrs.....	83	
M J, Mrs	71, 72	
Sandwich		
W O	91	
Satterwhite		
J T	57	
Norman.....	86	
Shackleford		
J F, Mrs.....	76	
Shealy		
George	90, 91, 94	
Shirah		
Marie	60	
Sims		
Clyde, Mrs	70	
Sims & Kite.....	75	
Skinner		
Verna.....	70	
Smith		
Charlie, Mrs.....	87	
Dr.....	91	
E Oren	83	
Eula	74	
F Woodfin, Mr & Mrs ...	83	
George T	99	
H Dixon	78	
J Homer	82	
John	82, 96	
Louise.....	83	
Osie.....	99	
T W	83	
T W, Mrs.....	83	
Smith T		
John W	89	
Winston	89	
Spear		
Riley	81	
Spiers		
J C, Mr & Mrs	81	
Spratling		
Caroline.....	54	
Sprayberry		
Zack.....	55	
Stanley		
Abbie.....	90	
J D, Mrs	76	
J S.....	776	
Stanly		
A F	91	
Stevenson		
Stuart X	68	
Story		
John	61	
Laura Elizabeth.....	61	
Obe	61	

Index

Stout	Turner	J H, Jr..... 72, 75
Albert, Mrs 60	I H, Rev 78	J W 82
Stratford	Vardeman	L C..... 84
Eli 73	Louise..... 70	M P..... 75, 83
V L, Mrs 74	Vernon	Marie 82
Strickland	Carrie 90	Mary 82
Delia, Mrs. 60	John 91	O S..... 75
Stroud	John M 91	O S, Jr 83
Frances Ann Harris 97	Vitzbum	Ozie S, Sr 83
J L, Mrs 97	Frank, Mrs..... 82	Vera Mae 83
Sullivan	Wade	W I 83
Ira 70	Wilsie 81	Williamson
Talbot	Waldon	M P, Mrs 74
W S, Mrs..... 99	Warrant..... 80, 81	Wilson
Thomas	Wardlaw	Herb..... 66
A M 98	F H, Rev 98	Wimberly
Ada..... 98	Francis H, Rev..... 98	Fannie 99
Gilla 66	Mary L..... 98	T P, Mrs..... 99
Lonie 98	Ware	Winston
Lucy..... 98	Britton, Rev 82	Mattie 90
Mary Frances 54	Warlick	Thomas 90, 91
W D 98	W D 90	Wnowles
Thompson	Warner	O S, Mrs 70
Annie P..... 61	C W 91	Woodall
Lizzie G..... 61	Watkins	Anna 71
Tillery	J P, Dr 97	Woodyard
Clara Mae 77	Watson	H T, Mr & Mrs 95
W J 77	G W 98	Wright
Toomer	Otie 98	Evelyn 66
Sarah 54	Willie..... 98	Wyche
Trammell	Whatley	T W, Mrs..... 82
J D 90, 91	Mary 56	Wynn
J D, Dr..... 89	Stella..... 65	DeWitt..... 72
Trotter	Valeria 61	Susie 74
Mary 56	Whitehead	Wyrosdick
Nathan..... 56	Mattie 60	A H, Mr & Mrs 74
William..... 56	Williams	Collington..... 74
Tucker	C G 72	Ziegler
John 95	Emma 82	Ralph 83
Turbeville	Ethel 83	
W O..... 80	J H 72, 75	

Family Budget: The wife had been put on the budget plan. At the end of each month she and her husband would go over the accounts together. Every once in a while he would find an item "G. O. K., \$3.00," and a little further on, "G. O. K., \$6.00." Finally, he said, "My dear, what is G. O. K?" "God only knows," she replied.

Bonner, J. Hal, Jr. Barrel O' Fun. Raymond F. Flatz, Pub., Somonauk, Ill. 1949, p 5

Table of Contents

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles	vi
President’s letter	vii
The Andrew Jackson Prather and Mary Jane Bailey Prather Family	
Contributed by Luther Robinson, Opelika, Ala.	101
Andrew Jackson Prather and Mary Jane Bailey Family Bible	104
The William Robinson and Mary Edwards Family of Lee County, Alabama	
Contributed by Luther Robinson, Opelika, Ala.	107
Memories of Otis Neal and Lenna Prather Robinson	
By Donald “Donnie” Robinson by phone with Marlene Thomas, Oct. 2007	111
Reuben Aldridge: “A good man, honest and upright in all his transactions”	
By Sandra Lewis, Thompson Station, Tenn.	113
The James Ada Pemberton Family of Tallapoosa County, Alabama	
By Jimmy R. Pemberton, Huntsville, Ala.	115
Philemon and Thomas Linceon Noble of Macon County, Alabama	
By Mae Hamilton Ambrose - Nashville, TN	117
T. L. Noble Family Holy Bible	126
Philemon Noble Family Bible.....	128
The Cusseta Baptist Church and its Tributaries, part 4, By: Winston Smith T	128
The day Daddy shot at the crows by Edna Ward	137
Thornton Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. by Norman Satterwhite	138
The William H. Howard Family of Russell County, Ala. by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	139
William (1796 – 1840) and Elizabeth (1780- 1870) Story, Sr., by Nolen Bufford, Oxford, Ala.	142
The Genealogical Society of East Alabama’s quarterly program Saturday, January 20, 2018	
By Dr. Daniel Haulman, “The Tuskegee Airmen”	146
The Genealogical Society of East Alabama’s Quarterly program July 2017 by Dr. Delos Hughes	147
1916 Community News: Yale, Ridge Grove and Farmville, Lee County, Alabama	148
Russell County Then and Now, Modern Medicine by John T. Smith	149
Queries: Thomas M. Eckles/Echols, Tallapoosa County, Ala.	150
Thomas P. Thompson and James Alexander Thompson, Tallapoosa County	150
Index	
At the end of the index: A little nonsense.	
"Barrel O' Fun." by J Hal Connor, Jr. Raymond C. Flatz Publisher, 1948, "Put that in your pipe."	

INDEX

Aldridge	Browning	Dobbs
Bram 114	J D 150	Mary..... 122
James Kendrick 114	Bryan	Dowdell
Levica 114	Andrew J 147	Lilla Pearl..... 144
Lewis 114	Bufford	Luther Martin..... 144
Reubin..... 113	Nolen 142	Drummond
Ambrose	Burton	Glenn 117
Mae Hamilton 117	Margaret Sewell..... 122	Dudley
Askew	Cadenhead	Martha Ann..... 142
B F 130	Eugenia M 143	Duke
Richard..... 134	Kenneth 143	John Wesley, Jr 123
Barron	Richard..... 143	Dunn
John S..... 143	Calhoun	Cynthia Hamilton Dunn124
Basemore	Richard..... 150	Cynthia Segrest 117
Harry 108	Carpenter	Dupree
Bass	Elisha..... 135	Elizabeth 140
George Emory 145	Chafin	Jerutha 140
Beckham	Ava Mae 108	John 140
Daniel..... 142	Henry 141	Will, Mrs..... 148
Martha 142	Chandler	Easterlin
Belvin	Lucille..... 145	Grace Alberta 121
Andrew Lee 101	Childers	Eckles/Echols
L J..... 138	James L..... 107	Anne America 150
Bethea	Clark	David Wiley..... 150
Joseph Alston 122	Jerry Wayne 108	Elijah A 150
Bishop	Cobb	Elizabeth J 150
Frances Cornelia 108	Debbie Armstrong..... 124	Laura Virginia 150
Joseph..... 108	Frances Hunter..... 122	Mary Lucilla 150
Blackwell	Cooksey	Thomas J 150
Thorogood 119	Ernestine..... 138	Thomas M 150
Bostick	George O..... 141	Edwards
Arthur 148	Cooley	Bernice 137
Botsford	Mary..... 101	Berry 108
T M..... 148	Cooper	Carmen 137
Bradley	Lela Mae 140	Elizabeth 107, 108
W W 148	Crawford	Isham E 143
Brenner	Eleanor..... 143	Linwood 137
Jane Segrest 117	Curtis	Lois McFarland..... 137
Brown	Nathan 147	Lula Lee 143
Adaline Amanda..... 123	Darden	Mary..... 107
Adeline Amanda..... 117	Thomas Jefferson..... 150	Oscar 144
Archibald M 117	Davis	William Newton 107
Harriet Elizabeth 117	B M 135, 136	Willis David 137
James Fletcher 117	Missouri 136	Evans
Mae..... 117	Deanon	J R..... 148
Mary Emily 117, 123	Minnie Mae..... 116	

INDEX

- Fargason
 Florence 150
- Fendley
 James T 122
- Fincher
 W A 148
- Frederick
 Albert H Rowland 132
- Fuller
 Georgia Americus 150
- Germany
 Bill 143
- Glenn
 Frances Babson 118
- Goodson
 Mary 108
- Gullatte
 Cash 148
 E C 148
 Luther 148
 Martha 148
 Thomas 148
- Hall
 Elizabeth 122
- Hamilton
 Maude 117
- Hannon
 Carl Lynwood 145
- Harris
 Bert 146
- Haulman
 Daniel, Dr 146
- Hawkins
 Fannie 142
- Hearn
 Bessie 122
 S C, Bro 129
- Hilyer
 Nelda 138
- Holland
 W L 134
- Holloway
 Edith 123
 Henry Stephens 123
 John Holcomb 123
- Horne
 Charles C 141
- Howard 140
 Augustus 139
 Elizabeth 140
 Ella M 140
 Henry 140
 James W 139
 Maude 140
 Mollie Jane 141
 Molly Jane 140
 Ralph O 139
 Robert Lee 140
 Sara Ann 141
 Sarah Ann 140
 Simeon 139
 Thacker B 139
 Walter 140
 William 139
 William H 139
 William J 140
- Hughes
 Delos, Dr 147, 148
- Huguley
 Margarette 144
- Hunt
 Irene 141
 Minnie Estell 141
 Robert J 141
- Hunter
 Minnie 101
- Hydrick
 John 143
- Jefferson
 Thomas 147
- Johnston
 Marion 123
- Jones
 Clayton 142
 Douglas Leroy 108, 112
 Elizabeth 142
- Kelly
 Clusta Mae 145
 Ernest Harold 145
 Thomas Irvin 145
- Kendall
 Hunter Ernest 121
 Hunter, Dr 117
 Hunter, Mrs 121
 Keeta 117, 124
- King
 Horace 147
- Lassiter
 Rebecca B 142
- Lavada
 Hettie 107
- Lawrence
 Elizabeth 143
- Ledbetter
 Gladys 143
- Leverett
 A J 148
- Lewis
 Sandra 113
- Liverman
 Mathias 113
 Sarah 113
- Lockhart
 Robert Edward 101
- Love
 Elizabeth 148
- Lumpkin
 Richard 130
- Marshall
 Abram 113
 Daniel 113
- Martin
 Avida Rebecca 123
 Charles H 101
 Charles Monroe 123
 Emma Elizabeth 123
 Fanny Lou 123
 James A 123
 John Pinkney 123
 John Wesley 123
 Nancy E 123
 Walter P 123
 Willy 123
- May
 Ophelia Florence 121
- McBryde
 John Joseph 107
 Sally Elizabeth 107
- McCarthy
 Sarah 117
- McCollum
 John Walton 107, 109

INDEX

McCord	Lois Andrews..... 122	James 115, 116
Harriett 150	Margaret Claire 123	James Ada 115, 116
McCormick	Mark Wright..... 122	James William 116
D 135	Mark Wright, Jr 122	Jimmie..... 116
John 129	Mary Glenn 123	Jimmy R..... 115
McGinty	Mary Joe 122	John 115
William Levine..... 150	Mary Katherine 123	Jonah..... 116
McGuire	Munday M 123	Josiah 115
John 144	Nancy Glenn..... 123	Lawton 116
McIntosh	Otway..... 118	Lee 116
Henry A 122	Patterson 122	Lela..... 116
Henry B 122	Penelope Doreen 123	Lloyd 116
Katherine Noble 122	Philemon..... 117	Mary Ann 115
McLeroy	Philemon McKenzie 122	Minnie Lou "Tootsi" 116
William..... 132	Robert 118	Mynard 116
Meadows	Robert Henry 122	Nerine 116
Delia 133	Susannah Elizabeth 123	Oci..... 116
Mary Jane 150	Thomas Archibald 122	Ross..... 116
Susan..... 116	Thomas Archibald, Jr... 122	Ruby..... 116
Mims	Thomas Linceon 117	Susan..... 116
Robert Baker 123	William Glenn 123	William..... 115
Moody	William Ross..... 123	William Soloman 116
Margaret Ann Mims 124	Nordan	Perkins
Morrow	Annie Belle 122	Kitty..... 122
John H..... 146	Ousley	Pitts
Motley	William..... 135	Martha 101
Benjamin..... 119	Owens	Poore
Mullins	Marie B 121	Mary Ann 150
Louise Robinson..... 112	Page	Porter
Newton	William M..... 145	Walter 148
Ellick..... 131	Parker	Posey
Noble	Felston 107	Carrie E..... 107
Barbara Segrest... 117, 124	Pearson	Prather
Caroline S..... 123	Margarette..... 115	Albert 101
Carolyn Elizabeth 122	Pemberton	Alma Louella 101
David..... 124	Ada..... 116	Andrew Jackson 101
Elias Story..... 118, 122	Algie 116	Annie..... 101
Frances Tucker 123	Amanda..... 115	Arie Chadwick 103
Frank Glass..... 122	Andrew 115	Ella 101
Harold 117	Charlie..... 116	Emory..... 101
Harold J 123	Eddie 116	Ephriam..... 101
Harriet T 122	Elizabeth 115	Hattie Lea..... 101
Harry E 123	Ella 116	Hiram 103
Harry Eugene 122	Emily 115	Jack 103
John Otway 122	Frank 115	Jesse..... 101
John Otway, II 124	Grady 116	John 101
John T..... 118, 123	Harvey..... 116	Leila Belle 101
Katherine Owen 122	Jack 116	Lena Bell..... 107

INDEX

Lenna Belle.....	101	James	107	George W	130
Malcolm	103	Joseph Henry	107, 109	Gorge	130
Mary Jane Bailey	101	Kate.....	108	Shell	
Vara Odessa	101	L Mollie	108	W E.....	141
William Andrew	101	Lenna Bell Prather	110,111	Shellman	
Prince		Lois Ladel	108, 113	Bernice.....	123
Benjamin Franklin	143	Luther	101, 107, 111	Caroline Lucas	150
Martha	144	Mary.....	107	Siskron	
Mary.....	143	Masoura.....	107	Libby Posey	118, 124
Prindle		Mattie Lee.....	108, 112	Smith	
Lucy Adaline.....	123	Maude.....	108	Hurt.....	148
Raines		Miles Wilbur.....	108	John T.....	149
Alabama.....	123	Miles Wilburn	107	Smith T	
Allen, Jr	123	Milly.....	107	John W	128
Floyd Walker	123	Otis Neal	101, 107	Vera	128
Frances Martha	123	Otis Neil	110, 111	Winston	128
Hennen Blanch.....	123	R G	108	Stanfield	
John James.....	123	Sally.....	107	Claude	109
Littleton Wilkerson	123	Sarah.....	107	Stanley	
Margaret Anna.....	123	T V.....	112	A F.....	131
Martha	123	W F.....	107	Stevens	
Mary C.....	123	W Thomas.....	107	C J.....	123
Nancy.....	123	William.....	107	Edith Holloway.....	118
Willie.....	123	Robnsson		Story	
Ray		T V.....	108	Alva Dowdell	144
Doris Spradley	121	Rouse		Alva S	142
Reese		John T.....	119	Alva Thaddeus.....	144
Albert Grady.....	108, 113	Lemuel	119	Campbell Wallingsford	146
Sally Jo	108	Satterwhite		Carl Lynwood	146
Riddle		Norman.....	138	Charles Bernard	145
Robert "Bobby"	103	Segrest		Churchill Lenwood	145
Roberts		Alice Lorraine	122	Cyrus Lenwood	144
Alvin.....	122	Barbara	123	Daniel B.....	142
Robertson		Benjamin Howell.....	121	David.....	142
S M.....	133	Benjamin McTyeire	121	David W	142
Robinson		Charles Bosch.....	121	Dudley S.....	144
Albert	108	Charles Conrad.....	122	Elizabeth	142
Arthur Claude.....	107, 110	Frances Loraine	122	Elliot Jackson.....	143
Clara.....	107, 109	Jimmie May.....	117, 121	Ellis.....	144
Claude F	107	John F.....	120	Elmo.....	143
Cornelia F Bishop	109	Mary Tom	145	Emmalee Faith	146
Cornelius Wesley	108	Robert Cicero	122	Ernest Lenwood	144
Donald	111	Thomas Eugene.....	122	Ester.....	142
Earnest A.....	108, 112	vivian Davis	117	George Benjamin	145
Elizabeth	109	Shealey		George Chappell	121
Elizabeth Clovendale...	107	Dee.....	101, 103	Harry	143
Francis Ophelia	108	Shealy		Harvey Rudene.....	145
Hattie	108	George	131	Harvey W	144

INDEX

Henry	143	J C.....	148	Walters	
Hiram A.....	142	Tatum		T F	101
James Leonidus.....	145	Margaret L	107	Ward	
Julia Owen.....	122	Thomas		Edna.....	137, 139
Kenneth Aaron.....	146	Marlene	111	Weaver	
Kenneth Carl	146	Marlene Cameron	101	Annie Octavia.....	122
L E	142	Mary Caroline	143	Arieadne.....	150
Lizzie Mae	145	Thompson		Moses Tyre.....	150
Lottie.....	143	James	141	Weekley	
Lucilla G.....	144	James Alexander.....	150	Paul, Rev	148
Lucilla Gatewood	144	Martha.....	150	West	
Luke Samuel.....	146	Sadie	144	Annie Elizabeth	143
Martha	144	Thomas Lang.....	101	Whatley	
Martha M.....	142	Thomas P	150	Mary.....	107
Mary Elizabeth Taylor .	122	Thornton		Theodore A	140
Mattie Ileen	145	Elizabeth Waters.....	138	White	
Princie	143	Reuben.....	138	William.....	114
Robert W.....	143	Trammel		Whitman	
Sarah F	142	J D, Jr.....	133	Alberta	145
Scot Michael	146	Trammell		Williams	
Taylor David	146	J D	134	Mike.....	130
Walter	143	J D. Dr.....	130	Willis	
Wiley.....	142	Trussell		Thelma	122
William Clayton.....	143	Elaine	144	Wilson	
William, Jr	142	W J, Sr	101	J C.....	148
William, Sr.....	142	Venable		Winston	
Summers,		Mary Prather.....	103	Thomas	130
Carl, Jr	103	Wade		Thomas Harris.....	136
Swift		Mary Lorene.....	101	Wright	
William.....	113	Wallingsford		Mary Elizabeth	122
Talbot		Belinda.....	146		

A little nonsense:

"Barrel O' Fun." by J Hal Connor, Jr. Raymond C. Faltz Publisher, Somonauk, Ill. 1948, p.47

"Put that in your pipe"

"I've decided on a name for the baby," said the young mother. "I shall call her, Euphrosyne."

Her husband did not care for the selection, but being a tactful fellow, he was far too wise to declare objection.

"Splendid," he said cheerfully. "The first girl I ever loved was called Euphrosyne, and the name will revive pleasant memories."

There was a brief period of silence, then: "We will call her Elizabeth after my mother," said the young wife firmly.

Table of Contents

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
The George Wesley Hillyer family of Lee County, Alabama by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala. ..	151
Speakes Spring Resort, By Jimmy R. Pemberton (Tallapoosa County, Ala.).....	166
Cowart Family by Dianne Greene	168
The Cusseta Baptist Church And Its Tributaries Part 5, (Chambers County, Ala.) by Winston Smith T	174
The Tuskegee Airmen, Dr. Daniel Haulman GSEA Program January 2018.....	183
High Honor: City of Troy celebrates Tuskegee Airmen with historical marker for hangar.” By Jaine Treadwell.	185
A collection of obituaries from <i>The LaFayette Sun</i> , LaFayette, Ala for interments in Rosemere Cemetery, Opelika, Ala. by Glenda Brack	186
Happy Birthday to the Genealogical Society of East Alabama’s -- Lee County Cemetery Preservation Commission. By Edna Ward	198
The Creek Indian Removal from Alabama By Dr. Christopher Haveman GSEA Program April 2018	200
Remembering Greenberry Vinson by Virginia Vinson Smith	200
Index	
☺ Perspective, That’s what counts, and Slips Occasionally	See end of the index

INDEX

Adams		Lucille..... 153
Charles..... 163		Pat..... 157
Eugene..... 163		Patricia..... 158
Judy..... 163		Sonny..... 157
Karesa..... 163		Vera..... 153
Ronnie..... 163		Young Edward.....151, 153
Allen		Bryant
B W, Mrs..... 193		Joan..... 158
Joe, Rev..... 152		Bryce
Patsy..... 169		Anna..... 165
Alley		Elizabeth..... 165
Dewayne..... 163		Harrison..... 165
Alloway		Peggy..... 157
Mary..... 173, 174		William Harrison "Bill"..... 165
John..... 174		Buckalew
Allred		Benjamin..... 181
Addie Mavis..... 164		Robert..... 181
Anderson		S J 181
? 170		W D..... 181
Raleigh Freeman, Jr..... 170		W J..... 177
Arnold		Bugg
Earlene..... 164		Ben..... 163
H R..... 189		Julie..... 163
H R, Rev..... 188		Burke
Arrington		J W, Mrs..... 186
Brother..... 181		Cadenhead
George..... 181		O J..... 152
Askew		Calloway
L D..... 181		Civility..... 176
Richard..... 181		Clay..... 181
Bailey		James Brook..... 176
Marshall..... 151		Johnathon..... 176
Parker..... 151		Lee, Mrs..... 197
Baker		Sarah..... 176
John M..... 151		Z T..... 176
N E..... 191		Zack..... 176, 177, 181
Wil..... 151		Cann
Ballard		Dr..... 195
Samanta..... 163		Cannon
Barlow		Archie..... 156
Sandra..... 165		Sybil Ruth..... 156
Barrow		Clowder
Brother..... 175		T H..... 187
J B 179		Coggins
Lena Elizabeth..... 169, 170		F R B, Mrs..... 194
Barrows		Collum
Coneta Jane..... 170		W L..... 196
Belvin		Wm Frank..... 196
Martha..... 153		Conley
Blanton		Leonard H..... 170
E E..... 194		
	Bledsoe	
	W C, Dr..... 189, 192	
	Boatwright	
	William Thomas..... 169	
	Bond	
	J E, Rev..... 176	
	Botsford	
	R A..... 195	
	Boyd	
	H K, Mrs..... 187, 193	
	Bradberry	
	Dean..... 156	
	James..... 156	
	Bradford	
	Sallie..... 193	
	Bradshaw	
	Lois Williamson..... 187	
	W L, Mrs..... 187	
	Branch	
	Aleta Cecile..... 161	
	Cecil B..... 154, 161	
	Johnny..... 161	
	Kenneth Lloyd..... 161	
	Mickey Nathan..... 161	
	Ouida..... 154	
	Quida..... 158	
	Rufus..... 152	
	Bray	
	Brother..... 175	
	C C..... 181	
	Brewer	
	C M..... 193	
	E 193	
	George E, Rev..... 193	
	S O..... 193	
	Broadwater	
	Carolyn..... 159	
	Charles..... 159, 163	
	Gladys..... 160	
	Herbert..... 163	
	Kate..... 151	
	Mary..... 159	
	Mittie Mae..... 159	
	Brown	
	Albert..... 153	
	Cleo..... 153	
	Frances..... 152	
	Gussie Ophelia..... 153	
	Irene..... 153	
	John B..... 153	
	John C..... 153	

INDEX

Coward.....	168, 172	Joseph Cauley	171	Deal	
Benjamin	173, 174	King David.....	171, 172	John	172
Charles	174	King David.....	168, 170	Kaziah	171, 172
Edward.....	172, 173, 174	Lena Elizabeth	170	Dean	
Edward.....	172	Leon R	169	Missy	162
Ephraim.....	173	Lillian Levera	170	Misty.....	162
Ezekiel.....	173	Lydia	172	DeLoach	
James	173, 174	Malachi.....	171	A S.....	192, 193
James	172	Martha	172	Bryan	193
James roberts.....	172	Mary.....	172	Byron	192
James Roberts	172	Mary Elizabeth.....	171	Denton	
John	173	Mattie Lou	170	Angie.....	164
Lewis.....	173	Maybelle.....	169	Dickinson	
Nancy.....	173	Milborn.....	172	Henry	195
Needham	173	Miles E.....	171	Dickson	
Thomas	174	Nathaniel.....	171, 172,173	Electra.....	197
Wiliam.....	173	Nathaniel.....	171	Dismukes	
William.....	173, 174	Nathaniel Claud	172	Robert, Rev	154
William.....	172	Newton Zachariah	171	Donald	
William.....	173	Polly Ann	171	Catherine Dozier, Dr.....	160
Zachariah	173	Rachel Janie	171	Tracy.....	160
Cowart.....	168, 169	Rebecca	171	Doolittle	
Ann B	172	Rosa Lee	171	Henry. Mrs	194
Augustus	171	Rosey Lee	171	Dorsey	
Benjamin J.....	171	Sarah	172	Walter.....	183
Benny Carroll.....	170	Seaborn B	172	Dozier	
Carmen	169	Thomas.....	172	Bill, Dr	160
Catherine Era	169	Wade Hampton	171	Billy	159
Charles Wade	168, 170	William Jasper	171	Cecelia	159
Charles Wade "Charlie" ...	169	William Jasper	170, 171	Kristy.....	160
Charles Wade, Jr.....	170	William Riley.....	171	William A "Billy"	160
Cordilla.....	172	Willie Estelle	169	Dubose	
Cullen.....	172	Zachariah.....	172	Belinda.....	169
Daniel Sikes	171	Cox		Doyle Eugene	169
Dorcas	172	Allie Kae.....	165	Janice.....	169
Eady	171	Crowell,		Duke	
Helen Lillian.....	169	Edward, Brig Gen	185	Lum, Judge	194
Henry Jackson	171	Daniel		Duncan	
Henry R	172	L A	178, 179, 181	Joe	157
Herman Talmadge	170	Daughtry		Mary	157, 158
Hillery O	171	Carey, Cdr	199	Michael	158
Ira James	170	Davis		Michale	158
James B	171	Benjamin O, Jr	183	Nyka.....	158
James Roberts	172	Dan, Rev	157	Dunn	
James Wilburn.....	171	Jean	197	Sam C.....	186
Jasper.....	168	Jessie	164	Samuel Chapman	186
Jasper Gordon	171	Mark.....	158	Eden	
Jasper Jackson	170	Milton.....	188	Charles M.....	167
Jaspr Gordon	171	Ramona	157, 158	Edwards	
Jessie Janie	168, 169	Dawson		Cordelia	172
Johnny Barfield.....	171	Emmett	189	R L, Jr., Mrs	195
		Nancy	189		

INDEX

Ennis		Guantt	
Bradley.....	161	Ruth.....	158
Carmon.....	161	Gullatt	
Colon.....	157, 159, 161, 162	Barry.....	165
Colon, Mrs.....	154	Belinda.....	165
Dianna.....	161	Benjamin.....	165
Donita.....	161, 166	Benny.....	165
Graham.....	161	Brannon.....	165
Hallie.....	161	Helen.....	157
Harry.....	157	Hall	
Harry S.....	161	Mary Bell.....	156
Houston.....	161, 166	Hammock	
Evans		B A.....	170
J R.....	194	Hardy	
Fields		Rebecca.....	151
Sue Carol.....	162	Harloe	
Finnel		John.....	173
Woolsey, Col.....	195	Harris	
Fletcher		Don.....	164
Clara.....	188	Sara.....	164
Josie.....	192	Warren.....	195
Martha.....	192	Haulman	
Phil W.....	192	Daniel, Dr.....	183
W Z.....	192	Haveman	
Zabud.....	192	Christopher, Dr.....	200
Floyd		Hawley	
Andrew.....	187	John.....	160
J C187		Patsy.....	160
John.....	187	Hicks	
Josie, Miss.....	187	Thomas.....	181
Newell.....	198	Higgins	
R S.....	186	Lamar.....	185
Robert.....	187	Hightower	
Robert Spearman.....	187	E W.....	197
Frederick		Hattie.....	197
A H R, Dr.....	178	Hilier	
Albert Henry Rowland, Dr	180	James.....	151
Dr 179		Hill	
J A.....	181	Fran.....	158
James.....	180	Matthew.....	158
James T.....	189	Hillyer	
James Tichenor.....	189	Adolphus.....	154, 165
Mige.....	180	Adolphus "Dolph".....	157
Robert.....	180	Ann.....	159, 160
Fuller		Annie Katherine.....	162
C C.....	192	Arthur.....	151
C E, Judge.....	193	Arthur Stewart.....	154
Gamble		Billy.....	157, 166
Richard.....	196	Bobbie.....	166
Gammill		Bobby.....	157
O Bo., Mrs.....	194	Britney.....	162
O E.....	194	Bruce.....	152, 155, 163
Gardner			
Don.....	157		
Macie.....	157, 161		
Macy.....	161		
Marcie.....	159		
Gautier			
Mamie.....	193		
Germany			
R C.....	189		
Givhan			
Walter, Maj Gen.....	185		
Glenn			
B C, Rev.....	197		
Gourand			
Henri, Gen.....	198		
Green			
Christopher B.....	168		
Greene			
Austin H.....	194		
Barbara Jean.....	169		
Caroline.....	195		
Caroline Caninaiss.....	196		
Dianne.....	168		
Donald.....	168		
Donald Raye.....	169		
Edgar.....	195		
Edmond.....	168		
Evelyn, Miss.....	194		
Ida, Mrs.....	194		
J R.....	195		
James Milton.....	169		
James Rogers.....	196		
Jessie Cowart.....	168		
Rachel Nadine.....	169		
Robert C.....	194		
Sallie, Miss.....	194		
Walter.....	195		
William W.....	169		
William Washington "Willie"	168		
Willie G.....	195		
Gregory			
Ruby.....	169		
Griffin			
Elizabeth.....	173		
J C.....	190		
Josephine.....	187		
Martin.....	173		
Griffith			
Ben, Mrs.....	197		
Gross			
Lucy M.....	186		

INDEX

Cary.....	163	Mark.....	157	Howard	
Cecelia.....	160	Martha	163	Berta L	153
Cindy Smith	164	Mary.....	159	D H, Mrs.....	151
Colon.....	154, 161	Mary Frances.....	162	Donga H	151, 152
Constance	162	Mary Helen.....	157, 165	Effie O	153
Dan	155	Mary Louise	155	Emer H.....	153
Dolph	157	Meddie	157	Evie L	153
Effie.....	152, 155	Meedie	159	George.....	152
Emmer	154	Meredith	166	Harmon H	152
Erma	154	Michael.....	162	James E.....	152, 153
Eula	152, 156	Mike	162	Lillie G	153
Frances.....	156, 161	Milzeen.....	155	Louise	164
Frances Ledbetter	158	Nancy	162	Odessa	153
Frank.....	152, 154, 157, 162	Nelson	152, 154, 157, 162	Orr L.....	153
Frank L, III.....	157, 158	Onie S, Mrs	154	Prince.....	155
Frank L, Jr	158	Orrin	151	Prinsie.....	152
Frank L, Sr	158	Ouida.....	154, 161	W T	151
Frank Luther	154	Pat.....	157	Willie T.....	153
Frank Luther, Sr	157	Patricia	158, 159	Hudman	
Frank L, Jr	157	Peavy.....	154	T P.....	187
Gary	162	Peggy.....	157, 165	Hudson	
Gary G.....	162	Perry.....	152, 155, 162	P S, Rev	197
George	151, 154, 157	Pete.....	152, 155	Ingram	
George W	154, 162	Princey Viola.....	151, 152	W H, Mrs.....	187
George Wesley	151	Richard Bruce	155, 164	Jackson	
Gladys	157, 159, 163	Ronald	159	Carolyn	164
Gladys Elizabeth	164	Ronald, Dr.....	160	Milton	164
Gladys Elizaeth	156	Ruth.....	157	James	
Harry	160	Shirley	160	Daniel Chappie	184
Harry Nelson	154, 159	Smiley Arthur "Pete".....	151, 154, 156	Jarrell	
Houston	154	Stewart.....	154	Elizabeth	154
Hubbard	155	Velma Collene.....	155, 164	Jernigan	
Iron	152	William	160	H C.....	187
James M.....	151	William Aaron.....	164	Jeter	
James Madison.....	151	William Arnold Orrin	152, 155	Joe, Mrs	188
Joday.....	163	Hines		Johnson	
Joseph L	151	W P, Dr	189	J L, Rev	152
Josh.....	163	W P, Rev	189	Jones	
Joy.....	163	Hodges		Arthur	198
Joyce	163	Hodges	172	Bill.....	152
Katie Bell	152, 156	Hollingsworth		Brother	175
Kelly	163	Steve	195	Diane	152
Kristi.....	166	Holmes		Edward.....	195
Larry.....	163	L A, Mrs	192	Ethel, Miss	187
Leah	162	L A, Rev.....	191	Frank.....	152
Linda	166	Holt		J A	187
Loma	151, 153	Alleene	197	J M	152, 156
Louise.....	155, 163, 164	Helen	197	James.....	187, 190
Lula Meedie	160	Houston		John Asbury	193
Macie	154	Sam, Mrs	194	Lillian	193
Marcus.....	154, 157, 159, 162			Lillie, Miss	187
Marcus Herbert	154, 160			Macie.....	157, 158, 162
Margie.....	162			Macy, Mrs.....	154

INDEX

T G, Rev 195	Longshow	McFerrin
W E 193	William 181	A P, Dr 187, 189
W J 156	Lowe	McGee
Walter 187	Bill 162	Charles 184
Jossop	Harry, Jr, Mrs 192	McGinty
Josep 173	Lumpkin	Basil 182
Kelton	Arthur, Rev 151	McLemore
Beth Mary 161	Richard 178, 179, 181	Bettie, Mrs 192
George 154, 157, 159, 161	Maass	McNutt
George Moore 161	Glenda 164	Robert 198
Ouida 157, 161, 162	Lynn 164	McWhorter
Quida 159, 161	Magee	Margie 158
Kenney	Gillespie 185	Meadors
Moses James 169	Martin	Nannie 181
Virginia Dianne 169	J L 153	Meadows
Key	Martorana	Delia 181
T C 190	Sebastian 198	R T, Sr., Mrs 182
Kilgore	Matthews	Melton
J A 180, 181	Connie 160	W H 187
Kirkpatrick	Richard 160	Middleton
Jerry, Dr 164	Mayberry	F K 182
Laird.	Erma 157, 162	Frank 181
A F, Rev 191	Erma, Mrs 154	Milford
Lanier	George Washington 154	Martha Jane 193
D E 194	Jimmy 162	Mitchell
Lasiter	Mary Frances 162	A H 195
Margaret 165	O P 195	G G 187
Ledbetter	Mayfield	Mobley
Andrew 158	Allie 164	Mary Elizabeth 171
Claytonia 158	Charlie 164	Moon
Dorothy 162	Charlie Frank 164	John L 195
Frances 157	Charlie Lloyd 164	Moore
Jesse 158	Gladys 163, 164	Kay 164
Lester 158	Gladys Elizabeth 155	Ricky 164
Lewis 158	Homer 164	Morrison
Otis 158	Jack, Jr, Rev 164	James 159
Thelma 158	Lloyd 164	Mary 163
Ledford	Lloyd, Mrs 155	Mott
Roscoe 153	Marcus 164	Arlen 157, 158
Lehmann	Martha 164	Kim 158
J W 188	Melvin 164	Steve 158
Vera 187	Nancy 164	Steven 157
Vera C 187	Mayo	Nale
W J, Mrs 193	Ashley 163	Luther 159
Leland	Eric 163	Martha 159, 163
John, Rev 163	McCurdy	Nelson
Lewis	Hattie 197	Dale, Sr 160
Bobbie Lee 186	James M 197	Rosemary 160
Little	McFarland	Newton
Ted, Sen 198	John William 156	J A 181
Lloyd	Pat 156	
W E 182		

INDEX

Nichols		
W B	189, 191	
W B, Jr	188	
W B, Sr	188	
Nicholson		
John T.....	170	
Susan A E.....	170, 171	
Norman		
Brewer	197	
Ed 197		
Frank.....	197	
Harry B.....	197	
J D.....	197	
Jas D, Mrs.....	197	
Raymond.....	197	
Norris		
Talitha	198	
Northcut		
C W, Dr.....	192	
Novitiate		
Deacon.....	179	
Owens		
Della.....	176	
Pagliona		
Teresa	198	
Palmer		
J G, Mrs	188, 191	
Parish		
Noel F, Lt Col	183	
Parker		
Bettie	164	
Parrish		
Rachel Janie	170, 171	
Pemberton		
Jimmy R.....	166	
William Frank	167	
Penland		
Steve	198	
Pennington		
Fran.....	157	
Roger Wayne, IV.....	158	
Perry		
W H, Rev	153	
Peters		
Amber	165, 166	
Kristi.....	165	
Mark	165, 166	
Peterson		
Tommy.....	198	
Phillips		
James	164	
Mary	164	
Poe		
Christine	161	
Donita.....	161	
John Mark.....	161	
Michael.....	161	
Wayne	161, 166	
Pruitt		
Aaron, Pastor.....	164	
Pulliam		
W H	187	
Pyles		
Hayden	161	
Jeremy.....	161	
Tony	161	
Vickie.....	161	
Radliff		
Robert Paul.....	169	
Raughton		
Zelma	169	
Reed		
Brad, Rev	163	
Ridley		
Bobby	156	
Grady.....	152, 156	
Grady, Mrs.....	151	
Houston.....	156	
Kate.....	152, 155	
Kate, Mrs	154	
Walter	156	
Riley		
Bob, Gov.....	198	
Roberson		
Eula	152	
Roberts		
Dorcas	172	
G C.....	194	
George "Spanky"	183	
James	172	
Robertson		
Lloyd, Mrs.....	190	
S M	181	
Sarah Rebecca	190	
Robinson		
Claud	156	
J B186		
Jesse B	186	
Martha C	186	
Mollie	186	
Robert J	168	
Rose		
Sherman T, Airman	185	
Ross		
Faye	198	
John	198	
Roten		
Lucinda	151	
Royal		
E J.....	152	
Kemmie.....	152	
Rutledge		
Benjamin.....	181	
Deacon.....	179	
J T178		
Sanders		
Florence	158	
Scoggins		
Steve, Rev	159	
Seferlis		
Constantine.....	198	
Selman		
W W, Selman	167	
Sharpe		
Gloria	163	
Missy	163	
Shane.....	163	
Shealy		
C S, "Spook"	182	
Fannie.....	181	
George.....	174, 178, 181, 182	
Louise Ellen	181	
Sarah.....	181	
Sherrell		
Hampton.....	175	
Sherrer		
Briana	158	
Robert.....	158	
Simpson		
Alfonzo.....	162	
Constance	162	
Jessica.....	162	
Seth	162	
Sims		
Jacie Sue	156	
Sirman		
Benjamin.....	168	
Sirmans		
Bertha.....	168, 169	
Smith		
Bill, Mrs.....	155	
Byron	153	
Cindy.....	155	
Effie Mae	151	

INDEX

Francis.....	163	Stewart		Hosier	195
Hiram	151	J L, Mrs	194	Mary E	195
Homer.....	152	Stodghill.....	194	Mary Elizabeth	195
Jessie.....	169	B 194		W H.....	195
John	151	Ed 194		W N, Mrs.....	187
M M	151	Robert	194	Vaughn	
Monroe	152	Rufus	194	W H, Mrs.....	193
Nancy.....	151	T C	194	Vernon	
Onie	151, 154	Tom	194	Brother	179
Rita.....	164	Stone		Carrie	181
S S	151	Rick.....	158	Frank, Mrs.....	182
Virginia Vinson.....	200	Story		Frederick.....	181
W T, Dr.....	194	Ethel	161	John	181
William.....	154	Tenney		Julia.....	181
Smith T		Herman	153	Vinson, Green Berry.....	200
John W	174	Thomas		Wade	
Vera S.....	174	Susan Elizabeth.....	170	Homer.....	153
Winston	174	Tidwell		Walker	
Smithwick		Benjamin	155	Washington Gaines	167
Elizabeth	173	Effie	152, 155	Wallis	
Sowell		Eppie, Mrs	151	Hall	188
Rusty, Dr .	157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162	Essie, Mrs	154	J D.....	188
Spates		Margaret	155	John W.....	188
Mike.....	161	Preston.....	152, 155	Kattie	188
Pennie.....	161	Ruth.....	155	Lee	188
Speake		Virgil	155	Mattie L	188
Dearel	167	William	155	Walton	
George	166	Tie		J M.....	195
Speight		William	153	T O	195
Mary	172	Torbert		Will O.....	195
Spratling		C C.....	190	Ward	
Corrine	191	C C, Mrs	187	Edna.....	151, 198
E J, Capt.....	188	Clement Clay	190	Gene	198
J G, Mrs	188	L L 190		Warlick	
L W, Dr	191	L L, Mrs	186, 187	David.....	181
Roper	188	W S.....	194	Frances	181
Sprayberry		Trammell		Mattie.....	181
Zack.....	198	Dr 181		W D.....	177
Stanley		J D.....	178	Watkins	
A F.....	174, 177, 181	J D, Dr	179	Arlie	166
Abbie.....	181	James Z.....	190	Bobbie	157
Lev	181	James Zachry	190	Scott	166
Minnie.....	181	James, Jr	181	Weekley	
Starr		Treadwell		Paul, Mrs.....	154
Alma.....	158	Jaine	185	Weissinger	
Stecencko		Turner		Charles.....	183
Geri	164	James, Mrs	194	Whatley	
John	164	Tyree		Albert, Sgt	198
Stevens		Briana	157	Wheat	
P O, Mrs	186	Vaughan		Lamar.....	181
		H F	195		

INDEX

Whitman	Willingham	Lewis..... 196
W W 194	E W, Mrs .....192	Woods
Wilkins	Wilson	Lorine..... 156
Lurline 156	Richard .....173	Yancy
Tommy..... 156	Wimbish	Tammy..... 164
Williams	Frank, Mrs .....194	Yarbrough
Brother..... 175	Winston	Cecil, Dr 195
F B, Mrs 197	Sarah .....175	Young
J F 196	Thomas..... 175, 181	Coleen..... 163
Mamie..... 181	Thomas Harris .....174	Colleen..... 164
Williamson	Wisener	Edward, Mrs..... 155
Ella, Mrs 187	Eleanor .....158	J T 175
Sarah Lois..... 187	Woody	Velma Colleen 155

“Perspective”

Moody, Dwight Leman. 1,100 Illustrations from the Writings of D. L. Moody.

Baker Books, 1996.

A steamboat was stranded in the Mississippi River, and the Captain could not get her free.

A hard looking fellow came on board and said, “Captain, I understand you want a pilot to take you out of this difficulty.”

The captain said, “Are you a pilot?”

“Well, they call me one.”

“Do you know where the snags and sandbars are?”

“No, Sir.”

“Well, how do you expect to take me out of here if you don’t know where the snags and sandbars are?”

“I know where they ain’t!” was the reply.

“That’s what counts”

Connor, J. Hal, Ed. “Barrel O’ Fun.”

D. C. Faltz, Pub. 1948. P. 39

A young boy, undergoing an examination for a position, came across the question, “What is the distance of the Earth from the Sun?”

He wrote his answer as follows: “I am unable to state accurately, but I don’t believe the Sun is near enough to interfere with a proper performance of my duties if I get this clerkship.

He got it.

“Slips Occasionally”

Connor, J. Hal, Ed. “Barrel O’ Fun.”

D. C. Faltz, Pub. 1948. P. 29

They were sitting under the trees, while the moon shone down on them. “Darling,” she cooed, “do you really love me?”

“O – course I do.”

“Do - - do you think of me day and night?”

He hesitated for a while.

“Well, darling, to be frank with you, I think of football sometimes.”

Table of Contents

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
In loving memory of David Whitt Dorsey, Sr.	1
In Loving Memory of William J. Samford, II	2
In Loving Memory of Clement Clay "Bo" Torbert, Jr.	3
Mr. John Reese by Kira Kingston, Auburn, Ala.	4
Whatever happened to Alex City to Montgomery short line? Tallapoosa County, Ala. By Jimmy Pemberton, Huntsville, Ala.	7
Holt, Haywood, Treadaway and Gossett Family History – Part 1, By Suzanne Judd, Collierville, TN	10
A collection of obituaries from <i>The LaFayette Sun</i> , LaFayette, Ala – Chambers County, Submitted by Glenda Brack, Escondido, Calif.	25
Huguley Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. by Norman Satterwhite, Opelika, Ala.	38
“Julius is Happy.” <i>Opelika Industrial News</i> , May 4, 1893, page 5	40
Opelika, Alabama’s Telephone Exchanges, by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	41
“The Old Oswichee Neighborhood Is Quite Pleasantly Pictured.” Russell County, Ala. Contributed by Mary Lou Smith, Auburn, Ala.	49
Index	

Index

Adams		
Jacob	14	
John	14	
Myrtle	19	
Sarah	19	
Albright		
J A	33	
Leila	33	
Allen		
J A	35	
J Ab	35	
James Abner	35	
Alton		
Dixie	3	
Arnold		
H R, Rev	26	
Avery		
W R, Rev	25	
Bailey		
Carl	46	
Baker		
James Noel	43	
Barnes		
Edna Belle	19	
Elijah	20	
Reed	30	
W W	30	
Beall		
Betty	42, 48	
Beatty		
B F, Rev	36	
Bell		
Alexander Graham	48, 49	
Bennett		
Mitchell, Mrs	32	
Blanton		
A W, Mrs	36	
Blasingame		
Ben	37	
Bledsoe		
J A, Mrs	30	
J O, Mrs	30	
W C, Dr	29, 30	
W P, Lt	30	
Brack		
Glenda	25	
Bradfield		
F P, Mrs	36	
Brandon		
WW, Gov.	34	
Bush		
George H W, President	44	
Butler		
John C	29	
Butler,		
R W	26	
Cadenhead		
Elizabeth	27	
Clark		
Emily	48	
Cleckler		
Anderson	18	
Clara	18	
Eula	18	
Cook		
Bettie	29	
Shealy	3	
Cotter		
Julia	37	
Cunningham		
LaFayette	28	
Dean		
Annie Frances	35	
Denson		
Carrie	34	
John V	34	
N D	34	
N D, Judge	33	
Nimrod D, Judge	34	
Dickinson		
Bill	3	
Dorsey		
Anna	1	
Anna Laura	1	
Chane	1	
Dallas C	1	
Dallas C, III	1	
Dallas C, Jr	1	
Dana	1	
David W, III	1	
David W, Jr	1	
David Whitt, Sr	1	
Evans Sikes	1	
Grace	1	
Isaac Terrell	1	
Isham Jenkins, III	1	
Isham Jenkins, Jr	1	
Joan	1	
Kate	1	
Leann	1	
Miriam Ann Faulk	1	
Nell Whitt	1	
Walter	1	
Whitney Starr	1	
Dowdell		
Luther Martin	39	
Margaret Huguley	38	
Susie Mildred	38	
Dowell		
Charlie	39	
Luther	39	
William	39	
Dyson		
John T	28	
Echols		
H J, Mrs	28	
Edge		
Daniel	20	
Louise Pauline	20	
Edwards		
Isham	1	
Loxla	1	
Evans		
W R (Rufus), Jr.	47	
Fletcher		
John M	27	
John Z	27	
Katherine	27	
Mary Claude	27	
Phillip	28	
Tommie L	27	
Walter	27, 28	
Zabud, Mr & Mrs	28	
Florence		
Myrtle	47	
Foster		
Duke	6	
Duke, Jr	6	
Mary	6	
Franklin		
Jeffery	38	
Frazier		
Millie	39	
Gibson		
Will, Mrs	36	
Gilchrist		
Glenice	48	

Index

Gilder			
R F	30		
Gossett			
Emmanuel	18		
Lou Ellen	17		
Graham			
Bessie	48		
Hall			
Sally Lucille	48		
Hammond			
Dorothy	41		
Florrie Taylor	41		
Harris			
Bobbie	37		
Maxie	37		
Harrison			
W E, Mrs	25		
Hartzog			
Nancy	48		
Hawkins			
Jim, Mrs	36		
Haywood			
Adeline	12, 14, 21		
Bernard	18		
Bill	18		
David	18		
Eli 10			
Ellerie	18		
Henry	14		
James	14		
Jason	12		
Lula Belle	14		
Margaret	25		
Mary Morrell	14		
Milly	10		
Sylvia	18		
Herring			
C L, Rev	32		
Higgins			
Brooks	37		
Cecil	37		
Ed	37		
Ethel	37		
Ruth	37		
Tom	37		
Hinds			
W P, Dr	34		
Hines			
Barnett, Mrs	34		
Hogan			
Bathsheba	14		
Rebekah	13		
Holmes			
D A, Mrs	31		
Holt			
Addie Bernice	22		
Adolphus (Doy)	10, 19		
Alvin	18		
Annie Pearl	10, 20		
Arthur	18		
B B	20		
Bailey	10, 13, 14, 15, 16		
Bailey H	14		
Bathsheba	13		
Bessie Fay	10, 18		
Bob	10, 16, 17, 22		
Bobby	11, 12, 19, 22		
Bobby Jackson	24		
Carrie	15		
Carrie Bailey	19, 20, 21		
Cathleen	18		
Charles	20		
Charles Lyle	20		
Charley	10, 20		
Clifton Rupert	20		
Doland	20		
Eddie	20		
Edna Barnes	18		
Elizabeth	14, 16		
Ercil	18		
Ernest Edsel	20		
Eunice Everleen	23		
George	10, 18		
George Bailey	18		
George P	19		
George, Sr (Uncle Pet)	16		
James T	13, 14		
James William Robert	10, 18		
Jimmy	16		
Joey	24		
John	13		
Joseph	15		
Karen	20, 24		
L B	20		
Lula Belle	10, 20		
Mary Lewellen Gossett	22		
Mary Lou Ellen Gossett	16		
Maudeline	20		
Myrtle	18		
Nancy Emmaline	10, 17		
Paul Jerry	22		
Perry	14		
Raymond	20		
Roy Clyde	20		
Sam	25		
Samuel Delbert	25		
Sarah	18		
Sarah Annie	10, 20		
Sarah C	14		
Tammy	24		
Hooks			
Helen	45		
Howard			
Barney	41		
S L, Mrs	39		
Huguley			
Charles Burton, Sr	38		
James Y	39		
Margaret Frazier	38		
William B, Rev	39		
Hunter			
Lynne	47		
Johnston			
Ruth	45, 48		
Jolly			
Cludie	27		
Jones			
Eula, Mrs	32		
Irma	41, 48		
Linnie Taylor	41		
S, Mrs	27		
Thomas, Mrs	30		
Judd			
Suzanne	10		
Kaiser			
Jerry	37		
Kearney			
Martha H	38		
Kenney			
G	38		
King			
Ella	35		
Kingston			
Kira	4		
Kinney			
Fannie	36		
Kniser			
Mike	37		
Lane			
Carrie	48		
Long			
Karlheen	19		
Marshall			
Eunice	22		
Eunice Holt	23		
James Norman	23		

Index

James Spencer	23	Murphy		Ricks	
Jim	16	Ellen.....	15, 16, 19	Benjamin	13
Laurie Susan	23	Martha Ellen	19	Roland	
William Arthur	23	William J	15	Herschel.....	37
Massingill		Murphy,		Rush	
Raleigh Josphe	47	Elizabeth.....	20	C A, Dr.....	34
McBurney		Murray		Samford	
Bobby	37	Lawrence, Mrs	33	Aileen Maxwell	2
McClendon		Newman		Mary Catherine	2
A J.....	25	C W, Mrs.....	37	Matthew Thomas.....	2
Charlie	25	Sam, Mrs.....	29	Nell Allen	2
Ella.....	25	W S, Mrs	30	Thomas D, III.....	2
Essie	25	Nicholson		Thomas Drake, Jr	2
Hassell	25	Theophilus	14	William Allen.....	2
Hattie	25	Nisbet,		William J, II.....	2
J L.....	25	F A, Hon.....	50	Yetta	3
W C.....	25	Owens		Sanders	
Wiley, Mr & Mrs	25	Lloyd.....	47	Chuck.....	37
McGinty		Mary Story	47	Sanford	
O L	29	Pitts		Y G, Mrs	34
P H, Dr	29	Celia Tolen	30	Satterwhite	
W P, Mr & Mrs	30	Pockrus		J T, Rev.....	25
McGuire		Helene	14	Mitchel, Mrs	25
Virginia	20	Poe		Norman	38
Meigs		Ben	24	Scales	
Mary	37	Pugh		B F.....	36
Milford		Mitch	2	Hiram Warner	36
George.....	36	Peyton	2	Joe	36
H A, Dr	36	Reaves		Lizzie	36
Nell	36	Harlan, Mrs.....	32	W W.....	36
Sue	36	Reese		Scheiblaue	
Miller		Annie	4	Haley Pugh.....	2
Robert L.....	22	Bernice	5	Schlotterback	
Mitchell		Edwin.....	4	Bernice Holt.....	13, 22
Frances Story	47	Hannah	4	Darrell.....	22
Moon		Henry.....	4	Robert.....	22
Audrey.....	21	Henry, Jr	5	Suzanne	22
Charles Henry (CH).....	21	John	4	Sechriest	
Chas. S.....	35	John, Jr	4	Walter S, Jr.....	47
Daisy.....	15, 21	Johnnie, Jr.....	6	Segrest	
Goldie	21	Mary	4	Earl	15, 21
Henry.....	15, 17, 19	Melissa	4	Janice.....	21
Henry C.....	21	Mitchell	5	Juanita	21
James Henry	20, 21	Roberta.....	5	Lewis Murray	21
James William.....	21	Susanna	6	Murray.....	15, 21
Paschall Rowan	21	Susie	5	Robert.....	21
Moore		Wesley.....	4	Robert E, Jr	20
R D.....	47	Reeves		Robert Earl, Jr	21, 22
Morgan		C H, Mrs.....	33	Robert Earl, Sr.....	21
Lizzie.....	39	Renfro		Terry	21
Morrell		J L47		Terry Travis	21
Mary.....	12				

Index

Sellers		
Mrs.....	32	
Smith		
Henry Broughton.....	47	
Mary Lou.....	43, 49	
Sorrell		
Watt T.....	33	
Spratling		
Adelle.....	35	
Mattie Mae.....	35	
Still		
Alton, Mrs.....	36	
Stilwell		
W A.....	28	
Stockdale		
Julius.....	40	
Nancy Jane Harkins.....	40	
Storey		
Jennie.....	27	
Stough		
G B, Jr.....	37	
Margaret Lamb.....	37	
Suddeth		
C J, Mrs.....	32	
Taylor		
F C, Mrs.....	26	
Thomas		
Lizzie.....	26	
Toomer		
Sheldon "Shel".....	4	
Torbert		
Clay.....	3	
Clement C, Sr.....	3	
Clement Clay "Bo," Jr.....	3	
Gene Hurt.....	3	
Linda Meadows.....	3	
Treadaway		
Annie.....	15, 16	
Trimble		
Allen.....	32	
Arabella.....	32	
Belle Sellers.....	32	
Clayton.....	32	
Florence.....	32	
G A, Mrs.....	32	
Homer.....	32	
Leila.....	32	
Leonard.....	32	
Robert.....	32	
Roby.....	32	
Roy.....	32	
Sellers.....	32	
William.....	33	
Tucker		
John.....	33	
Tutt		
Richard.....	13	
Varner		
Charles.....	32	
J M, Mrs.....	26	
Jim W.....	32	
Jule.....	32	
W D.....	32	
Waldrop		
Jeanette.....	24	
Walker		
Austin Samford.....	2	
Brenda.....	2	
Candace Samford.....	2	
Kristen Samford.....	2	
T H.....	47	
Walpole		
Aileen Samford.....	2	
Ward		
Edna.....	41	
Watson		
Thomas A.....	48	
Weekley		
Paul, Rev.....	37	
Welcher		
Thelma.....	47	
Whatley		
Betty Jean Holt.....	18	
Willie Mae.....	48	
Whitaker		
Jake.....	33	
White		
Melissa.....	5	
Wilks		
W P, Dr.....	34	
Williams		
E M.....	26	
J A.....	26	
May.....	32	
William A.....	26	
Word		
Donald.....	19	
Early.....	19	
Jeanette Holt.....	19	
Richard.....	19	
Robert.....	19	
Wayne.....	19	
Yarbrough		
Anna.....	32	
J F.....	26	

Table of Contents

Membership application	iii
Publications.....	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles	vi
President’s letter	vii
Zepher Pearl Fort Childs Howard, by Tom Fort.....	51
Fort Davis Never a Fort; Named for a Man, by Virginia Smith, contributed by Tom Fort	52
Town Saw End Coming, Railroads to Seek Closing of Lines by Chuck Chandler	53
The Joshua Dixie Bud Eastridge Family of Chambers and Lee Counties by Talitha Norris	56
Beulah School of Lee County, Ala. 1949 – ’50 by Talitha Norris	63
Salem Baptist Church Organized 1845, Lee County, Ala., by Dana Gonzalez, contributed by the late Albert Killian	72
Holt, Haywood, Treadaway and Gossett Family History, Part two, by Susanne Judd.....	76
A Glimpse of an old County Town, Dudleyville 1901, (Tallapoosa County, Ala.) contributed by Mary Lou Smith	83
An Interesting Sketch of Seale, the County Seat of Russell County, 1901, contributed by Mary Lou Smith	84
Selected Obits for those buried at County Line, Lee County, Ala., by Sandy Lewis.....	86
Reviving Sunny Slope, Auburn, Lee County, Ala., by Allison Blankenship.....	94
In Loving Memory of Phyllis East	96
Carl Summers	97
Early Obituaries for Lee and Tallapoosa Counties, contributed by Edna Ward.....	98
A little bit of nonsense	100

Index

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Adair | Blakely | Chase | Willie V 57 |
| James R..... 100 | Dora.....89, 92 | Tina Odessa ... 56 | Dean |
| Adams | Earnest .....92 | Childers | William..... 94 |
| Charlie D 87 | John D.....92 | Alice..... 57 | DeGraffenreid |
| Dora 92 | Blankenship | Annie Amanda57 | F M 85 |
| Eldridge..... 88 | Allison.....94, 95 | Charlie Frank . 56 | Dowdell |
| Madison Eldridge | Blanton | Dora Mae 57 | Susan 94 |
| 88 | Mary Alice .....64 | J B 57 | Dudley |
| Mrs..... 92 | Blount | James Robert.. 57 | C H, Mrs. 85 |
| W A, Rev 88 | Greg.....96 | John Fletcher.. 57 | Duffy |
| William B..... 88 | Michael.....96 | John Oscar 56 | D L, Elder..... 91 |
| Wm M..... 75 | Wendy .....96 | Marvin..... 57 | D S..... 75 |
| Aldridge | Brannon | Mary Lucille .. 57 | Dukes |
| Clark..... 89, 91 | J A .....86 | Nellie Mae 57 | Effie..... 89 |
| James Kendrick | Britton | Ruby Lee..... 57 | Dunn |
| 88 | Virginia .....66 | Sara 57 | C K, Mrs 73 |
| Jamie..... 98 | Brown | Childs | Chester..... 73 |
| Mary 89 | Jimmie.....64 | Fort Alexander51 | East |
| Mary (Mollie) T | Mr.....64 | John A..... 51 | Columbus..... 83 |
| 88 | Bruce | Willis Alexander | Cora Phyllis 96 |
| Nathan M..... 89 | L M.....84 | 51 | Stephen 83 |
| Reuben 86, 89,90 | Burrus | Clark | William..... 96 |
| Sarah..... 90 | George.....87 | Melissa 96 | Z T 83 |
| Allen | Busby | Clifton | Eastridge |
| Joseph 84 | Nancy Ann .....77 | Ilene 57 | Alice Mae 57 |
| Allende | Butler | Cook | Alton Richard 57 |
| Diana Jordan, | J G (John Gary)87 | Mrs..... 64 | Annie Lillian.. 57 |
| Rev..... 97 | John G.....87 | Cooper | Bennet..... 56 |
| Ardeen | N H, Mrs (Nancy | Arthur Wiggins | Byron..... 61 |
| William..... 86 | Harriett).....87 | 97 | Dixie Lee 57 |
| Barnes | William Lafayette | Dorothy | Earnest Gordon |
| Lula 80 |87 | Summers 97 |58, 61 |
| Barnett | Cabean | Corbin | Enice..... 57 |
| B W 84 | Caroline .....92 | Virginia..... 66 | Eugene 59, 64, 66 |
| Bass | Cadenhead | Craft | Eunice..... 58 |
| Jack..... 66 | Mrs. ....89 | Pearl..... 80 | Frances 56 |
| Bellamy | William .....89 | Cumbee | George Willie 57 |
| W A 85 | Cargill | R A J, Rev..... 85 | James Kay..... 57 |
| W A, Sheriff .. 85 | John .....84 | Davis | Jeff..... 61 |
| Benton | Cawley | Cecil..... 57 | Jefferson 58 |
| H T, Judge 85 | Mamie .....88 | Charlie..... 57 | John Wesley .. 57 |
| Berry | Chadwick | Herbert 57 | Johnny Lester 58, |
| James B 100 | C S.....86 | Herschel Virgil | 61 |
| Biles | Marshal.....85 | 56 | Joshua Dixie Bud |
| Mrs..... 64 | R K 85, 86 | Ida Bell..... 57 | 56 |
| Blake | W H .....86 | Jessie Mae..... 57 | Kate .....57, 58 |
| J P..... 89 | Chambers | Marshall 57 | Lillace Fannie 57 |
| | Jefferson .....56 | Robert Bruce.. 57 | |

Index

- | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| <p>Lisa 61
 Lucy Kate 57
 Marvin Richard
 58, 61
 Mary Emma ... 57
 Mattie Lura 57
 Minnie Ella 57
 Olen Hugh 58, 61
 Robert Gaffner 57
 Roy Lee 57
 Talmadge Nathan
 57
 Tammy..... 61
 Tina Clara 57
 Walter Carey. 58,
 62
 Walter Lee 59
 William Eugene
 58, 61
 Edwards
 Bill 96
 Emrick
 Bess..... 94
 Etheridge
 Jack Paul..... 97
 Robert Charles 97
 Evans
 A A 86
 L C 85
 Evers
 Calvin 82
 Mary 82
 Tom..... 82
 Fears
 Samuel B 92
 Ferrell
 G A 85
 Fillingim
 Roscoe 51
 Floyd
 D W, Dr 73
 Dan'l W, Dr.... 75
 Folsom
 Felix, Mrs 83
 Fontaine
 Geo 92</p> | <p>Fort
 T Hicks 51
 Tom 51
 William Watt.. 51
 Fort M. Davis 55
 Fort Madison Davis
 53
 Foy
 Robert S, Col. .51
 Frankie Davis
 Kenney 55
 Frankie Kenney .. 55
 Franklin
 Jack..... 96
 Ray..... 96
 Garrett
 Bettie 93
 Blount 92
 Giles
 Mrs 64
 Glen Davis 55
 Gonzalez
 Dana 72
 Gorham
 James A..... 93
 Gossett
 Addie 80
 Joel Jackson 82
 Mary Lewellen 81
 Graham
 Emily..... 100
 Greene
 P A..... 85
 Griffin
 Mrs 64
 Grimes
 Danny 96
 Gullatt
 G W 85
 Gunn
 Thos 100
 Hanners
 Mrs 64
 Harmon
 J A 64, 65
 Harper
 Mary Hugh 58</p> | <p>Harrington
 Wm D 91
 Harris
 Benjamin..... 84
 J H..... 98
 Mrs..... 64
 R H, Rev..... 87
 Hart
 Edward 56
 Frances..... 56
 Lucinda 56
 Haywood
 Adeline 76
 Adeline Elizabeth
 80, 82
 Alfred 76
 Bernard 81
 Bill 81
 Daniel 76
 David 81
 E J 81
 Edna Pearl 81
 Eleree 76, 81
 Eli..... 76
 Francis..... 76
 Henry . 76, 79, 80
 James . 76, 80, 81
 Jason 76
 Larxie..... 80
 Leeman 80
 Lula Bell..... 80
 Martha 76, 80
 Martin 76
 Milly 76
 Nathan 76, 77
 Rachael..... 77
 Sarah 76
 Sylvia 81
 William 76
 William Ely 79
 William F 76
 Hearn
 Homer 88
 J T 87
 Vandy 87</p> | <p>Henry
 B M..... 85
 J B..... 86
 J E..... 85
 J L..... 85
 Hester
 Mary Nelle..... 97
 Hicks
 Elizabeth
 Winefred.... 51
 Hill
 Rick 96
 Hinds
 W P 88
 Hodnett
 Anne 64, 66
 Lola Bell 56
 Holland
 Elma 84
 Esquire..... 84
 W H 84, 86
 Holley
 Alta 58
 Holt
 Bailey 80
 Bessie..... 81
 J M..... 85
 James 76
 Mary Lewellen
 Gossett..... 77
 Howard
 Frank Webster 51
 Zepher Pearl Fort
 Childs 51
 Hubbard
 Ruby Nell . 58, 61
 Hubert T. Davis . 52
 Hudmon
 Marlene..... 66
 Hunt
 J C..... 84
 Ivey
 Earnest..... 57
 J.R. "Rob" Kirkland
 53</p> |
|--|--|--|--|

Index

Jennings	Legear	Mcgraw	Pearson
B G 86	J B .....80	H D 92	Ann 94
Ben..... 84, 86	John Alexander	Mcintosh	Perry
Jimmerson	.....80	A H 84	H B 85
Marie 64, 66	Lewis	Meadows	Pilgrim
John Braswell..... 53	L J.....85	Sophronia..... 88	David..... 96
Johnson	Sandy.....86	Melton	Pollard
C S 75	Sarah.....85	William 87	J L..... 85
D J, Mrs 84	Lindsey	Miller	Pollard,
Mrs..... 64	David G .....100	Nancy 56	J L..... 86
Jones	Harriett .....100	Milner	Prather
Lamar, Rev 89	Liverman	Ruth 64, 66	W B, Dr 85
Mrs..... 64	Mathias.....90	Mizell	Preston
Joseph Landrum	Lloyd	Earl..... 58	Ann 73
Davis 52	W E 75	Edward..... 58	Caroline 92
Judd	Lockhart	Eugene 57, 58	I N, Col. 92
Lisa 76	J E, Mrs 88	Larry 58	Mildred 73
Suzanne..... 76	Long	Milton 58	Priest
Judge	Ron .....96	Ralph..... 58	Bob 96
Thomas J, Col. 89	Longstreet	Moon	Karen 96
Justice	James.....78	James Henry... 82	Rob 96
Nancy Emily	Love	James William 82	Prince
Fredonia..... 80	J M, Dr 75	Morrell	Harry..... 92
Kelley	Lucy Reynolds	Mary..... 76, 80	Pryor
Mrs..... 64	Davis.....53	Nance	Mrs. 92
Killian	Manley	Abner 93	Ragsdale
Albert..... 72	Elaine Eastridge	James 93	Mr 65
Kimbrough	.....58	Norris	Ray
Keener 64	Marshall	Talitha Eastridge	Edna.....64, 66
W H 92	Abram.....90	..... 56, 58	Redden
Koon	Martin	Norris Talitha	Yvonne 58
Andrew C..... 56	C O 85, 86	Eastridge .....63	Register
Avil Gaffner... 56	L W 85	Nuckolls	Dora 98
Carey Jefferson	Martin,	J T 85	Rhodes
..... <i>See</i>	George.....96	Ogel	Scott..... 96
Cassana..... 56	Mary Stuart Davis	Charlie..... 57	Richard Tatum
Clara Vandora 56	.....55	Ogle	Davis 52, 55
Mary Lou 56	McCardle	Charlie..... 58	Rineheart
Orrie Mae..... 56	Ozie Mae .....58	Chester 58	Don 96
Susan Alice 56	Mccollister	Dorothy 58	Roberts
Walter Lee 56	W A.....89	Earnest 58	Columbus..... 65
Lane	W M.....89	I D 58	S W, Rev..... 85
Oscar, Mrs..... 89	McCullars	Shirley..... 58	Robinson
Langley	Terry.....57	William 58	Nat 98
F E 83	McDaniel	Owen Pride .....53	W A 100
O R 83	Loneta.....57	Owens	
Lee	McGlinskey	J E 85	
Vinnie..... 81	Pat .....96		

Index

Rollins	Mary Lou..83, 84	Wm T..... 90	Cynthia..... 96
Landrick 91	Mrs. ....92	Tadlock	David..... 96
Mary 91	Virginia .....52	W D..... 85	David Jeffery .. 96
Rachel 91	Solomons	Tew	Howard F 96
Rosier	E W 75	Jerald..... 96	Howard Ronald
Blaine 96	Speaks	Thompson	..... 96
Bryce 96	Thomas H .....89	Crawf..... 92	Josh 96
Sunnie 96	Spear	Matthew 84	Susan 96
Salivia	Mrs .....64	Thrift	Wells,
Neil..... 96	Stanfield.	Ellifair 58	Pete 96
Samford	John .....57	Tommy Davis ....52,	Whatley
C A L 86	Stark	55	R W 75
Flewellyn..... 94	H V, Mrs .....84	Tracy	Whitman
William James 94	J T.....84	Charles 96	Emma..... 88
Sanders	W E .....85	Treadaway	Wilks,
Mrs..... 64	Stark,	Annie 80	W P, Dr..... 92
Sanford	W E .....84	George	Williams
O P, Mrs 100	Stephen	Washington 80	G O, Mrs..... 98
Saunders	Z T.....83	Gertrude Legear	Nat, Mrs..... 88
W C..... 75	Stokes	..... 80	Ralph 64
Scanlon	Carey .....96	Lula..... 80	Ruby B..... 57
Mrs..... 64	Stringer	Pink 80	Warren..... 89
Schumacher	Davis 75	Trigg	Winningham
Michael 94	Strong	Polly 73	Lula May 77
Scott	Ella .....84	Tucker	Wise
Ed..... 57	Suggs	W H..... 86	Norman..... 96
Sellers	Simon .....84	Turner	Workman
Mr 65	Summers	Green L 83	Faye .....58, 61
Sharman	Carl 92, 97	Upshaw	Wynn
Mrs..... 64	Carl, Jr.....97	J W 85	M H 100
W R, Mrs 98	David E .....97	Waddell	Sarah..... 100
Shehane	Jessie E .....97	B G..... 85	Yann
Bennie..... 64	Mattie Will ....97	J M 84	A H..... 85
Simpson	Mrs .....64	Waddell.	Yielding
Alice 57	Sutton	B G..... 85	Mr 64
Smith	O M 75	Weaver	
Dallas B 61	Swift	Clara 96	
Frances..... 64, 66		Clara Hill..... 96	

A little more nonsense.

Connor, J. Harold. Barrel O'Fun. A Collection of 777 Amazing After Dinner Stories, Toasts, Quotations and Proverbs. Raymond D. Faltz. 1948. P 56.

His Domain.

“Who is really the boss in your house?” Inquired a friend.

“Well, of course, Maggie assumes command of the children, dog, cat and canary.

But I can say pretty much what I please to the goldfish.”

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
1933 The Discovery by Dixie Rogers	101
Dixie A. Graber By Rosemary Crosier	104
A Tribute to Marvin Hutchinson, Baptist Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Ala	106
A class project by Andrew Morgan, Auburn High School	
The Robert Clinton Sandlin Family of Tallapoosa County, Ala.....	107
Research by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala., and Tom Fort, Fortson, Ga.	
Holt, Haywood, Treadaway, Gossett and Moon Family History	110
Part 4 By Suzanne Judd	
Bainbridge Church Book, Russell County, Alabama May 1854 – 1880	125
One of life’s experiences as told by the late Jimmy Graves.....	140
Articles from <i>The Tuskegee News</i> , Tuskegee, Alabama January 1867	140
Fatal affray – Dr. Matt J. Rice	
Death notices: Mrs. Elizabeth Perry and Dr. E W. Jones	
Russell County Then and Now - Early courts and interesting facts of Russell County	141
by John T. Smith	
The William H. Phipps Family	142
by Martha Glass, Atlanta, Texas and Edna Edwards Ward, Opelika, Ala.	
Miss Guilla Phipps by Juanita Jean Jones, Weatherford, Tex.....	143
The Joseph Phipps Family	145
Items of community interest 1925 and 1927	147
“Flu Epidemic Alabama Past Winter Claim Lives of 3,000.”	
“Two Stills Are Destroyed In Lee County Thursday.”	
The Presidents of the United States visit Opelika and Auburn	148
Researched and contributed by Harold Cooper, Auburn, Ala.	
President William H. Taft 1912	
President Franklin D. Roosevelt 1939	
President George W. Bush 2002	
Index	
Thoughts for the New Year – What God Hath Promised.....	End of the index

Index

- Abercrombie
Anderson, 141
- Allison
Edgar G, 108
Edna Virginia Sandlin, 109
- Arnold
Allen, 141
- Ashley
W N, Mrs, 139
- Austil
Jeremiah, 141
- Beliveau
Martha A, 109
- Betts
W A, Sheriff, 147
- Boyd
Cynthia, 106
- Brand
Elisa, 141
- Brewster
Mollie Bell, 106
- Burkes
Viola, 113
- Bush
George W, President, 149
- Bushby
Elden, 144
- Butler
G P, 144
- Byrd
John W, 146
Lula, 146
- Cadenhead
James, 131
James M, 132
- Carnes
Robert, 141
- Cawthorne
Herbert, Mrs, 146
- Chesser
Janelle, 103
- Chrisman
Julia, 145
- Clark
Batt P, 140
Margeria, 116
- Claytyn
J T, Elder, 139
- Cole
Elizabeth, 117
- Coleman
S S, 141
- Coley
Eugene Alonzo, 107
- Collins
Wiliam, 126, 139
- Cooper
Harold, 148
- Cox
Moses, 141
- Crawford
Tom, 149
- Crosier
Rosemary, 104
- Crute
Joseph H, Jr, 121
- Cutler
Samuel, 116
- Dawkins
Nancy, 128
- Denson
John Vernon, 148
Nimrod Davis, Jr, 148
- Dixon
Frank, Gov, 148
- Dorsey
David, 148
- Dunn
Hezekiah, 120
Sarah Watts, 120
Susan, 119, 120
- Dyson
John, 101
- English
Cyntha, 127
- Folsom
Lt. Gov, 103
- Fort
Tom, 107
- Fountaine
Martha, 117
Peter, Rev, 117
- Furr
Dot Rogers, 105
- Glass
Martha, 142
- Glasscock
Lisa, 129
- Glenn
Tom, 106
- Glisson
Shirley Rose, 150
- Godfrey
Clifford, 101
- Godwin
John, 141
- Gosset
Adda, 110
- Gossett
Abraham, 115
Henry, 115, 116
Jo, 113
- Joel Jackson, 110
John, Sr, 115
Joseph Emanuel, 110
Mary Lou Ellen, 110
William Ivy, 110
- Grabber
Bud, 104
Cherly Dawn, 104
Dank, 104
Dixie, 104
Helen, 104
Ira A, 104
Nancy Schmidt, 104
Staci Hampton, 104
- Graves
Jimmy, 140
- Gray
Willie, 141
- Green
W M, 144
- Griffin
Masoura, 137
- Grizzle
Nancy, 128
- Hamby
T A, Mrs, 142
- Haney
Hiram, 141
- Harper
John J, Judge, 106
- Harris
Ptomely T, 141
Simeon, 141
- Haynes
Elizabeth, 116
Sufferana, 116
Walter, 116
- Hayney
John, 141
- Haywood
Adeline Elizabeth, 110, 116
Freeman, 111
Henry, 111
James, 121
Julia T, 111
Loula, 111
Lula Bell, 111
- Henden
LWS, 138
- Holenbeck
Garrett, 141
- Holt
Bessie Faye, 110
Bob, 110
Bobby, 114
Carrie, 110

Index

- James T, 111
Mary Lou Ellen, 112, 123
- Howard
S K, Sister, 138
- Hudson
Leila, 142
Lewis, 142
Sam T, 142
- Hunter
Rebecca, 130
- Hutchinson
Henry, 106
Marvin, 106
Mary, 106
- Ingram
Barshela, 128
Elizabeth, 127
George, 141
Thomas, 128
- Iverson
Benjamin, 141
- Jernigan,
Charles, Jr, 148
- Jones
E W, Dr, 140
Juanita, 145
Mary, 119
- Judd
Suzanne, 110
- Justice
Nancy Emily, 120
Thomas, 120
- Kee
Sabrina, 138
- Kent
Mary J, 139
- Key
Francis Scott, 141
- Keys
Henry, 126
- King
James, 141
- Kirkpatrick
James, 141
- Kochak
Jacqueline, 149
- Legear
John Alexander, 121
- Levrett
Louisa, 145
- Lewis
Ulysses, 141
- Long
Mattie, 144, 146
- Mahan
A F, 149
- Manning
David, 141
- Markan
Jesse, 141
- Martin
Barclay, 141
- Masters
Sarah, 115
- McErlean
Timmie Parker, 104
- McKee
Onas, 102
Onas S, Jr, 103
- Mitchell
John H, 126
Nancy A, 127
W M, 138
William M, 126
- Moon
Adeline, 110
James Henry, 110, 112
James William, 110
- Moore
Joe P, 144
- Morrell
Mary, 112
- Murdoch
Cyntha, 127
Milas S, 127
- Myhand
Elva, 136
- Owen
Henderson, 141
- Parker
C A, 126
Jane, 117
Mary Lou, 104
Mary Lou Rogers, 102, 104
Payton, 141
Thomas H, 146
- Pearson
Ann, 106
- Perkins
Peter, 141
- Perry
Elizabeth, 140
- Phipps
Agnes, 146
B A, 146
C R, 146
Charles C, 142
Columbus V, 146
Dollie, 145
Dorothy, 142
F H, 146
Guilla, 142
- Hannah F, 146
Helen, 142
Homer, 142, 145
Homer Harrison, 142
J L, 146
Jack, 147
Joseph, 142, 145
Joseph B, 142
Katie, 146
Lula Byrd, 143
M Ella, 146
Mary, 142
Mary Emma, 142
Mattie, 143
Newell P, 146, 147
Thomas, 142
William H, 142
William Henry, 146
- Polk
Andrew, 117
- Poo-sa-la, 141
- Porter
David L, Elder, 139
G B, 139
John T, 139
Kate, 139
L B, 137
L B, Elder, 138
Lizzie, 139
Lynch Brown, Elder, 139
R C, 139
- Pride
John, 141
- Randle
Dewey, 104
- Reynolds
William, 141
- Rice
Matt J, Dr, 140
- Riley
Bob, Gov., 150
Jack, 141
- Roberson
Elizabeth, 126
- Robertson
Laney, 130
- Rogers
Dixie, 101, 104
Dorothy, 101
Dorothy (Dot), 104
Jimmie Godfrey, 104
Mary Lou, 101, 104
McCaslin (Mac), 101, 104
Mike, Rep, 150
W F, 104

Index

Roosevelt
 Franklin D, President, 148

Sandlin
 Cornelia Oden, 107
 Edna Cowles, 107
 Edna Temple, 107
 Edney, 107
 Erle Oden, 108
 Erle Oden, Col, 109
 James T, 107
 John H, 107
 John Henry, 107
 Mattie Emma, 107
 Nannie H, 107
 Rebecca, 108
 Robert C, 107
 Robert Clinton, 107
 Temple, 107, 108
 Virginia, 108
 Walter, 109
 Walter A, 107

Schlotterback
 Bernice Holt, 112

Segrest
 Murray, 112

Shealy,
 James, 141

Sims
 Lillie, 141

Smith
 John T, 141
 Mary Lou, 101

Stanton
 C A, Hon, 140

Steagall
 Henry, 144
 L B, Senator, 148

Sturdivant
 James, Judge, 103
 Jimmy, 104

Taft
 William H, President, 148

Taylor
 William M, 126

Thigpen
 Joseph, 126

Treadaway
 Ann, 117, 119
 Annie, 120
 Annie T Holt, 122
 Arthur, 119
 Charles R F, Dr, 116
 Daniel, 117, 119
 Dedimiah, 117
 Eliza, 119

George Washington, 120,
 121

Hannah, 117

Henry Clay, 120, 122

James, 120, 122

John, 117, 121

John T, 119

John Thomas, 120

Mary, 119

Moses, 117

Nancy A, 120

Pink, 121

Pleasant, 119

Richard, 117, 119

Richard Caldwell, 120

Richard R, 117

Richard Randall, 119

Sarah, 117, 119

Sarah Catherine, 120

Thomas, 117, 119

Virginia Susan, 120

William, 119

William Randall, 120

Treadaway,
 Jane, 117

Treadway
 Nathaniel, 116

Tredway
 Richard, 116

Tucker
 W S, Mrs, 139

Turnham
 Joe, 150

Walker
 William, 150

Ward
 Edna, 107

Warmach
 John P, 132
 Permelia, 132

Watson
 William B, Mrs, 142

Webb
 Richard Thomas, Elder, 138
 Sarah E, 126

Weems
 Sallie, 146

Well
 Anna, 145

Whiddenden
 David, Mrs, 146

White
 Benjamin Jackson, 108

Wicker
 John A, 126, 139

Winn
 Elizabeth, 127
 Irby, 127

Woffe
 Bell
 Katharine, 116

The Genealogical Society of
 East Alabama wishes for you
 and your family every
 happiness for the New Year
 and always.

What God Hath Promised

God hath not promised
 Skies always blue,
 Flower strewn pathways
 All our lives thru';
 God hath not promised
 Sun without rain,
 Joy without sorrow,
 Peace without pain.
 God hath not promised
 We shall not know
 Toil and temptation,
 Trouble and woe;
 He hath not told us
 We shall not bear
 Many a burden,
 Many a care.
 But God hath promised
 Strength for the day,
 Rest for the laborer,
 Light for the way,
 Grace for the trials,
 Help from above,
 Unfailing sympathy,
 Undying love.

Selected

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
In Loving Memory of the 23 victims of the Lee County, Ala. tornado March 3, 2019.....	151
Ira Harrison Weissinger, The first woman to vote in Lee County, Ala. By the late Charlotte Ann Miller.....	159
Herbert Hartley – Opelika’s retired sea captain – Research by Harold Cooper, Opelika; Article by Fred Woods, Opelika.....	160
In Loving Memory of Mary R. (Sissy) Summers.....	165
The Fort Family of Macon County, Ala. by Tom Fort.....	165
In Memoriam – James Madison Davis	179
Class of 1945 Lee County High School, Auburn, Ala. by Dianne Greene.....	179
Holt, Haywood, Treadaway, Gossett and Moon Families part 4 of 4 by Suzanne Judd.....	187
Centennial History Union Primitive Baptist Church – Russell County, Ala. By the late A. D. Mitchell.....	193
1895 8 th Grade Exam – submitted by Fred Woods.....	199

Index

The first 23 listings are the victims of the March 3, 2019 EF-4 Tornado in Lee County, Ala.

Bowen

Jonathan.....151

Braswell

Vicki.....151

Creech

Sheila.....152

Dean

David.....152

Grimes

Marshall.....152

Hernandez

Armando.....152

Jones

Emmanuel. 153

Jimmy Lee . 153

Mary Louise 153

Koon

Mamie R 153

Moran

Irma Gomez 154

Miller

Charlotte A .154

Pence

Ryan..... 154

Robinson

Maggie D 155

Raymond, Jr 155

Teresa G 156

Stenson

Eric J 156

Florel T156

Henry L157

Tate

James L157

Thornton

Taylor..... 157

Waldon

Mykala..... 158

Woodall

Felicia 158

Adler

Charlotte 160

Albert

Sarah Va 181

Albright

Sarah Byrd.... 178

Allred

John 199

Alvord

Benjamin F...179

Mary Ann..... 179

Mary M..... 179

Amos

Eugenia 168

Andrews

O N, Mrs..... 185

Anson

Charles P..... 179

June Ester.... 179

Armistead

B J..... 163, 164

Ashmore

Pierce B..... 176

Avary

Jas A, Judge.. 187

Baker

Elizabeth 179

Barber

Idell..... 180

John H..... 180

Tommy 179

Barnes

Blanche lone 171

Barron

Hiram 195

Baughner

Charlotte A... 178

Harry Edward 178

James Allen .. 178

Baxley

J S 196

Beaird

R L..... 185

William H 185

Bennett

Godfrey G, Jr180

Bierl

Erna Marie ... 176

Bishop

Charlie H 197

J Tom..... 197

J W 196

Black

Sarah..... 187

W T..... 187

Blackstone

John 195

Boggs

Lily..... 199

Bond

Dwight S 183

Bonner

Clint 161

Bouchie

Jacqueline ... 176

Otis L..... 176

Roderick 176

Bowman

Helen..... 184

Bradley

Allie Glenn .. 185

Elizabeth L... 185

Glenda..... 185

William W ... 185

Brennian

Hazel..... 186

Bryant

Emmett 180

June..... 180

Tommie

Elizabeth .. 180

Bryce

Morgan 159

Buford

Frances G 175

Bullard

W M 196, 197

Bullock

Annie Judkins 173

Burk

Aver Eunice . 183

Burke

Thomas J 173

Byers

Josephine 180

Byrd

Ann I..... 168

Campbell

William A..... 172

Carlisle

Homer Bruce 180

Joy 180

Carr

Applis 170

Carter

Homer 160

Jack M 175

Nettie Louise 185

Chadwick

J L.....197

Chamlee

Benita..... 169

Chancellor

Claudia Mae . 168

Chapelle

Frank Hamill, Sr

& Jr..... 171

Chapman

Virginia Ethel 177

Chatelain

Emily H 160

Childs

Fort Alexander

..... 176

Willis Alexander

..... 176

Willis Hicks ... 176

Clayton

J T..... 196, 197

Collins

Eliza Griffin... 159

Powhatan, Rev

..... 159

Condor

Kathryn 176

Cook

Annie Bell..... 176

Coolidge

Calvin 159

Presidemt 161

Index

- Cotney**
Faye 184
- Cox**
James M 159
- Crandall**
William O 177
- Cummings**
Nannie Dell .. 171
- Cunningham**
Jewel 180
Mary Ann..... 180
Robert 180
- Davenport**
Marry Emma 172
- Davis**
Ashland 171
Benjamin..... 179
Betty J 172
Fort Madison 171
Helen Hines .. 172
Hubert T 172
Ivanhoe 172
James M 179
Jeremiah C .. 194,
196
Joseph L 172
LaForte 171
Lidie E..... 172
Lidie Lucille .. 171
Madison 172
Madison, Jr... 172
Ossian W 171
Paul T 172
Richard Fort . 172
Richard Ivanhoe
..... 171
Richard Tatum
..... 171
Romilda Thelma
..... 171
Trevelyan 172
William Stuart
..... 172
- Dawson**
Cowan Fontaine
..... 170
- Dean**
Callie Myrtice 172
Carolyn 180
Raymond H.. 180
- Degges**
Katherine 168
- DeLoney**
John E..... 186
John E, Mrs.. 186
- Dennis**
Billy 180
Clarence 180
- Denyer**
John Henry ... 177
- Dickson**
Jas J 195
- Dilworth**
Ben P 186
- Doner**
Joyce 180
Ralph D..... 180
- Dowling**
Porter Cecile 173
William Pace 173
William P..... 173
- Drewry**
Nell S 174
- Durante**
Jimmy 182
- Earhart**
Amelia 163
- Eich**
Harold Grady 174
- Erwin**
Sue Valeria ... 173
- Etheridge**
Ouida Anna .. 173
- Evans**
Marie 172
Nancy Erral.. 180
- Fillingim**
Dana..... 174, 175
Henry 174
Henry V 174
Leon 175
Merle Eugenia
..... 174, 175
- Nell Erwin..... 174
Roscoe Erwin 174
Van Earl..... 174
- Fincher**
John 180
W J..... 180
- Floyd**
Janice Moon. 188
- Folks**
J J 196
John B 196
- Fort**
Adella Ann.... 171
Amy Helena.. 169
Anne E..... 177
Annie Byrd ... 174
Annie G 169
Annie M 176
Annis 169
arah..... 168
Ava Eugenia . 174
Beulah B174
Bruce B..... 177
Camillus H ... 168,
170
Carol Ann 176
Catherine Hart
..... 171
Charles B, Jr.. 176
Charles Bruce 176
Clifford Earl .. 176
Dow Perry 169
Eleanor
Josephine . 170
Elias..... 167
Eliza Della..... 173
Eliza Jane..... 168
Elizabeth 170
Elizabeth Ann 170
Elizabeth Jane
..... 171
Elizabeth
Winefred .. 178
Elizabth 173
Emily Eugenia 169
Erma Elizabeth
..... 173
- Estelle 169
Esther..... 169
Ethel Nicomas
..... 177
Eugene Milton
..... 175
Eugenia May 168
Frances Gordon
..... 175
Frank H..... 175
Frank Palmer 177
Genie May.... 169
George Alvin 177
George Parrot
..... 170
Gertrude Lewis
..... 172
H T..... 178
Harry Boynton
..... 176
Henry Amos . 169
Homer Cook . 176
Homer T 167
Ida Byrdie..... 170
Ida Joe..... 173
J H 178
James Bruce . 175
James Edward
..... 177
James Erwin . 173
James L..... 175
Jerry Boyd 169
John Edward 170
John Joseph.. 173
John Lewis.... 173
Joseph..... 168
Joseph John. 167,
168
Julian Edwin . 177
Leila Florence 177
Leon 175
Lewis Dancy . 173
Lilla Ethel..... 170
Lilla Rebecca 170
Lillian Ruth ... 170
Lucy..... 173
Lucy Byrd..... 168

Index

- Malcolm Ardis
..... 173
- Margaret Lucille
..... 178
- Mary Caroline
..... 171
- Mary Claudia 173
- Mary Elizabeth
..... 175
- Mary Frances 171
- Micajah 167
- Ouida E..... 174
- Palma Hartwell
..... 178
- Paul 167
- Pauline Zepher
..... 176
- Rena 176
- Rene E 176
- Robert Degge 170
- Robert L, Jr ... 169
- Robert Lemuel
..... 168
- Robert Wesley,
Sr 169
- Rosemarie 177
- Ruth 169
- Sandra 176
- Sarah Jane 178
- Terah 177
- Terah Winefred
..... 174
- Thomas Hicks 178
- Thomas Hicks, Jr
..... 178
- Thomas Wiley
..... 170
- Tom 165
- Virginia Lewis 173
- Wiley Kelly ... 172
- Wiley Kelly, Jr 172
- William Albright
..... 178
- William Albright,
Jr 178
- William Ross. 173
- William W 177
- William Watt 174
- William Watt, Jr
..... 177
- Zepher Pearl. 175
- Forte**
Lizzie A 174
- Louise K, Mrs
..... 186
- William 186
- Forth**
John 167
- Freeman**
Tyre 194
- Gibson**
George Butcher
..... 174, 175
- William J..... 180
- Gilbert**
John William 174
- Glore**
Harry Elgin.... 169
- Godfrey**
Amy 179
- Goggans**
Matilda J 179
- Samuel J 179
- Going**
Lula Virginia . 199
- Goins**
George R 197,
200
- George Roy .. 199
- Graves**
James Howard, Jr
..... 181
- Greene**
Dianne 179
- Grimes**
S R 196
- Guthery**
Lorenza 186
- Guthrey**
Milton Dalton
..... 186
- Haggard**
Albert 181
- Richard Lester
..... 181, 186
- Virginia 186
- Hagood**
Edward G 187
- Haile.**
Grace 182
- Hall**
Mary 185
- Haller**
Mary 183
- Hancock**
J C 196
- Harding**
Warren G 159
- Hardy**
Fink Alexander
..... 199
- Josephine 199
- Harmon**
J W 197
- Harris**
John William 170
- Lula 186
- Harrison**
Fay Collins 159
- Ira Corin 159
- Joy Fay 181
- Leonard Castle, II
..... 159
- Hart**
Ann 167
- Henry, Col. ... 167
- Richard Sessums
..... 168
- Sarah Deggers
..... 168
- Hartley**
Herbert 160
- Herbert, Jr ... 160
- Hathcock**
Herbert Stanley
..... 181
- William O 181
- Hawkins**
Miriam Sandre
..... 181
- Haywood**
Henry 187
- James 187
- Jaxon 188
- Julia 187
- Mary Morrell 187
- Henderson**
J E W 195
- Henning**
Emma 173
- Hetrick**
Betty Ann 177
- Edna 177
- Havard 177
- Russell 177
- Hicks**
Elizabeth
Winefred .. 174
- High**
John J 181
- Lettie Mae 181
- Lewis 181
- Hodges**
O B 185
- Holland**
Jo Anne 171
- Holloman**
Jeremiah 167
- Holloway**
Charles Winston
..... 181
- Pauline 181
- Holt**
Bailey ... 187, 189
- Bob 188
- Bobby 187
- Charlie 188
- Eunice 187
- Holt 189
- James 187
- HOLT**
Annie T, Mrs
..... 189
- Horsley**
Bill 162
- Robert 162
- Houdini**
Harry 161
- Houston**
Juanita 173

Index

- Howard**
Frank Webster
..... 176
- Huggins**
John 171
Ossian Brownlee
..... 171
- Hunter**
Mary Elizabeth
..... 174
- Hurst**
M P..... 196
- Hutchinson**
James 181
John A..... 181
- Ingram**
Nelle C..... 186
Thomas N.... 194,
196
- Jackson**
Foster..... 196
Poster..... 195
- Jarrell**
Fannie 197
- Jenkins**
James Horace178
- Johnson**
Amanda L 185
George C 176
Richard A..... 176
William Willard
..... 177
Zelia Alice Moira
..... 175
- Johnston**
Ola E..... 171
- Jones**
Bettie..... 181
Carrie Love ... 171
D S..... 178
P G 195
- Judd**
Suzanne..... 187
Suzanne
Schlotterback
..... 188
- Junkins**
Bessie..... 182
- Kelly**
Eliza Dicy 171
- Kinchloe**
Loeda 186
- Knight**
James Lawrence
..... 178
Melvin Earl ... 178
- Kreher**
Charles W ... 186
- Lamas**
Joseph Edward
..... 170
- Lamb**
W A 196
- Langley**
Lou Ellen 170
- Lawson**
Benjamin, Jr. 181
Benjamin, Sr 181
Mabel..... 181
Mildred 178
Rebecca..... 181
- Lemar**
Mildred 183
- Leonard**
Lomon Clarence
..... 174
Russell H..... 161
- Leverett**
Andrew P 197
Roger T..... 197
- Lewis**
Virginia P..... 172
- Lilley**
Milford C..... 177
Milford Charles
..... 177
Ralph B..... 177
- Lingerfelt**
Marshall Byron
..... 182
Thelma..... 182
Theodore..... 182
- Lively**
William..... 196
- Lloyd**
Deborah K 178
- Locke**
Jeanette
Treadaway 188
- Love**
William J..... 185
- Lowe**
Sarah Elmore 182
Thomas M.... 182
- Lowery**
Julius..... 182
Paul..... 182
- Lowther**
Lily 185
- Lynch**
Frances Obelia
..... 170
John A 170
Lilla May..... 170
Robert Douglas
..... 170
- MacDowell**
Marion 174
Robert A..... 174
Robert Archibald
..... 174
- Maddox**
Tom, Mrs 186
- Malette**
Flora..... 185
William A ... 185
- Mandy**
Charles Albert
..... 175
- Mann**
Fred..... 186
- Marie**
Queen of
Romania... 161
- Markle**
Richard 180
- Martin**
Eugenia 168
Evelyn Christine
..... 178
George Stephen
..... 168
Stephen Dunn
..... 168
- Mason**
William E, Jr 182
- Massey**
Ethel..... 187
- Mayfield**
Allie 182
Hayward 182
Homer M..... 182
- Maynor**
Elizabeth 194
John 194
- McAdams**
John Hardee . 182
Patsy 182
- McCarty**
Tommy Charles
..... 182
William D ... 182
- McDowell**
Ruth 174
- McGriff**
Roxie Evelyn . 173
- McKibben**
Rosetta 181
- McMakins**
A A 196
- Meadors**
Mary Elizabeth
..... 174
- Meeks**
Billy 182
- Miller**
Charlotte 159
Charlotte Ann
..... 160
- Mitchell**
A D 200
Alonza D..... 193
Isaac..... 188
N H 187, 188
- Moon**
C H 188
Henry 188
- Moore**
Ava Thelma .. 175
Eugene L..... 177
Eugene M..... 175

Index

- James Randolph
..... 175
- Mary Elizabeth
..... 175
- Minnie..... 199
- Minnie F (Porter)
..... 197
- Preston..... 199
- William Fort . 175
- William Minton
..... 175
- Moseley**
Ada Noirena . 174
Georgia
Magdalene 183
Henry Jackson
..... 183
- Mosley**
Bobby 183
- Mullins**
Margaret Purcell
..... 186
- Mulvaney**
Edgar J..... 171
- Murphy**
Ellen 189
- Neal**
Jesse Harold . 183
Kenneth Edwin
..... 183
- Nelson**
Ebinezzer 195
Emma..... 177
- Nixon**
Charlie Fay .. 183
Forest D, Sr.. 183
Forest, Jr. 183
Leila..... 183
Robert 183
- Nunn**
Alexander..... 159
Ann 183
Dave..... 183
Mary Lou 183
Robert 183
Ruth Ann..... 183
- O'Daniel**
Polly Agnes.. 182
- O'Kelly**
David..... 168
Eliza Dicy 168
- Orr**
Martha..... 183
- Pace**
Anna C..... 173
Elkanah 168
Joseph S 168
- Page**
Billy 193
- Palmer**
Jesse, Dr..... 186
Julian, Dr. 163
Maude 186
- Parmentel**
Noel August . 169
- Patterson**
Frederick, Jr. 183
Mildred 183
- Perry**
Marthia Ann
Obelia..... 170
- Pershing**
John J., Gen. 161
- Phillips**
Mary Ann..... 183
S F 196
- Pinkerton**
Mildred 180
- Pitman**
Olive..... 167
- Pittman**
Johnny..... 184
- Pobliner**
Gail Robbin... 177
- Pollard**
Bessie M 182
- Porch**
Dorothy..... 187
Ralph Douglas
..... 187
- Porter**
L B 195, 196
W A 196
- Preacher**
Charles B 175
- Prince**
Leedie 199
- Rabe**
Mary Annie .. 176
- Ray**
Margie..... 184
- Reynolds**
Eugenia 170
Francs Mae .. 169
Henry Hunter, III
..... 170
Henry Hunter, Jr
..... 170
Hunter H 169
Lucy Clyde 172
- Richards**
Lois I..... 177
- Richardson**
Ruth Ann..... 184
Ruth W B 184
William H 184
- Riner**
Annie Florence
..... 177
- Roberts**
James Walton, Jr
..... 170
- Robinson**
Alexander Jude
..... 184
Mary Beth 184
- Rogers**
Will..... 161
- Roosevelt**
Franklin Delano
..... 159
- Roquemore**
Esther Jane... 194
V F..... 194
- Ross**
Sallie R 183
- Roughton**
Eloise..... 171
- Roush**
Floris Carmene
..... 179
- Rowe**
John 196
- Rubbins**
Raye..... 180
- Rush**
Benjamin
Andrew 173
Charles S 173
Claud Ellen ... 173
Josph Rivers 173
William E..... 173
William Edgar173
- Rust**
Charlie Bert 184
- Salmon**
Robert Bruce
"Bobby" ... 184
William Davis
..... 184
- Samford**
Faye 184
James D 184
- Schlotterback**
Bernice Holt . 187
Darrell L, Lt Col
..... 188
- Schlotterback.**
Bernice Holt. 188
- Segrest**
Agnes 175
Murray 188
- Sellers**
Harriett..... 184
- Sells**
Kathryn Hoss 184
- Sessums**
Priscilla..... 167
- Shaw**
Ashland Davis171
Dozier Cleveland
..... 171
Earl Raymond171
- Shealy**
Patrick W, Jr 185
- Shiel**
R F 178
- Shulenberg**
William Lamont
..... 170

Index

- Simmons**
carrie Mae.... 169
- Smith**
Belle Josey... 169
- Smith T**
Edith..... 160
Winston 160
- Speed**
Ava Frances.. 175
- Speir**
James D..... 169
- Spratling**
Mary Willie.. 186
- Stephenson**
Robert Eugene
..... 172
- Stevens**
Hardy ... 194, 196
J B..... 195
J M 196
- Stoves**
W H, Mrs 187
- Street**
Frances Mary 176
- Stuart**
Emily Dois 171
- Sudduth**
Ella B 181
- Sullivan**
Rosalie..... 172
- Swanson**
Gloria..... 161
- Tamasi**
Pierana Rose
Loretta 176
- Tanton**
Tensie Lee.... 181
- Tate**
C S 194
Charles S 194,
196
- Taylor**
George Augustus
..... 168
Georgia Augusta
..... 169
- Glenna Janette
..... 176
Malcolm 168
Shattie Eugenia
..... 168
- Tharp**
J 194
- Thompson**
Helen P 187
Robert A..... 197
Wildridge C .. 170
- Tingle**
Mortimer
Lafayette .. 169
Robert Lanier
"Bubba" 169
- TINGLE**
Gladys Muriel 169
- Toomer**
Elizabeth Ann 169
Evander Joshua
..... 169
- Treadaway**
Cornelius 189
CSA Soldiers . 189
D 189
Elius..... 189
George 189
George
Washington
..... 187
Henry C 189
Jay 188
Joseph B 189
Julia..... 188
R 189
Richard. Dr ... 188
Stephen..... 189
- Treadway**
Daniel H 189
Elias..... 189
Francis M 189
G W 189
George W 189
James M 189
Richard Cr 189
- Trussell**
Carol Ann 177
- Turnbow**
Lillie Mae
Tommie.... 169
- Turner**
Jim 162
John W 195
- Waites**
Bessie Mae... 180
- Walker**
Jewell 172
- Walters**
Ouida Joan ... 174
Wallace Darby
..... 174
- Wansleigh**
Martha 179
- Ward**
Annie M 173
Charles Winston
..... 170
Dorothy..... 185
Edgar Fort ... 173,
185
Evelyn..... 185
George Joseph
..... 173
John Robert.. 173
John Robert, Jr
..... 173
Thomas Burton
..... 170
- Ware**
Frances Jenetta
..... 185
Lamar M 185
- Watkins**
Benjamin Drake
..... 172
Eloise..... 172
Gen Drake, Jr 172
Gertrude Fort 172
- Webb**
R T. 194, 195, 196
- Weissinger**
Charles 159
Charles Miller 160
Ira 159
Ira Harrison .. 159
- Whatley**
Betty Jean 188
F J 187
- Wheeler**
Lawrence David
..... 169
- Wilder**
Patsy 169
- Wiley**
John Cornelius
..... 177
- Williamson**
Dudley..... 199
- Willingham**
Jack 185
- Wilson**
Ada T., Mrs.. 162
Edith 161
Mary Wear ... 160
Walter 160
- Windfield**
Georgia Lee . 180
- Woods**
Fred 159, 200
Louella 199
Will D 200
William D 197
William Daniel
..... 199
- Word**
Jeanette 187
Marshall 187
- Young**
Evans "Sonny,"
III 185
Guilford Evans,
Sr 185

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
Three Fathers’ stories:	
Fireballs on the John T Harris Farm, by Bert Harris	1
“Mock Orange Day,” Russell County... Then and Now, by John T. Smith	3
The Paving of Sand Hill Road – circa summer 1963, Lee County, Ala., by Edna Ward	4
Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Quarterly Meeting - Sat., April 13 th , 2019, by Scotty Kirkland	6
Alabama Department of Archives and History Digital Collections available online	6
Lebanon Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Ala. by Alva T Webb, II	7
Poem: “Dear Ancestor,” by Walter Butler Palmer, contributed by Tiffany Hilyer	24
Selected obituaries from Chambers County, Ala. contributed by Mary Lou Smith	24
Mrs. Ernest Sikes d. 1919	24
Mrs. Sarah E. Nichols d. 1916	24
Joseph H. Williams d. 1919	25
J. M. Langley d. 1919	25
Three deaths in the Zuber family from a storm in 1916, contributed by Mary Lou Smith	26
Nancy Ann Harris Zuber, Mary Frances Zuber, and Wilburn Brison Zuber	
A respected man, J. G. Espy - Russell County... Then and Now,” by John T Smith	26
Samuel Cooper, 1754 – 1841, American Revolution Soldier, Columbus, Ga.	28
In Honor of Robert Oswald West – many ancestors in Lee County, Ala., by Edna Ward	29
Rowell Hill Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. canvas by Robert McNutt 1995 and 1996	36
Descendants of Claude Royal Mitchell and Lou Ann Coan Mitchell - Six Generations	37
by Mary Lou Smith, Auburn, Ala. (Tallapoosa and Lee Co., Ala.)	
Pug Sanders, and The Sanders House, (Opelika, Lee Co., Ala.) by the late Winston Smith T	46
James Washington Mayberry (Lee & Chambers Co., Ala) by Gene Stevenson	46
“Roy Eugene Stevenson.” <i>Opelika Observer</i> , May 8, 2015 (Lee Co., Ala.)	48
J. T. & Eluler Mayberry, Lee & Covington Co., Ala by Tim Hilburn	49
Genealogical Society of East Alabama Membership Survey 2019 – 2020	50

Index

Abernathy	Thomas A.....	22	Timothy James.....	39
Laura "Allie"	Beaty		Boyd	
Laura Awilda Milford.....	David Milton.....	15	Julianna	46
Margaret Joanne.....	George Henry	9	Briscoe	
Vanamma "Boonie"	John	9	A W, Rev	25
William Franklin	John Leighton	19	Brown	
Allen	Margaret	9	John R.....	36
J W.....	Margaret Christian Frazer	9	Willie Oscar	47
John	Margaret Milford	9	Bullock	
John, Mrs.....	Mary Gilmore	15	Annie Sabrina	21
L A.....	Mary McCarley	9	Doctor Samuel "Dock"	8
Lula	Mollie	16	Eleanor Margaret	21
R J.....	Nancy	9	James P "Jim"	8
Andrews	Robert Allen	9	Jane Thompson	8
George, Hon	Robert Allen, Jr.....	9	John L P.....	21
Baker	Sarah Milford	9	Mary Hunter	21
Amy Renee	Bennett		Calhoun	
Ashley Marie	Doris Edwards	32	Grace	44
Cindy Marie	Berry		Porter Bradshaw.....	44
Frances	Billy.....	42	Campbell	
Herman Hall "Sonny"	Joshua Nathaniel.....	42	Cindy.....	36
James Wallace.....	Sarah Elizabeth.....	42	Cannon	
Kaitelyn Mercedes	Vivian Kay	42	Mitchell Wayne	44
Katherine Willis	Bickerstaff		Morgan Marie	44
Landon Elliot "Eli".....	J H.....	36	Ryleigh Marie	44
Raylan Nicole.....	Josph	36	Wayne Donald.....	44
Richmond Brunson.....	Binger		Cawelti	
Richmond Holloway	Hazel Sharpe	11	Jean Ruth.....	21
Shannon Nichole	Richard Clyde	11	Caylor	
Sunny Lynn.....	Black		Leslie Frazer.....	15
Terry Lamar	Frank.....	36	Chafin	
Timothy Mark.....	Mollie	36	John Edmund.....	30
Tony Kenneth	Willie	36	Coan	
W O "Bill"	Blackmon		Albert Berdis.....	37
William O "Bill"	Wink	40	Albert Wesley	37
Banks	Blackston		Alex.....	37
Carrie Lynn	Alice J Bullock	8	Ethel Claudie	37
Wesley seth.....	Edgar	8	Flora Mae	37
Barnes	Joe P	8	Harrison Pereival	37
Lucile King Gill	Blakely		James Rush	37
Roy Lee.....	E G	13	Judge Cumie	37
Bates	Blassengame		Lois Omega	37
Stacia Lynn	Roy	30	Minnie Lee.....	37
Beall	Bonner		Oscar Blufred.....	37
Charles Edwin.....	Carrie.....	17	Willie Lee Rodgers.....	37
Elmer Wesley	Henry.....	17	Collins	
Mary L McCarley	Bower		Helen	46
Sara McKee	Emery	39	T S "Frosty"	46

Index

Cooper		
Claude P	42	
Glinda Ann.....	42	
James.....	28	
Judith Rebecca	41	
Mary.....	28	
Samuel.....	28	
Cosby		
Rex M	42	
Cox		
Paul	40	
Davis		
Owen.....	43	
Dean		
Mechelle	43	
DeLamar		
Charles Timothy	41	
J M.....	41	
Jennifer Michelle.....	41	
DeLoach		
Jesse, Mrs.....	25	
Dockins		
Allen	19	
Rhonda	19	
Doerter		
Pat Wright.....	23	
Randy	24	
Driver		
Robert "Bud"	31	
Durr		
Emma	36	
Edwards		
Alpha Keena Baker	42	
Annie Elizabeth West	30	
Herman Nathaniel.....	42	
Isham Earl.....	30, 49	
John Mercer	32	
Lois	5	
Mary Lou	42	
Nathan Alexander	42	
Paul, Mrs	30	
Randall Wayne	42	
Sarah Rebecca.....	25	
Sheila Gayle.....	42	
Espy		
Jamie Gibson	27	
Floyd		
Newell	48	
Foster		
B T, Mrs	24	
Frazer		
Benjamin Barber	20	
Benjamin F, MD.....	12	
Benjamin F, Sr	12	
Cappleman	19	
Eley Cappleman, Sr.....	20	
Jane M	15	
John A.....	15	
John Daniel.....	12	
Lavinia	12	
Lula.....	12	
Nancy Abernathy.....	15	
Russell T.....	20	
Ruth Crawley.....	12	
Sarah Barber.....	20	
Sarah Cappleman	15	
William	15	
William H, Jr.	15	
Freeman		
Florence Kathleen	41	
R D	41	
Garrett		
Jeff.....	39	
Mary Ann.....	39	
Gaskey		
Jared.....	39	
Gentle		
Jack Edward, Sr., M/M ..	45	
Kathleen Marie.....	45	
Gibbs		
Abbie	39	
Gill		
Joe Wise	10	
Joseph E.....	13	
Robert F.....	13	
Susam P Blakely.....	13	
Willie K	10	
Griffin		
Joyce.....	48	
Grimes		
Millard	40	
Guy		
Brenda Marie	43	
James "Dub" Wallace	43	
James Fletcher.....	43	
Hall		
Benjamin	41	
Dee, Mrs	30	
Keller Benjamin	41	
Larry Benjamin	41	
R F, Mrs.....	30	
Harrelson		
Felecia	44	
Harrington		
Eleanor Thompson	8	
Harris		
Bert.....	1	
Bob	1	
John T	1	
Hart		
Amos.....	36	
Martha.....	36	
Helms		
Jake.....	41	
Jasn.....	41	
Kathryn Elaine	41	
Henderson		
Anna Catherine.....	39	
Clifton.....	39	
Ellen, Mrs.....	25	
Jerry Lee	39	
John Thomas	39	
Laura Marie	39	
Louise Ricks	39	
Nellie, Mrs	25	
Trent Lee	39	
Hilburn		
Tim.....	49	
Hill		
Chuck Alan.....	42	
Ida E.....	17	
Mat	17	
Wade	17	
Hillyer		
Lottie Mae	41	
Hilyer		
Erma Ophelia.....	47	
Hinton		
Lannie	8	
Hollingsworth		
Sarah McCarley	11	
Horten		
Tim.....	43	

Index

Houck	John Jordan 19	Margaret 47
Claire 44	Katie Ruth..... 19	Mavis 47
Noah Franklin 44	Lunceford	Nancy Henrietta 47
House	Era, Mrs 25	Ruby..... 47
Martha Abernathy 14	Lynn	Thomas 46
William Henry 14	Sabrina Trammell 23	Thomas Heflin 47
Howell	Machon	Walter Henry 47
Katie 36	Melinda 44	Wilmer Bruce..... 47
Wavie Lynn..... 44	Maddox	McAllister
Howie	Olivia Hazel..... 42	George Burks, M/M..... 44
John L., Mrs 13	Steven..... 42	Janet Lynn..... 44
Hybarger	Marlett	McCarley
Charles J 15	Joseph "Joey" 39	Albert Bunyan..... 11
Susan Vedder 15	Joseph Mitchell 39	Amaziah Luther 11
Ingram	Stephanie Lynn..... 39	Amaziah Virgil..... 11
Oliver Benjamin..... 5	William Hoyt "Rusty" 39	Calvin Homer 21
Jarrell	Marshall	Calvin Homer, Jr 21
James Monroe, Jr 41	Steven..... 40	Clifford Godbee 17
Joy Patterson..... 41	Martin	David Henry 20
Monroe 41	Jane Stevenson..... 48	Elizabeth 9
Noah..... 42	Jean 48	Frank Hollingsworth 20
Ji 41	Richard 48	Harold Lamar 21
Jennings	Tripp, Rev 48	Irene Volusia..... 17
William L, Dr..... 13	May	John Wesley 21
Johnson	Bertie L 13	Laura Ramage..... 17
Hugo 30	Hewlen F..... 13	Lee Olia Finley 21
Jordan	Mary Gamble..... 13	Lilly O. Mathews 20
Roshie..... 39	William J 13	Marcellus Plumer 17
Kennebrew	William Monroe 13	Mary Ursula Smith..... 11
Zotie 36	Mayberry	Orrin Joseph 17
Langley	Barbara 47	Otis Marvin..... 11
Brewer L 25	Benjamin 47	Sarah L Crook..... 21
E B 25	Betty..... 47	Sarah Ursula 20
George L..... 25	Carrie..... 47	Smith 20
George W 25	Eluler..... 49	McFarland
J M..... 25	Fannie Louise..... 47	Catherine 32
James Marion..... 25	Forney Vitgil 47	Dugal 32
John B..... 25	Griff 47	Nancy..... 32
Leroy L..... 25	James Monroe..... 47	McKee
Luke M..... 25	James Roy..... 47	Nancy Kell..... 11
M J..... 25	James Thomas..... 49	McNutt
T J 25	James Washington.... 46, 49	Robert..... 36
W T 25	Janice..... 47	Middlebrooks
Lazenby	Jenny 47	Aron 36
William 32	Jerry..... 47	George..... 36
LeSueur	Joel 46	Milford
Amanda High..... 18	Joseph Preston 47	Carey Malanthum..... 14
Jefferson Lee 19	Leila 48	Martha McCarley..... 14

Index

Nola Albertaz.....	14	Sarah Lee.....	37, 38	John Samuel.....	16
Philip Phagan.....	14	Susan.....	39	Scott Clark.....	41
Rufus Chalmers.....	16	Susan Amanda.....	41	Shelbi Taylor.....	41
Veni Ethel.....	14	Walter Webster.....	37	Sidney Stanley.....	16
Vivian Pearl.....	14	William Hardy.....	37	William R, III.....	16
Mills		William R, IV.....	16	William R, IV.....	16
Alison.....	42	Moreman		Rowell	
Brooke.....	42	Dick.....	46	Bessie.....	36
Johnny Robert, III.....	41	Morris		Edmon.....	36
Joseph Shane.....	42	Ethel, Mrs.....	30	Hilery.....	36
Lauren Michele.....	42	Mullins		Milton.....	36
Mitchell		Glennie.....	32	Nicy J.....	36
Alfred Owen.....	37, 40	Thomas W.....	32	Rachel.....	36
Angela Elaine.....	44	William Marion.....	32	Sylvester, Rev.....	36
Barbara Susan.....	39	Murphy		Rowill	
Beverly Ann.....	39	Susan.....	47	Lizzie.....	36
Brennan Royal.....	45	Naylor		Ruggles	
Carol Joanne.....	39	Jennifer.....	42	Glenn Al.....	23
Claude Milton.....	37	Nichols		Joann.....	23
Claude Milton "Boots" ..	44	C C.....	24	Sanders	
Claude Royal.....	37	C D.....	24	Pug.....	46
Dougla Theodore.....	39	F P.....	24	Townsend.....	46
Douglas Theodore, Jr....	39	R S.....	24	Scarbrough	
Elise Imelda.....	45	Sarah F.....	24	Billy Joe.....	39
Gary.....	37	W B, Jr.....	24	Leah Joanne.....	39
Gladys Marie.....	37	William B, Sr.....	24	Melissa Anne.....	39
Glenda Gail.....	40	Parker		Mitchell Rainey.....	39
Grady Lee.....	44	Penny.....	43	Scott	
Gwendolyn Mae "Gwen"		Parks		Frankie Blackston.....	8
.....	41	Jimmy.....	30	Lee G.....	8
Jeffrey David.....	44	Pearce		Seibert	
Jeffrey Elijah.....	45	Lola.....	24	David.....	28
Jeffrey Justin.....	45	Pennington		Shadow	
Jessie B.....	37, 42	Ann davis.....	40	John.....	42
John Marcus.....	44	Poter		Sharpe	
Julia Grace.....	45	Minnie Franklin.....	44	Anne.....	22
Kathryn Luanne.....	41	Purcell		Doug.....	23
Kathy Marie.....	41	Summer K.....	41	Elvina Milford.....	17
Lillie L.....	37	Rainey		Fannie Huckaby.....	23
Lou Ann Coan.....	37	Bertha Berry.....	38	Geneva.....	21
Marie Claire.....	45	William Ace.....	38	Harold W.....	22
Milton.....	37	William Nathaniel.....	38	Iva Dean.....	24
Patricia Ann.....	41	Rhodes		James Milford.....	22
R C.....	42	Alyssa.....	42	James Monroe.....	17
Ralph Theodore.....	37, 39	Emily.....	42	James Otis.....	23
Roy Cecil.....	37, 41	Jase.....	42	Jasper Wise.....	22
Roy Timothy "Tim".....	41	Jason.....	42	John Calvin.....	10
Sally Watkins.....	37	Robinson.....	16	Katie Cox.....	22
		Chandler Scott.....	41		

Index

Kenneth.....	22	Grace	39	Thomas	
Mary Bullock	11	Harrison.....	39	Carry B.....	36
Melwyn Hervey	11	Sean Webster	39	Thompson	
Mildred Taylor.....	22	Spence		Doris Dickenson.....	18
Monroe Huckaby.....	22	Edna McCarley	20	Ezekiel.....	18
Otis Donald, Jr	22	John Morgan	20	Mary Trammell.....	18
Otis Donald, Sr	24	John Morgan, Jr.....	22	Susie Thrower.....	18
Patricia Jane	9	Lena Elizabeth	21	Thrash	
Vickey	22	Norma Chadwic.....	22	Mary Jane bullock.....	21
Wade.....	23	Spratlin		Timmons	
Wilber Durelle	11	Kenneth Maxwell	44	Ray.....	41
Shealey		Kenneth Maxwell, Jr.....	44	Sherri Ann.....	41
Denise	48	Sprayberry		Tony Ray	41
Sikes		Zack	8	Trammell	
Jim	46	Stark		Agnes Sabrina	23
Simpson		Jacque, Mrs	45	Giuliana B	14
Steven Oliver	41	Kathy	45	Henry Dickerson	23
Steven Oliver, Jr	41	Stevenson		James Alexander	23
Slagle		Bessie Freeman	48	James P.....	14
Deorah Jean	19	David Lee.....	48	Joel Dickerson.....	23
Harry Wendell	19	Frances	48	John Vester.....	18
Harry Wendell, Jr	19	Gene	46	Margaret Sanders.....	23
Helen McCarley.....	19	James Robert.....	48	Mary A Bullock	18
Sara Spence.....	17	Lesa	48	Waldrop	
William Thomas	17	Michelle.....	48	Samantha	36
Slaughter		Oscar Lee.....	48	Walker	
Margaret	20	Philip.....	48	Michael.....	45
Nancy Beaty	20	Roy Eugene.....	48	Walton	
Wesley Winston	20	Stone		Dorothy Estelle.....	39
Smith		Nannie	26	John Thomas	39
Bessie Lee Johnson.....	42	O A, Mrs	26	Lila Estelle Chafin	39
Cindy Dawn	42	Story		Ward	
Fannie.....	24	Lula Lee Edwards.....	30	Edna.....	4
Harry Wilson	42	Stough		Wear	
John T	3, 26	Connie Ann.....	43	Cliff	40
John Thaddeus	4	Stowe		Webb	
Marjorie M	12	Jay.....	39	Alva T	8
Mary Lou	26, 37	Summers		Alva T, Jr	13
Melanie Ann.....	42	C R	30	Nancy A	13
Wilson Harree	42	Carl	48	Webster	
Smith T		Talbot		Josh.....	44
Winston.....	46	Isabela	25	Weldon	
Snipes		Taylor		Pete	44
John.....	41	Dora Woody	18	West	
Miss.....	16	Jessie	32	Adaline.....	49
Snow		Mamie Erie	40	J H	30
Caroline	39	Robert A	18	Oswald.....	30, 49
Claudia	39	Sarah Presley.....	18	R M	30

Index

Whatley		
L A.....	38	
Orrin.....	30	
Whatley		
Claudia Lee (b. 1889).....	30	
James Monroe (b. 1843)	31	
Whitley		
Ellen.....	15	
Mat.....	15	
Whitlow		
J A.....	10	
Whitten		
Georgia Bell.....	42	
Williams		
Gaines	25	
Hattie	25	
		Hessie
		25
		Hugh
		25
		J Harvey, Cpl.....
		25
		Joseph H
		25
		Kate
		25
		Mary Elizabeth
		31
		O C.....
		25
		Sara.....
		25
		Wilson
		Walter H, Sr
		40
		Woods
		Fred
		46
		Wright
		Ira Maye Sharpe
		23
		J W, JP.....
		49
		Wolfsberger
		Natalie
		45
		Yancey
		W L, Mrs
		25
		Yeargan
		Janie.....
		13
		Lavinia O. Milford
		14
		Warren Austin
		14
		Zuber
		Annie Elizabeth.....
		26
		Charles david Wilbur
		26
		J N
		26
		Mary Frances.....
		26
		Wilburn Brison.....
		26

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
Remembering Colonel Dallas B. Smith and the Armory Named in His Honor	
By Talitha Eastridge Norris-Opelika, Ala.	51
Opelika National Guard Armory Project Approved in 1938	54
The Catastrophic Fire that Occurred At Fort Dallas B. Smith – 1947	55
Armory Tragedy Shows Need Of Additional Hospital Facilities	57
“Selectees from Lee County Left Friday for Fort McClellan” by Mary Lou Smith	58
Poem: Help Us To Pray While We Are Away by Lewis H Jones of Pepperell, Ala.	61
S1 James Roy Jones by Edna Ward and Arthur Lee Jones, Opelika, Ala.	62
“Seven Persons are killed in Bomber Crash Near Robeline Biggs Field	
B-25 ‘Explodes’ in Natchitoches Parish	64
The George Wesley Hillyer family of Lee County, Ala., By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	66
In Loving memory of Harold S. Coulter, Sr. and Monroe A. Bush, Russell Co., Ala.	81
Good Old Days – Early Russell Countians, By Harold S. Coulter	82
Good Old Days – The Dudley Family, By Harold S. Coulter	84
Good Old Days --They Called It Tornillo (Texas), By Harold S. Coulter	86
“Death of J. A. Whitaker.” Tue., Feb. 21, 1860, Russell Co., Ala.	89
One Couple from Macon County, Ala.	
Alberta Moon and Thomas Cosby Johnson’s Descendant: Edgar Leroy Johnson	
By Mary Lou Smith and Cindy Smith, Auburn, Ala.	90
“Britton – McConnell” (Wedding) <i>The Opelika Daily News</i> . Mon., Aug. 28, 1916,	98
Elder Leonidas T. Eubanks - 1811 – 1855 Russell Co., Ala.	99
Dr. James P. Pate, Guest speaker for October 19, 2019 -	
Genealogical Society of East Alabama	100

Index

Adams	Britton	Chafin	Dickerson
Judy..... 77, 78	Gillie .....98	Leila Estelle.....61	Watt 83
Alfonzo	Lillie Viola.....98	Chapman	Dickinson
Jessica 76	Broadwater	Nancy Araminta.91	H K, Mayor 54
Alien	Charles..... 74	Choron	Dismukes
Ulus M .....57	Kate 66	Alma Ennis .....59	Robert, Rev 68
Allen	Mary 74	Christian	Doolittle
Joe, Rev.....67	Mittie Mae 74	Albert Sidney.....59	J C..... 64
Andrews	Brown	George.....59	Doyle
Charles, 1st Lt ...65	Albert..... 68	Louella .....59	Garth E, Maj..... 65
Arnold	Charles..... 83	Winston Bradley 59	Dozier
Earlene 79	Cleo 68	Clayton	Cecelia Hillyer .. 74
Auchmuty	Frances.....67	Henry de la Mar .83	W E..... 83
Jim, Dr 77	Gussie Ophelia.. 68	Cofield	William A "Billy"74
Baggott	Irene.....68	Beulah 61	Dudley
Bob, Dr..... 77	James P W, Eld . 99	Collins	Albert H 85
Baker	John B 68	Sarah 83	Charles H 85, 86
Alpha Keena 60	John C 68	Cook	Charles R 85
Ball	Lonnie J, Rev 81	James Carter 83	David A 86
George.....60	Lucille.....68	Cooksey	Edward..... 86
Banks	Martha Belvin ... 68	William E 85	Elizabeth 86
Arnold..... 60	Pat..... 72	Coulter	Everett..... 86
Arnold Clifford.. 60	Vera 68	Barbara Stewart .81	H H 86
Claudia 59	Young Edward66, 68	Harold S 81, 82	Hamlin H 86
Clifford..... 60	Bruce	Harold S, Jr.....81	Homer R..... 85
Clifford A..... 60	Byron, Dr. 57	Harrison T 81	Jimmie 86
Haywood 60	Bryant	Thomas Marion .81	John..... 85, 86
Mary..... 60	Joan..... 73	Vera Foster 81	John W 87
Rebecca 60	Bryce	Cox	Tom J 86
Theron..... 60	Harrison 79	Allie Kae 79	W. G., Prof..... 85
W H..... 83	Peggy 71	Creek Indian	William ..84, 86, 87
Barlow	Bush	Penikee 86	William F 86
Sandra 79	B. Glenn..... 81	Creig	William Gullatte 87
Bees	John E 81	Robert E 65	Duncan
V. B., Mrs..... 81	Marvin E..... 81	Crier	Elizabeth Paul ... 60
Bentley	Mary Sanders ... 81	Eugene.....55	Lewis 60
Robert, Gov 62	Monroe 82	Crossley	Lyn P 60
Bickerstaff	Monroe A.... 81, 84	John S..... 61	Mary 72, 73
Miss..... 86	Theodocia A.... 81	Daniel	Michale 72
Black	Cadenhead	Carolina 83	Robert Leo 60
Hugo, Senator.... 54	Iver S 86	Davis	Sarah 60
Bledsoe	Calhoun	Dan, Rev..... 71	Thomas F 60
Thornton, Sgt.... 56	Bill..... 53	Jessie 79	William Phillip.. 60
Boyd	Cannon	Ramona 72	East
Frank, Dr .....57	Archie 71	Dawson	Phyllis W 89
Bradberry	Edward..... 72	Minnie Luella ....59	Eastridge
Dean 70	Melvin L 57	Dean	William Eugene. 51
James..... 70	Sybil Ruth 71	Misty 76	Edwards 61
Branch	Capps	Demoville	Braston..... 61
Aleta Cecile 76	Mary Dorothy.... 59	Elberta 83	Bruce..... 61
Cecil B 76	Carr	Dennard	Helen..... 61
Johnny 76	Paddy 85	Sanders, Elder ....99	Herman Nathaniel60
Kenneth Lloyd... 76	Chadwick 95	Dennis	Nathan Alexander60
Mickey Nathan .. 76	John 82	Earl..... 55	Ellison
Ouida..... 68	Rufus Kemp 82	J W, Dr. 57	J A, Mrs 83

Index

Joseph..... 83	Guantt	George Wesley ..66	Miss 86
W K..... 83	Ruth 73	George Wwesley66	
Ennis	Gullate	Gladys Broadwater74	Jarrell
Bera Gullatte 87	Leila Inez 59	Josh 78	Elizabeth 68
Colon68, 71, 72, 74, 76	Gullatt	Larry.....77	Jenkins
Colon Hillyer..... 75	Benny..... 79	Leah 76	Miss 86
Dianna 76	Helen 71, 80	Loma 68	Johnson 94, 95
Ethel Mae 59	Judge..... 83	Louise..... 77, 78	Annie Elizabeth .94
Harry S..... 59, 76	Gullatte	Lula Meedie.....75	Bertie Lee..... 92
Houston 76	Adolphus..... 57	Marcus..... 72, 76	Charles Thomas.94
Marian 59	Hall	Marcus Herbert..75	Charlie Lewis 93
Thomas Wilson,	Dewey Mae 60	Mark 71	Edgar Leroy 90, 92
Jr & Sr 59	Mary Beth 71	Mary F.....76	Harriette Faye.... 94
Eubanks	Hardaway	Michael.....76	J D.....56
Augusta 99	Robert A, Col. ... 84	Nelson ... 68, 72, 76	J L, Rev..... 67
Elizabeth 99	Harree	Orrin 66	James Everett 93
Eugenia 99	Brenda Lee 92	Ouida 76	Lois Lurleen 94
Henry 99	Charles Edward. 92	Pat 72	Mary Louise 93
Leonidas T, El ... 99	Donald Earl..... 92	Peavy 68	Thomas Arthur .. 94
Luvina 99	Jennie Kay 92	Ronald 74	Thomas Cosby... 90
Sarah 99	Preston 92	S A (Pete) 68	Thomas R..... 90
Farr	Wilson..... 92	Sandra 80	William Anderson91,94
Gill, Rev 70	Harris	Shirley 75	Jones
Farris..... 95	Don 78, 79	Stewart 68	Arthur Lee 62
Fields	Sara 78	William..... 75	Bill 67
Sue Carol..... 77	Harrison	William Arnold Orrin	C R (Should be James
Fitzsimmons	Alfred, Gen 52	..... 70	Roy) 65
Victor, T/Sgt..... 65	Hawley	Hilyar 66	Diane..... 67
Flowers	John 75	Hilyer 66	E M..... 57
L. X., Mrs. 81	Patsy 75	Bruce 69, 77	Frank 67
Foster	Heath	Frances 74	Helen..... 62
Marjorie Mae..... 59	C W 60	Gary 76	James Roy, Jr ... 62
Fralic	Charles Warner . 60	James Madison ..66	James Roy, S1 ... 62
Marshal 59	Eleanor..... 60	Joy..... 78	Lewis H..... 61
Fuller	Evelyn..... 60	Louise..... 69	Macie 71, 76
Clarice L Walton61	Robert 60	Milzeen..... 69	Macy 68
Gallups	Henderson	Nanie 66	Rodgers..... 62
M I 86	E A, Dr..... 57	Nelson 71	Kelton
Gardner	Hilier	Perry 69	Beth Mery 76
Macie 72, 74	James 66	Rebecca Hardy...66	George Moore ... 76
Garner	Hillier 66	Holmes	Ouida71, 72, 74, 76
John..... 60	Hillyer..... 66	Cora Lee..... 92	Kent
Nellie..... 60	Addie Mavis Allred	Howard	Sybil..... 81
George	..... 78	Bev H, Mrs 81	Key
Judith..... 83	Annie Katherine 77	D H, Mrs..... 66	Camilla..... 83
Gillenwater	Arthur 66	Donga H 66	Georgia 83
Davis 86	Billy 71, 80	Harmon H..... 67	Henry 83
Godfrey	Britney 76	Louise..... 79	Henry, III 83
James Gillespie..90	Cary 77, 78	Ingram	Henry, Jr. 83
Sarah Ann..... 90	Effie 69	C E 83	Henry, Judge 83
Gore	Frances..... 76	Ivey	John..... 83
John..... 83	Frances Ledbetter73	Barna 83	Mary 83
Green	Frank..... 68, 71, 76	Jackson	Naomi 83
Ray F..... 55	Frank L, III..... 72	Carolyn..... 78	Rebecca..... 83
Griffin	Frank L, Jr..... 72	Evelyn 59	Sarah 83
Ralph C 57	George ...66, 68, 71	Mary Elizabeth ..90	Virginia 83

Index

Keys	Emily Caroline .. 91	Sara Duncan 60	Lawrence, Dr..... 57
Henry C..... 100	Margart	Moon.....	Winfield, Dr. 57
Killian	Samuel 83	Alberta..... 90	Page
Albert 54	Martell	Benjamin 90	Billy 82
Kindred	Carleton, S/Sgt .. 65	Bistrum..... 90	Billy G 99
Clarinda..... 87	Martin	Charles Bryant ... 90	Palmer
Henry 87	J L..... 68	Charlie Hicks 90	Julian, Dr..... 57
Kirkpatrick	Ray H, Lt. Col... 65	Claudia 90	
Jerry, Dr 79	Matthews	Edgar 90	Parker
Langdon	Connie..... 75	Emma 90	Alton 57
Phoebe..... 83	Richard 75	John..... 90	Betty 79
Lasiter	Mayberry	Laura 90	Pascal
Margaret 79	Emma..... 72	Mary Ann 90	G D, Dr 83
Ledbetter	Erma 68, 71, 76	May (Mae)..... 90	Pate
Andrew..... 73	Jimmy 77	Nicholas Martin. 90	James P, Dr 100
Clytonia 73	Mayfield	Sara J..... 90	Paukner
Dorothy 77	Allie 79	Susan E..... 90	Edith 60
Frances 72	Charlie 78	Virginia C..... 90	Payne
Lewis..... 73	Charlie Frank 79	W H..... 93	Barbara Louise .. 94
Otis..... 73	Charlie Lloyd 79	Walter..... 90	David Earl..... 94
Thelma 73	Gladys..... 77, 78	William..... 90	Dorothy Louise.. 94
Ledford	Homer 79	William H..... 90	James Ocie 93
Roscoe..... 68	Howard 79	William Henry .. 90,	Mark Lewis 94
Lee	J C..... 79	Moore	Ronald Ocie 94
Fannie Faison 94	Jack, Rev..... 79	Chris..... 78	Pennington
Lewis	Lloyd 78	Kay..... 78	Fran..... 72
Felix 83	Lloyd, Mrs 69	Nick..... 78	Roger Wayne, IV 73
Jacob 83	Marcus 78	Morris	Perry
James Cook 83	Martha..... 79	Earl, Sheriff 65	T W..... 83
John..... 83	Melvin..... 79	Morrison	W H, Rev 67
Margaret..... 83	Mayo	James..... 74	Peters
Pearce Aubrey 82, 83	Ashley..... 78	Mott	Amber 80
Pearce Lovick 83	McConnell	Arlen 72	Kristi..... 80
Lisle	Alvie..... 98	Stephen..... 72	Phillips
Beverly Ann	Bertha 98	Moubray	James, Col..... 83
McFarland 71	Chester..... 98	L. W., Mrs 88	Lovick W, Dr 83
Long	J D, Mr & Mrs 98	Nale	Mary 78
Leila 98	McFarland	Martha 74	Poe
M L, Dr 83	John "Beau" 71	Naul	Donita 76
N W E 83	John William..... 71	Lorena 81	Wayne 76, 80
Nimrod W 83	Pat..... 70	Nelson	Powell
Lowe	McGuire	Benjamin A 94	Camilla..... 83
Bill 76	America 91	Dale..... 75	Joseph S 83
Lumpkin	Florida..... 91	Rosemary..... 75	Sidney 83
Arthur, Rev..... 66	Georgia 91	Nesers	Sydney A 83
Maass	Indiana 91	Reuben, Mrs 94	Pride
Glenda 78	John James 91	Norrell	Laura Mitchell... 90
Michael 78	Susan 91	Lula 60	Pruitt
Sheryl..... 78	Virginia 91	Norris	Alvin G, S/Sgt ... 55
Macklin	McLemore	Talitha Eastridge 55	Ramsey
Dorothy K 94	John 86	Talitha Eastridge 51	Kate..... 81
Herbert 94	McLeod	Oates	Reed
Horace Edward .. 94	J M..... 83	William C 86	Brad, Rev 77
James Harvey 94	Mitchell	Owen	Reeves
Thomas Everett.. 94	G A 57	C H..... 83	Antionette Margart 83
Malone	Jessie B 60	Owsley	Richardson

Index

Corliss C, Sgt..... 55	Cindy 70	Tidwell	Watkins
Ridley	Daisy Lee Edwards 61	Eppie, Mrs 66	Arlie 80
Bobby 70	Dallas B, Col..... 51	Essie 68	Bobbie 71
Grady, Mrs 66	Effie Mae 66	Preston..... 66, 69	Bobby 80
Houston 70	Francis 77	Torbert	Scott 80
Kate 68	Hiram L 67	Henry 82	Weekley
Katie Bell 70	Jack 84	Trawick	Paul, Rev. 68
Walter 70	M M 66	Henry 86	Westbrook
Riley	Mary Lou ... 58,90	Miss 86	Ida Mae 94
Elvira Lewis 83	Nannie 66	Tucker	Whatley
Roberson	Onie 66	Exton 83	J L, Mayor 57
Eula 67	Rita 78	Turner	Wheelus
Roberts	Robert 86	George 83	Alice 89,100
John D 57	S S 66	William 83	Annie 89,100
Nellie 60	William 68	Tyree	White
Robinson	Sowell	Briana 72	J R G, Dr. 81
Claude 71	Rusty, Dr 71,72,73,	Tyson 94, 95	Whitaker
Roosevelt	75, 76, 79	Vining	Henry 89
Franklin D, President	Spates	Guy, Mrs. 87	J A 89
..... 81	Pennie 76	Wade	James 89
Ropp	Spratlin	Homer 68	Martha 89
R L 64	Mayme Drakeford 92	Wakefield	Mary 89
Royal	Stecenko	Capt 56	Sarah 89
Lucille Ennis 59	David 78	O M, Capt 56	Wilkins
Saliba	Geri 78	Walker 58, 59	Lurline 70
James L, Gen 57	Peter 78	Cleo 59	Tommy 70
James S, Brig Gen 55	Stewart	Doyle Whatley ... 59	Williams
Samen	J H, Dr. 54	Era House 59	Arthur 83
Dorothy Moubray 88	Stone	Eudora Matilda .. 59	Pauline Lowry ... 94
Sanders	Rick 72	Floyd Lafayette .. 59	Wilson
Florence 73	Story	Floyd Lansford .. 59	Curtis 64
Sankey	Ethel 76	George Clark 59	Gladys B 93
William, Capt 83	Stovall	James, Dr 57	Thelma 93
Scoggins	Antoinette 83	Marion Pleasant . 59	Wisener
Steve, Rev 74	Talbert	Wallace 95	Eleanor 73
Scott	W B 99	Waller	Wison
S S, Mrs 82	Talbot	Vivian Walton ... 61	C C 65
Sego	Phoebe 83	Walton	Woods
Clara 95	Taylor	Alton Rinaldo 61	Lorine 70
Segulia	Pearl Ennis 59	Dorothy 61	Wright
Frances 86	Tenney	Herbert 61	Doyle C 57
Sharpe	Herman 68	Hugh Allen 61	Yancey
Gloria 77, 78	Thigpen	John Thomas 61	Tony 78
Simpson	Joshua 82	Quinton 61	Yancy
Constance 76	Thomas	Ward	Tammy 78
Jeff 76	Anne Gullatte 87	Edna 55, 62, 66	Young
Sims	B F, Dr 57	J Z 61	Coleen 77
Jackie Sue 70	Kate Dudley 87	Ware	Colleen 78
Smith	Thompson	B M, Elder 99	Edward, Mrs 69
Bill, Mrs. 69	Lucile K 83	Washington	
Cindy 90	Sherrod 83	Ann 75	

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
Albert Wesley Coan Family from Tallapoosa County, Alabama by Mary Lou Smith	101
Grandchildren of Albert Wesley and Willie Rodgers Coan, Abt 1936	112
In Memory of Ronald Calvin Ruff	113
The New M E Church & Dinner Today - <i>Opelika Observer</i> Jan. 1880	113
Homer & Gracie Page of Russell County, Ala., by <i>Billy Page</i>	114
Who are they? Can anyone help identify these photos? Request by Ellen White	114
“History of Welch, Five Points, Chewacla and Panstone, as compiled by W. L. A. Many interesting Events connected with Early Settlement of these Thriving Villages.” <i>Opelika Industrial News</i> , Feb. 1, 1901.	115
PFC Charlie Giddens - 1913 – 1965, Opelika, Lee Co., Ala., by Edna Ward	117
St. Mark A.M.E. Church - Anderson Road - Lee County, Ala., by Edna Ward	119
Scott Cemetery, (Lee Co., Ala.) by Edna Ward	119
Webb - Henderson Cemetery (Lee Co., Ala.) by Norman Satterwhite	122
Ridge Grove Cemetery (Lee Co., Ala.) Update by Edna Ward	125
The Francis (Frank) K. Hilyer Family of Lee Co., Ala., by Edna Ward	126
“Good Old Days, ‘Rev. Lorenzo Dow - Two Stories - Two Wives’” by Harold S. Coulter April 1972 (1914 – 1977)	138
“Good Old Days. ‘The Journey of Life’ by Peggy Dow,” by Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	140
“Good Old Days, ‘The Journey of Life by Peggy Dow, Part Two’” by Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	143
“Good Old Days, ‘Childhood Memories of Camp Meetin’s’” by Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	145
“Russell County Then and Now, Seale Methodist Church,” by John T. Smith	149
Events from the 1890s – Macon, Tallapoosa, and Chambers Counties, Alabama	150

Index

Allen	Boyd	Chambliss	J B..... 102
Mart..... 116	Jan Williams ... 129	Tara 133	Jack Rhier 103, 107
Alsabrook	Brock	Chandler	Jackson Lee..... 107
J N..... 116	Agnes..... 127	Herman, Mrs.... 127	James Eligah ... 106
Andrews	Bill..... 127	Michael A..... 128	James Lowell . 103,
Martha..... 132	Brooks	Cherry	105
Anglin	Jace 120	Annie Ruth 132	James Percival. 102
Joe..... 115	Joe 116	F L, Mrs..... 117	James Rush 103
Arant	Brown	L D 117	Janice 106
Mary Elizabeth 102	Peggie J Turner 110	Chisholm	Jean K 107
Armstrong	Buchanan	Jack 116	John Alexander 101
Sheri..... 133	Richard 116	Christian	John Benjamin 102
Baker	Buchanan	Annie Lee 117	Judge Carson... 103
Frances Winslett	Richard 116	Mariah 117	Judge Carson, Jr
..... 108	Burk	Nathan 117	..... 111
Peter W..... 101	W H..... 115	Coan	Judge Cumbie.. 104
Banks	Bush	Adean 103, 107	Judge Cumbie, Jr.
Margaret 129	Wylene..... 132	Albert Berdis ... 104	..... 105
Barnes	Byrne	Albert Lee 103, 106	Judy 107
Annie Elizabeth	Linda..... 127	Albert Wesley . 101,	Lisa Carol 107
Rawls..... 114	Byrum	102, 111	Lois Omega.... 103,
Reid..... 114	T C..... 129	Alena Carmen.. 111	105
William Hodges	Thadford, Mrs . 127	Alex..... 103, 105	Lou Ann..... 103
..... 114	Cadenhead	Amy Cason..... 111	Minnie Lee..... 103
Barron	Martha 102	Anna Katherine 111	Oscar Bluferd.. 103
Thomas..... 150	Cannon	Berdis Blondene	Oscar Melbern. 103
Bass	Dianette Margaret	..... 104	Oscar Melburn 106
Hartwell..... 149	..... 109	Betty Elizabeth 105,	Patricia Ann ... 105,
W Q..... 116	Douglas Ruff... 109	111	111
Beckham	Elder Douglas . 109	Carl Frazier..... 107	Paulette 106
R. F., Rev 119	Sandra Fay 109	Caroline 111	Richard Stough 103,
Belcher	Steve Clark 109	Catherine 107	107
James..... 116	Virginia..... 109	Charolette 106	Ronnal Lee..... 106
Jeff 116	Wilson Elder ... 109	David Lee 107	Sarah (Sally) A 102
Wm 116	Caskey	Denolia L..... 105	Stanley 107
Bennett	T.W.,Rev 147	Dianne 107	Susan A..... 101
Debra..... 136	Causey	Donna 106	Susan Janelle... 106
Katie Caroline . 136	Nathan C..... 115	Dorothy Jean ... 107	Thomas Jefferson
Benton	Chafin	Emily Lee 105, 110	..... 102
Jonathan, Sr., Rev	Clifford H (Jack)	Ethel Claudie ... 103	Timothy Albert 106
..... 119	..... 131	Flora Mae 103, 105	Willie Charles . 106
Berry	Durwood..... 135	Frances Elaine 105,	Willie Rodgers 111
Mary Rosie	Essie 132	111	Wilton Elloyd.. 106
Lanthrip 102	Inez..... 131	Frances Juanita 106	Cohen
Bilbro	James Durwood 131	Gary Rush..... 107	Benjamin J 101
G D 116	James Monroe. 131	Gerry Blake 105,	Harriett E 101
Bishop	James Monroe	111	James P W..... 101
Mary Emma..... 105	(Roe)..... 133	Harriett Elizabeth	Sarah A T J 101
Boone	Mary 132	..... 102	Susan A..... 101
Kathy..... 136	Mavis..... 132	Harrison Percival	Thomas G C.... 101
Bowen	Maynelle 131	..... 103, 105	Coleman
J L..... 116	Ricky 132	Herman Frazier	H F..... 115
Bowne	Sara Pierce 132	..... 103, 107	Collier
J L..... 115	Woodrow, Mrs 127	Idell 103, 106	T C..... 115

Index

Conovan	Dunn	Glassen	William Thomas
Tillman W., Mrs	W A 117	R S 115	..... 123
..... 129	Edwards	Golden	Henry
Coulter	Herman Nathaniel	Eliga Lee 102	Dewitt Edward 106
Harold S.. 138, 145	..... 108	Gordon	Jerry Wayne 106
Harold S. (Sonny),	Lock (Loxla) ... 117	Wade 115	Hepler
Jr 145	Mary Lou 108	Grady	Mavis 130
Cousins	Randall Wayne 108	John D 115	Herring
J, Rev 150	Sheila Gayle.... 108	Lee 116	Lester 132
Crenshaw	Erlandson	Sarah 115	Ray 132
J M 115	Angela 133	Graves	Roland F 133
Crook	Kendall 133	J W 115	Terry 133
Jeremiah, Rev .. 115	Sam..... 133	Gray	Torey 133
Crosby	Estes	D B..... 115	Higgins
Brenda Hilyer .. 131	Polk 116	Green	John 116
Crowder 115	Evans	Clandie 116	Hilier
J P 115	Carrie 136	Mary..... 117	James 126
Parker 115	Ficher	Greene	Hill
Crutchfield	G, Rev..... 150	Roy..... 149	Ervin, Mrs. 127
Thomas..... 116	Flournoy	Guy	Faye 137
Cumbie	Tom 115	Btenda Marie... 108	Irvin Forrest 137
J R..... 115	Fort	James Wallace . 108	Lucille Hilyer .. 137
Cummins	Tom 126	Hall	Hillier 126
F B 115	Freeman	Patricia 136	Hillyer..... 126
Daniel	Bobby 135	Hamilton	George 126
Paul 111	Cecil 135	Jeff, Sgt. LAPD,	Hilyar 126
Daniels	Charleen..... 137	Ret..... 118	Hilyer..... 126
Herbert 114	Dallas..... 135	Hamner	Alberta 126
Mattie L. Kimball	Florence 135	W O, Dr..... 115	Clifford, Jr..... 135
..... 114	Florence Kathleen	Harbison	Eldridge Phillip 129
Darby	..... 108	Penny 137	Ella 126
James..... 120	Janet..... 135	Hargrove	Ella Martin 126
Dark	Lonnie..... 135	W. D., Rev..... 119	Ethel 126
O S 150	Lottie 127	Harris	Francis (Frank K)
Davis	Lottie Mae Hilyer	Sylvester..... 120	..... 126
John..... 116	..... 135	Harvey	George Wesley 126
DeLamar	Otis 135	Sam 116	Gertrude ... 126, 131
Gwen..... 136	Robert D, Sr ... 137	Heard	James Madison 126
Dixon	Robert Dean.... 135	Eddie 120	Jared..... 136
Glennie..... 117	Rol D 135	Hearst	John Clifford .. 126,
Gussie..... 117	Wayne..... 135	M B, Prof..... 115	129
Myrtle..... 117	Fuller	T A..... 115	John Clifford, Jr
Rev & Mrs..... 117	Gary, Mayor.... 118	Hecht	..... 129
Dolbare	John B, Lt. Col &	Pamela Lee 111	Lottie Mae..... 126
Tollie..... 138	Mrs 122	Richard Raymond	Lucille..... 126
Dolbear	Galloway	..... 111	Martha..... 131
George..... 139	Susie B..... 106	Steven Coan..... 111	Mavis Ellagene 129
George Benjamin	Gallups	Susan Kaye 111	Rebecca Hardy 126
..... 139	John 149	Thomas Clark .. 110	Virginia 131
Dow	Gay	Henderson	Holcombe
Lorenzo, Rev ... 138	E W..... 115	Ann Elizabeth . 123,	Hosea, Rev. 147
Lorenzo, Rev. ... 145	O E 115	124	Holiday
Lucy 138	Giddens	Ann Elizabeth	J M..... 115
Peggy 138, 145	Charlie Willie.. 117	Webb 124	James 115
Drummond	Charlie, PFC ... 117	Elisha, Rev 123	
Terry 132			

Index

Holliday	Lipham	Florence Kathleen	Pennington
Jesse 115	Jane..... 136	..... 136	Ann Davis 108
John T 115	Littlefield	Gladys Marie .. 104,	Phelps
Sam 115	G W 115	108	R W 117
Hollis	Logan	Glenda Gail 108	Phillips
Moses 115	Thomas Jefferson	Grady Lee 109	Carol Ann 109
Holter	..... 105	Gwendolyn Mae	Donald L 109
Faye Hill..... 137	Lowry	..... 108	Pitchford
Horky	William, Prof .. 115	Jeffrey David ... 109	J T, Mr & Mrs . 150
Adrian 132	Lundy	Jessie B.... 104, 108	Plant
Frank 132	I G..... 115	John Marcus 109	Mariemma..... 125
Horn	Maddox	Kathy Marie..... 108	Sarah Elizabeth
Harry 136	Addie 120	Patricia Ann..... 108	Smith..... 125
Janet 136	Addie Line 121	R C, Mrs..... 135	Williamson..... 125
Houck	Eddie B 120	Ralph Theodore	Price
Claire Madeline 109	Lee..... 120	..... 104, 108	Henry 115
Howard	Mask	Roy Cecil 104, 108,	Rainey
Leta Scott, Mrs 119	Patsy 111	136	William Nathaniel
Howell	Mason	Roy Timothy ... 108	..... 107
A J..... 115	Clarice Mae.... 106	Sarah Lee. 104, 107	Reed
W H..... 115	Mathews	Tim..... 136	Frank..... 116
Hunt, Jr	Dave 139	Mizell	Reichert
Albert 138	McCann	William 116	Maggie..... 116
Hunter	Pam..... 137	Moore	Riddle
Addie Belle..... 116	McEachern	A B..... 139	Alfred..... 116
Sarah F 116	John, Chief 117	Moreland	Artee 116
W H H..... 116	McGhar	Tumer..... 149	Daisy..... 116
Hurst	Lillie Mae 110	Muldrew	J T..... 116
John A 115	McGhee	Alf..... 115	J T, Rev..... 116
M B 115	Albert Lafayette	Mumma	James 116
Jackson	..... 110	Marlena 118	Lilly 116
Carolyn Ophelia	Albert LaFayette	Newell	Riddle 116
..... 109	..... 104	T J..... 115	Thomas 116
Mary Lou..... 104	Charles W 104	Newman	Wiley 116
Johns	Charles William	Ida Francis..... 102	Robinson
Henry M..... 115	..... 110	Nolen	Mary Fannie 120
Johnson	Flossie Cleo ... 104,	Christy..... 137	Roscoe 120, 121
Penny 135	110	Steven..... 137	Sam..... 120
W S 115	Ronald 110	Olson	Will..... 120, 121
Willis..... 115	William B 104	Elaine 127	Rodgers
Keith	McNutt	Orr	John 102
Ella Ruth McKee	Robert 120	Cumi, Mrs 135	Lee (Lou) 102
..... 107	Meadows	Page	Martha Melinda 102
Kirby	J D, Capt 150	Billy 114, 138, 145	Nancy Elizabeth 102
Jemima 101	Vernie 117	Billy G..... 114	Willie Lee 102
Knowles	Mitchell	Carrie Ann Simes	Rolen
Geo rge Short .. 102	Alfred Owen .. 104,	..... 114	Edith Jeanette .. 107
Langley	108	Gracie 114	Rowe
James..... 115	Angela Elaine.. 109	Gracie A 114	David Franklin 114
Ledbetter	Barbara Susan . 108	Homer 114	Gracie Juanita
Helen..... 109	Carol Joanne ... 108	Homer A..... 114	Daniels 114
Willie Lou 106	Claude Milton . 109	John Wade..... 114	Mary Ann Deese
Lee	Claude Royal . 103,	Lois L..... 114	..... 114
John..... 116	104	Martha 114	
Rosa P 129	Douglas Theodore	Ralph W 114	
	..... 108	Wade F..... 114	

Index

Ruff	Solomon	Trayore	Williams
Alan..... 109	John 149	Lena 120	Agnes..... 127
Brenda Jean 110	Sterud	Turner	Delma P 128
Calvin Coolidge	Dale 110	Alphonso, Rev . 119	Doctor, Rev..... 120
..... 104, 109	Larry 110	Ralph Young ... 110	Dorothy..... 127
Charlene 109	Nancy..... 110	Sam 116	Doyle Bruce 127
Charles 109	Peter..... 110	Walker	Eliza Jane 101
Danny Clark 110	William C 110	Joe..... 150	F V..... 116
Evelyn 104, 109	Stewart	Waller	John H., Rev.... 127
Janice 109	J W 150	Deloris..... 133	John Herschel.. 127
Margaret.. 104, 109	Lilla 150	Walton	John Wesley.... 127
Michael 109	Stough	Dorothy Estelle 108	Margaret..... 127
Nancy 109	Mae Bell 103	Ward	Mary 127
Randy Clark 109	Terry 111	Edna 126	Nelda 110
Ranson Clark... 104	Strong	K. C..... 118	Rissie 120
Robbie 109	Enna Lee 107	Warren	W Frank 127
Ronald Calvin.. 109	Tarver	Natalie 136	Willie F..... 135
Truett Auburn. 104,	Benjamin..... 149	Watkins	Willie Frank 127
110	Taylor	Dana 133	Wilson
Truett Floyd..... 110	Mary 106	James Dewey... 133	Mayberry, Mrs 116
William Woodrow	Teal	Rita..... 133	Walter 116
..... 104, 109	Martha 149	Tony 133	Wise
Sands	Thomas	Wear	Helen Hinson .. 132
G C..... 116	Elizabeth Ann . 128	Cliff..... 133	Woods
Sanford	Rebecca..... 111	Webb	Betty Jean 134
Worthy 116	Thomason	George	Brenda Henderson
Satterwhite	J Emmett..... 150	Washington.. 124	..... 135
Norman ... 122, 125	Thompson	Webster	James 131, 133
Scott	A J 115	Francis C 103	James L, II 134
Penn, Mr & Mrs	Dianne 136	Lisa Williams .. 129	James Nolen.... 134
..... 118, 119	Gloria..... 132	Nancy Jane 104	John 133
Sewell	Hollis B..... 105	Omega 103	John W..... 131
Elton..... 135	Hollis Coan 105,	Welch	John Wayne 134
Shipman	111	Billy Dean 107	Linda Bustos ... 134
Cindy..... 129	Holly..... 111	Jackie David 107	Maggie Alberta 134
Simmons	Hubert..... 136	Patricia 107	Michael 135
A C A..... 116	Hubert, Mrs.... 135	William Holley 107	Nolen Lewis 134
Simon	J A 115	William Rogers 107	Steve 135
Nick..... 115	Janet Freeman . 136	Wells	Worthington
Simonton	Jeff..... 136	W. H., Rev..... 119	Lisa 131
Doc..... 116	Tracy Lynn 111	Wesley	Wright
P A 115	Van 136	John..... 149	Betty Jean 132
W L 115	Tomilson	Whatley	Paul Robinson . 120
Smith	W C 116	G F 116	Rosa Lee 120
Cynthia Woods 134	Tompkins	Wheeler	Yonge
Dottie 132	Plant, Mrs..... 138	N 115	W Penn 116
Joe..... 115	Towles	Robt..... 115	Young
John T 148	W. R 115	White	B H 117
Mary Jane 125	Trammell	Ellen 114	Byrd H, Jr 116
Mary Lou. 101, 126	Geo 116	Whittaker	Kyle, Mr & Mrs
Perry Elizabeth 105	Loving 116	J H..... 115	..... 117
S P..... 115	P J..... 116		Shelley 136
Sarah 125			
W R..... 115			
W T 115			

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
The Curious Tale of the "Hood Baby," By Callie B. McGinnis	151
Good Old Days - “Women of the Confederacy,” By Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	155
Lizzie Rutherford	158
Mrs. H. B. Perry.....	158
Martha Elizabeth Benton Cantey Bellamy.....	160
Isabel Adeline Moses Levy	160
Obituaries from the Cigar Box, Submitted by Mary Lou Smith	
W R Betts	161
Booker T. Washington and Perseverance, Submitted by Marshall Washington-Cabiness Abuwi ...	163
Larry Washington, Great grandson of Booker T. Washington	165
Sarah Rush, Great granddaughter of Booker T. Washington	165
Muhammad Abdul Saboor (Formerly: Ryan E. McDonald), Great great grandson of Booker T. Washington	166
Erica Washington McDonald Rozier, Great great granddaughter of Booker T. Washington	167
Afire in Their Cellars -The Bombing of German Civilians in World War II, Submitted by Marshall Abuwi.....	168
Victory Day in Europe May 7 & 8, 1945.....	172
Instrument of Surrender WWII Sept. 2, 1945, copy submitted by Billy Page.....	173
“Remembering Albert Killian,” By Ann Cipperly, <i>Opelika Observer</i>	175
Did You Know? (A few notes about Moton Field, Tuskegee, Ala.).....	177
Honors for Purple Heart Recipients - Opelika Main Street special parking spaces –.....	177
“City of Auburn adopts Purple Heart Trail,” Staff Report - <i>The Auburn Villager</i>	178
World War II Casualties	179
More obituaries from the Cigar Box, Submitted by Mary Lou Smith	
Bess S. Combs	180
H. Walter Shealey	181
J. A. Cullars Is Out of Town, Submitted by Emily Sparrow	181
Etta Thelia Gardner, Born in Texas in 1888; died in 1890 in Dadeville, Alabama By Edna Ward.....	188
Miss Virginia Atkinson - Known as “Aunt Jenny” - 8 Nov 1861 – 12 Dec 1941 Contributed by Elizabeth Lipscomb	191
Old Mount Olive Cemetery, Lee County, Ala. by Marcus Whatley.....	195
Proposed GSEA Officers 2020 – 2021; and changes to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of The Genealogical Society of East Alabama –	196

Index

- Abuwi
 Marshall..... 168
 Marshall Washington
 Cabiness 163
- Alers
 J P, Mrs..... 188
- Alvis
 Mary Elizabeth Cullars 187
- Atkinson
 Virginia, Miss..... 191
- Baker
 James Noel, Judge 161
- Bass
 Herschel..... 175
- Bellamy
 Martha Elizabeth 160
- Bence
 Raymond Jackson 179
- Benton 156
 Mary 156
 Samuel, Col. 156
- Berkley
 Gerald W 192
- Betts
 Andrew Benjamin..... 161
 Charles C 161
 John Porter..... 161
 R L, Mrs 181
 Robert..... 161
 W R 161
 William Andrew 161
- Bonner
 W W, Mrs..... 192
- Bowen
 James Lloyd..... 179
- Bunn
 Mike 151
- Cadenhead
 William, Elder 196
- Cantey
 James, Capt..... 156
 Johnnie 156
 Sammie..... 156
 Winter..... 157
- Cipperly
 Ann..... 175
- Combs
 Bess S 180
 Clarence E 180
 Elisha T 180
 R V, Mrs..... 181
 Robert James, II..... 180
 Robert Varner 180
- Cote,
 Oliver Henry, Jr..... 179
- Coulter
 Harold S 155
 Harold S. (Sonny), Jr.. 155
- Cullars
 Absolom 187
 Alvera 187
 Beatrice 187
 Ckei Beatruce 187
 Elijah 187
 Hull..... 187
 J A 181
 J Alpha 187
 Joseph Alpha 181
 Joseph William 187
 Mack..... 187
 Mary Ann 187
 Minnard Lewis 187
 William Arlington 187
 William Hulbert..... 187
- Cullers
 G M 188
 J A 188
 Hull..... 188
 W A 188
- Denson
 N D, Mrs., Sr 191
- Dickinson
 E H, Mrs 189
 Earle King 190
- Digman
 Leslie 178
- Dorton
 David..... 178
- Douhet
 Giulio, Gen 168
- Dowdell
 A L, Mrs. 191
- Draughon
 Ralph B..... 181
- Driver
 Elizabeth..... 196
- Duke
 William E 179
- Durden
 Joseph Henry 179
- Ellis
 Roswell, Mrs 158
- Fleming
 Jane Ann Killian 176
- Floyd
 Lucy Betts 161
- Fort
 Tom..... 196
- Flynt
 Wayne 192
- Foster
 Mattie Lee 187
- Frederick
 Molly Kathryn Killian 176
- Gardner
 Etta Thelia 188
 Marthelia Banks 188
 Roland V 189
 Virgil 188
 Virgil B..... 188
 William V 188
- Grant
 Paul..... 179
- Hammock
 A R G, Mrs 188
 Sallie A Cullars 187
- Harrell
 Charles Lamar 180
- Harris
 Bert..... 196
- Heard
 Booker T..... 179
- Hearn
 Edwin Franklin 179
- Hennen
 Anna Marie..... 151
 Duncan N..... 151
- Henry
 Torbert..... 195

Index

- Herzfeld
Reuben..... 186
- Hill
Walter James 179
- Hill,
William A..... 179
- Hilyer
Tiffany.....196
- Hitchcock
Walter B, Mrs 180
- Hood
Anna Gertrude 151
Ida..... 152, 153
J B., Gen..... 151
John Bell..... 151
Lydia 152
Stephen M "Sam" 151
- Horne
Waymond Leon 180
- Howard
Augustus..... 152
Mary Elizabeth 152
- Hudson
B E..... 185
- Hughes
Delos 181
- Huling
John B..... 180
- Ivy
Joseph..... 195
- James
Henry Price..... 179
- Johnson
Wesley..... 179
- Jones
Elizabeth..... 161
- Joseph
Bettie 152
M E, Mrs 153
Moses 152
- Jumper
Joseph..... 179
- Key
Michelle..... 175
- Killian
Albert 175
Albert Floyd, Jr..... 176
Albert Floyd, Sr..... 176
James Alex 176
- James Lewis, Sr 177
- Martha Pratt..... 177
- Nancy Booth..... 176
- Lake
Josephine 190
- Layfield,
David J 179
- Ledford
Charles Alton..... 179
- Levy
Isabel Moses 160
Lionel C., Mrs 157
- Lindsay
Ann Jane..... 152
- Lipscomb
Elizabeth..... 191
- Lockwood
Frank 183
- Martin
Cinda 180
- McCullough
Milton, Mrs..... 190
- McDonald
Ryan E..... 166
- McDowdell
E C, Mrs 191
- McGehee
George Thomas, Mr &
Mrs 152
- McGinnis
Callie B..... 151
- Meadows
America Ann 161
- Mitchell
Billy, Brig Gen 168
- Moreman
Adella B 187
Susan 187
- Moses
Isabel 157
- Mullins
Clifford Lonza, Jr 179
- Nixon
Tommy 195
- Norris
Talitha..... 196
- Padgett
Rudder Bernard 179
- Page
Billy..... 155, 173
- Patterson
Frances 187
- Payne
Josiah.....196
- Pearson
Ann..... 181
- Perry
Eliza Howard Boykin 155,
158
Hartwell Bass 159
- Pittman
John Hamil 179
- Pitts
Bessie 189
Emma R..... 188
H E, Mrs 188
Nannie Bell Betts..... 161
O C 190
Sherwood H..... 189, 190
William Richie 188
- Prather
Henry Oliver..... 179
- Renfroe
Euel 179
- Roper
Hilliard Marshall 180
- Rozier
Erica167, 175, 178, 196
Rush
Sarah..... 165
- Rutherford
Lizzie..... 155
Lizzie, Miss 158
- Saboor
Muhammad Abdul..... 166
- Sanford
Isadore 180
- Seale
Maye..... 190
- Shealey
Callie, Mrs 181
Edna 181
Fred 181
H Walter 181
Marvin 181
Nancy 180
Nancy Wallace 180
Thomas..... 180
Walter, Jr 181

Index

<p>Sims Henrietta E..... 188</p> <p>Smith Billy Earl 179 Edith O 187 Jake William..... 179 Mary Lou..... 161, 180, 196</p> <p>Sparrow Emily 181, 196</p> <p>Stillwell William Bernard 179</p> <p>Stockment Martha 194</p> <p>Strickland Pete..... 179</p> <p>Thach C C, Prof..... 183</p> <p>Thomas Margaret E..... 187</p> <p>Thrower James 179</p>	<p>Todd Henry 161 Sally 189 Susan 189</p> <p>Trenchard Hugh, Air Marshal..... 168</p> <p>Truman Harry S, President..... 174</p> <p>Varnier Carrie Lee 181 Charles M 180 Joice 181 Kincheon 181 Mary 181 Robert F..... 181 Robert James 181</p> <p>Ward Edna 196 Fannie..... 161</p> <p>Washington Booker T..... 163 Larry 165</p>	<p>Weissinger Charles 196</p> <p>Wells E L..... 153</p> <p>Whitley Catherine.....196 Daren 195 Gaines..... 195 Marcus..... 195 Samuel..... 196 Simeon..... 195, 196 Thomas Jefferson... 196 Tom, Dr. 195</p> <p>Whitten Edward, Mrs. 180</p> <p>Woodham Brian..... 178</p> <p>Woods Fred.....196</p> <p>York York 187</p>
--	---	---

A message for Easter from 100 years ago

The Alexander City Outlook (Alexander City, Alabama) • Wed, Mar 24, 1920, Page 5,
Newspapers.com - Printed on Mar 11, 2020

Spring has arrived, everything is taking on new life, and with all nature bursting into new life the Soul of man should begin to take new hold on God.

At this Easter season when hundreds and thousands of men are being resurrected to new life in Christ, as a solid Protestantism clasps hands to take America for Christ, we should all make our way to the Church of your choice and let God use us in bringing America's 58,000,000 who are yet out of the Church into the Church and Kingdom of God.

Our HOMES determine the America of tomorrow. The atmosphere of our homes must be Christian if our boys and girls have the principles of Christian character instilled into them.

“The Soul of The Home” will be the subject discussed at the Methodist Church Sunday morning at 11 A. M. We welcome you to this service.

Yours for the homes of Alexander City,

G. F. COOPER

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
From Paisley, Scotland to Phenix City Alabama:	
A Sketch of George Gregory Wallace By Sandy Lewis, Thompson’s Station, TN..	1
A speech delivered by George Gregory Wallace, a veteran of the Spanish American War, By Sandy Lewis, Thompson’s Station, TN	6
The James Monroe Jones Family of Chambers and Lee County, Alabama	
By Talitha Eastridge Norris - Opelika, Alabama	9
A collection of newspaper articles about Opelika and communities nearby	
1842 – 1901 Research by William Dennis, Auburn, Ala.	11
Obituaries from the Cigar Box Contributed by Mary Lou Smith, Auburn, Ala	19
Walter Shealey, Miss Marjorie Andrews, Vivian Wilson Andrews, C. T. McGraw	
The Joseph Newton Chandler Family of Lee County, Alabama	
Research by Edna Ward, Opelika	25
Good Old Days Childhood Memories of Camp Meetin’s, By Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	29
From East Alabama’s Past, Origin of Smiths StationBy Harold S. Coulter (1914 – 1977)	31
Smiths Station School Property Deed, Lee County, Alabama.....	34
J. B. Page Writes of Smiths Station History, By Alexander Nunn	35
The H. C. Jernigan, Lena Ingram, and Marylee Williams Family of Opelika, Ala.	
By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.....	41
“To My Friends in Opelika, Ala.” <i>The Weekly Southern Era</i> , Opelika, Ala.	
March 20, 1860, Page 2, Contributed by J. Newell Floyd, Opelika, Ala.....	45
Wedding Bells in Russell County, Ala., January 1860	47
The Arrington Families of Union Grove Cemetery, Lee County, Ala	
Contributed by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.....	48
A review for the display of the American Flag.....	50
Genealogical Society of East Alabama Program for July 18, 2020,	inside back cover

Index

Albright		Joel Newton	25
J A	39	John Frank	25
Aldridge		Joseph Newton.....	25
Nathan.....	22	Lewis	25
Susan Caroline	22	Maggie.....	25
Alexander		Myra Jewel	25
James	15	Retha	25
Allen		Roy	25
Cordelia	37	Sam Luther	25
T C.....	37	Verna	25
Anderson		Cherry	
Georgia Ann.....	9	Fannie E.....	46
Andrews		Francis L.....	47
Cecil Edwin	20	G W	46
Charles Lawrence.....	20	Cheshire	
Frances Cleveland	20	Vesta.....	40
Ida Lucille.....	20	Cogdell	
James G	20	W B	38
James L.....	20	Collier	
James Posey	20	George W	22
John M.....	20	Collins	
Marjorie, Miss.....	20	Rubye	40
Martha Elizabeth.....	20	Combs	
Mary Lou	20	R V, Mrs.....	19
Mattie Lou Hood.....	20	Corbett	
Richard Carroll.....	20	Reuben.....	38
Vivian Wilson	21	Coulter	
Walter	20	<i>Harold S</i>	28, 31
Appleby		Harold S. (Sonny), Jr... 28, 31	
Viralue	48	Cowan	
Arrington		John L.....	18
Annie Elizabeth.....	48	Cox	
Charley Lloyd	48	Carl.....	37
Clarence H	49	Crew	
George Cary.....	48	E 15	
John H.....	48	Crook	
Lawrence Hardy.....	48	Robert L, Mrs	45
Lillian	49	Crymes	
Mattie Lou	48	Walton, Rev	42
Nina	48	Cummings	
William Blake	48	Will, Mr & Mrs	38
William Marion.....	48	Curtis	
Attaway		Mr & Mrs.....	38
Bennie J Dabbs, Mrs	40	Darden	
Baker		James.....	47
Isaac.....	34, 36	Daughtry	
Banks		C L.....	18
D M	37	H L	16
D M, Mrs	42	Davenport	
Elizabeth	41, 43	Lottie	5
Barnett		Davis	
Albert, Mrs.....	43	A G, Mrs.....	49
Barton		Mary.....	49
Clara	6	Dean	
Bass		J L, Capt	17
A E, Miss	46	Deas	
Beck		Eunice.....	21
J W, Col.....	15	Eunice Wilson.....	21
Berry			
Robert.....	38		
Betts			
R L, Mrs.....	19		
W A.....	22		
Black			
Jane Owen	40		
Blankenship			
Mary Jane.....	9		
Blount			
Mary J	32		
Boland			
F M	38		
F M, Mr & Mrs.....	38		
Hilda	36, 38		
Boswell			
William	34		
Breed			
Lillie Eliza.....	10		
Briskey			
Lydia Lee	10, 11		
Britton			
T C	39		
Brown			
Jessie "Pete"	25		
Louisa.....	47		
Vernar	27		
Bullard			
Hilyard Carl.....	10, 11		
Hilyard Carl, Jr.....	11		
Lee	37		
Verlinda Jane.....	11		
Wanda Lamearl	11		
Wilburn Donald	11		
Burdette			
Lena Myrl Wilson.....	21		
Myrl, Mrs	21		
Burns			
Willie V, Miss	40		
Byrd			
Marvin, Sr, Mr & Mrs.....	38		
Minnie	38		
Carlisle			
Erma.....	40		
Carruth			
Carlton, Rev	44		
Caskey			
T Wm Rev	29		
Chadwick			
Matilda.....	47		
Chambers			
James.....	47		
Chandler			
Brady Henry	25		
Ellen	25		
Ethel.....	25		
Helen.....	25		
Jessie L.....	25		

Index

Robert Timothy.....	21	Garrett		Hollingsworth	
Denton		Carl.....	10	Jeff.....	40
Thomas.....	15	Jack Otis.....	10	Hood	
Donald		James Otis.....	10	Martin Dowdy.....	20
A, Dr.....	46	Jimmie Otis.....	10	Horton	
Dowdell		John.....	10	Jerry.....	32
Andrew.....	16	Nancy.....	10	Victoria.....	32
Downing		George		Houghton,	
Lemuel, Mrs.....	38	Terah, Mrs.....	40	Jeremiah.....	47
Dozier		Gibbons.....	34	Howard	
Virginia Woods.....	40	H C.....	<i>See</i>	Ben.....	25
Dubose		Gibson		Hubbard	
Moffett, Mr & Mrs.....	38	Sarah L.....	32	J R, Sheriff.....	15
DuBose		Godwin		Huey	
Dubose.....	22	E L.....	39, 40	George W.....	40
Dudley		Gorrie		Huff	
M M (Red), Mrs.....	33	Evelyn.....	40	W A.....	18
Duke		Gray		Hurst	
Donnie.....	38	Glenn.....	25	Eliza Ann.....	48
J D.....	40	Green		Hurt	
J D, Mrs.....	40	Osie Pearl, Miss.....	49	Walter, Mrs.....	43
Thomas, Mr & Mrs.....	38	Greene		Ingram	
Eastridge		A M, Mrs.....	49	George W.....	44
Vivian Redden.....	11	Gregory		John J.....	41, 45
William Eugene.....	10	Neil.....	38	John Jasper.....	43
Ellington		Griffin		Lena.....	41
Helen.....	40	A B.....	12	Walter.....	43
Fears		C T.....	22	Will.....	43
Samuel Ballard.....	22	Guthrie		Ivey	
Field		L C, Rev.....	20	Caroline Lawson.....	40
Charles.....	5	Guyton		Jackson	
Findlater		Gertrude McGinty.....	40	Robert.....	38
George.....	33	Hackney		Jernigan	
Henry.....	33	Donald I, Col.....	45	Crawford, Dr.....	42
Maude.....	33	Susie.....	42	Frank.....	42
Flannery		Susie Ingram.....	45	H C, Mrs.....	42
Patricia Ann.....	5	Haines		Henry Crawford.....	41
Fleming		Bela, Mrs.....	33	John.....	42
W Y.....	39	Hammond		Katherine.....	43
Floyd		Polk.....	38	Martha.....	43
<i>J N Ewell</i>	46	Hamner		Johnson	
John W.....	23	Herman, Mrs.....	39	B F.....	16
John Weldon.....	23	J W, Rev & Mrs.....	38	Jones.....	9, 10
Lucy Ann.....	22	Harris		Bryan Lamar.....	10
Sarah Loflin.....	23	A 22		Burl D.....	9
Fooks		Hearn		Charles Hiram.....	10
William S, Jr.....	21	Mary Elizabeth.....	25	Dillie L.....	9
Ford		Helms		Dorothy Byrd.....	40
Shelton, Sr.....	25	V C.....	39	Edna I V.....	10
Freeman		Hendon		Edward Malcolm.....	9
J S F, Rev.....	46	Sarah Elizabeth.....	9	Fannie Ophelia.....	9
Fryer		Hitchcock		Gary Lathan.....	10
J W.....	40	Lucy.....	32	George, Mr & Mrs.....	38
Fuller		Hodges		Georgia Mae.....	10, 11
J M, Mr & Mrs.....	38	Sydney.....	40	Gordon, Mr & Mrs.....	38
Lucy.....	40	Holcombe		Hattie Leola.....	9
Garret		Hosea, Rev.....	29	J H.....	38
Eiline.....	10			J H, Mr & Mrs.....	38

Index

James Monroe 9, 10, 11	Martin	Norton
James Monroe 9	Bert .....38	Ruby 25
Lathan Ensley..... 10	Paul B.....25	O'Neil
Madine..... 11	Mathison	Lena..... 41
Otis Garon.....9	Si, Rev.....44	Odom
Reuben Harris .....9	McBride	Myra 39
Ronnie Ray 10	Hattie.....3, 5	Oliver
William Thomas.....9	John.....5	Frances 48
Willie Madine 10	Nannie Eelyn Green.....5	Osborne
Jones	McClendon	Charles..... 15
Samuel 13	Gene .....25	Page
Jones,	McCollum	Billy.....28, 31, 34
Marie Vaughan..... 40	Georgia Ann .....25	Frances W 40
Jorgensen	McCoy	J B 35, 37
Melford .....5	D H, MG .....20	J B, Mrs 39
Kennon,	McCutcheon	Parks
John W.....47	Gussie.....37	Emma 3
King	McGinnis	Perdue
Hattie Newman 40	Rosanna.....46	G W, MG 20
John, Sr 15	McGinty	Perry
Kirby	Thelma .....40	Jesse 5
Jane A C..... 32	McGraw	Phillips
Knowles	C T .....22	Berrient T 16
Woodson.....4	C Tm Jr .....22	Winifred..... 45
Lamb	Charles Tyres, Sr .....22	Pitts
Laben.....47	Col, Sheriff.....18	Wiliam..... 22
Lancaster	Homer D.....22	Railey
Martha C 20	Louise.....24	Ruth..... 21
Langley	Marcus DeLafayette.....22	Ramage
Pauline 10	Mary Frances.....23	Brock, Mrs..... 42
Lawson	Pete .....22	Cornele, Mrs 42
A R 38	Will H .....22	Randell
A R, Mr & Mrs..... 38	William Harrison .....23	C H 38
Lewis	McLain	C H, Mr & Mrs 38
Nettie 23	Carrue Will.....38	Raughton
Sandy 1	Meadows	Alma Elizabeth 9
Lockhart	M E, Dr .....38	Alonzo A 9
David, Rev 46	M E, Dr & Mrs .....38	Redden
Long	Mary.....36	Henry 10
Godwin O 38	Mills	Henry W 10
Stella.....40	J E, Mr & Mrs .....38	Vivian Yvonne..... 10
Lowe	Thelma .....48	Reid
Robert E..... 40	Milner	F M, Mrs..... 42
Lowther	Fannie Mae .....40	Renfro
W G 38	Mitchell	F M..... 16
W G, Mr & Mrs..... 38	W M, Rev.....23	Roberts
W G, Mrs 38	Moore	Annie Laura 25
Mabry	Mary E..... 47	Mollie 48
Jessie Louise 24	Mount	Robertson
Macon	Grace.....40	D S..... 22
W H 46	Mullin	Robinson
Malloy	Annie.....38	Susan 44
John, Mr & Mrs..... 38	S L, Mr & Mrs.....38	W W, Rev 47
Parker, Mr & Mrs..... 38	S L, Sr .....36	Sanford
S J 22	Murphy	B A 38
Marshall	T T .....22	Scarborough
Francis 39	Newman	R F..... 39
	Annie Laurie.....40	

Index

Scroggins		
Ellen	21	
Sellers		
John D, Mrs	45	
Sells		
Roberta	36	
Shealey		
Callie, Mrs	19	
Edna.....	19	
Fred.....	19	
H Walter	19	
Marvin	19	
Marvin Benton	19	
Mary Edna	19	
Nancy Caroline	19	
Nancy Pearl.....	19	
Thomas Martin.....	19	
Thos Frederick	19	
Walter Roy.....	19	
Walter, Jr	19	
Simons		
R R.....	14	
Sledge		
N 46		
Smith		
A H, Mrs	32	
A J	18	
Aaron Hugo	5	
Alice M.....	33	
Broadus.....	35	
Edward K.....	32	
Eliza Ann	48	
Fleming M	32	
J L K, Rev.....	32	
J R.....	32	
John C.....	32	
John C, Jr	32	
Lawrence	48	
Lucy.....	32	
Ulysses H.....	33	
Victoria	47	
W S.....	32	
Sowell		
William Talley	5	
Spradlin		
W D	40	
Stafford		
Blanche	38	
Strickland		
Grace Smith	40	
Stroud		
J K, Mr & Mrs.....	38	
James	34	
Majors.....	34	
Sturkey		
Vandy	32	
Sturkie		
Dana, Dr.....	38	
W T, Mr & Mrs	38	
Sudduth		
C J.....	16	
Taff		
Mary.....	40	
Talmadge		
Eugene, Gov.....	4	
Thomas		
Ella Artimissa	23	
Thompson		
Blannie	40	
Hattie.....	49	
Mattie Bell.....	40	
Thurston		
John M, Senator.....	6	
Trayler		
William, Mr & Mrs.....	38	
Turner		
Annie.....	49	
Valkens		
Ida.....	48	
Vines		
Helen Foster	40	
Vernard L.....	40	
Wade		
M G.....	37	
Madlyn	37	
Thomas W	34	
V L "Buck".....	5	
Walker		
A C.....	40	
Wallace		
Caroline.....	20	
David.....	1	
David Woodson.....	5	
Elizabeth Gregory.....	1	
Ellen McAlpine	5	
Flora McDonald	5	
George Gregory.....	1, 5, 6	
George McGregor.....	5	
Hattie Mae.....	5	
James.....	1	
Jemima	1	
Margaret Campbell.....	5	
Mary Jean.....	5	
Nannie Elizabeth	5	
Robery Hoey	5	
Warr		
W S, Dr	38	
Wear		
Ethel.....	45	
W C, Sr	45	
Weems		
Walter H	47	
W G.....	34	
Wells		
B E.....	13	
Whatley		
Beryl Grice, Mrs	40	
M F.....	40	
Whitfield		
Annie	16	
Whitman		
Henry H.....	25	
Whitten		
Arfax, Rev	36	
Doliskey	34	
M C	36	
Mary.....	34	
Williams		
Eva	25	
George M.....	44	
J F.....	16	
J W, Jr.....	44	
J W, Mrs	44	
John W.....	41	
Marylee.....	41	
R D	44	
S R.....	44	
Susan R.....	41	
W W	16	
Wilson		
Albert F	21	
Albert Floyd.....	21	
David W	21	
Dennis	21	
Elmer L.....	21	
Elnor L.....	21	
Eugene F.....	21	
Eugene T.....	21	
Hugh, Dr.....	42	
John C.....	21	
John Cooper	21	
Joseph D	21	
Leman H.....	21	
Murray B, sr.....	21	
Murray Bailey, sr	21	
Ruth R	21	
Winslett		
John C.....	25	
Leila	25	
Wood		
Jack.....	38	
L S, Mr & Mrs	38	
Wyche		
Dolly.....	40	
Yarbrough		
Maude.....	40	
Zeigler		
David.....	39	

Membership application	iii
Publications	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.	vi
President’s letter	vii
Ellis and Campbell Families of New Harmony Community, Chambers County, Alabama By Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.....	51
Some Russell County Pioneers - Good Old Days by Harold S. Coulter	55
Morgan House was first medical clinic in Phenix City by Mark Clark	57
The James Monroe Harper Family of Chambers, Lee, Macon, and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala. By Talitha Eastridge Norris - Opelika, Ala.....	59
A collection of articles about Waverly, Alabama researched by William Dennis, Auburn, Al.	66
Notes from Opelika, Ala. seventy years ago in October 1950 and City News Briefs 1950 Ira Weissinger remembers his father, Ira Harrison Weissinger	74
Webster Family of Tallapoosa County, Alabama Laurie Cannon Meherg, Tallapoosa Co., Ala.	75
Lukers by Laura C. Edwards, Raleigh NC	
Lukers in the Creek War	77
William Luker of Georgia and Alabama	78
Martin Luker of Georgia and Alabama	83
Obituaries from the Cigar Box By Mary Lou Smith, Auburn, Ala.	
Hattie Will Robertson Bryan, William Luther Bryan, and Martha Bryan	85
Harvey M. Smith	88
Auburn Oscar Lowrimore	88
John Franklin Lynch	91
Frank Howard Orr, Jr	95
Lloyd and Clemmie Glaze Clements by Marilyn Renfroe	96
The Walker Boys of Uchee - Russell County Then...and now By John T Smith	99
GSEA To Hear About America’s 14 th Colony at Quarterly Meeting By Fred Woods	100
GSEA notes about the web site	90
☺ Laughs from the past, “Cured.”	65

Index

Abbott		
Elizabeth.....	58	
Steve.....	57	
Abercrombie		
James.....	55	
Adams		
J G.....	68	
Akin		
J W, Mrs.....	68	
Allen		
J B.....	71	
Mary Belle.....	92, 93	
Alsobrook		
O D.....	88	
Andrews		
Ben.....	88	
Arnold		
Frank, Dr.....	85	
Arrington		
Joe R.....	63	
Mattie L.....	63	
William R.....	61, 63	
Baker		
Benjamin H.....	55	
D K.....	52	
Bartee		
Martha A.....	59	
Bean		
Rush.....	99	
Bell		
Harriet Jane.....	51, 52	
Bentley		
Frances J.....	91	
Bilbrey		
E E, Mrs.....	91	
Elba Eston.....	91	
Braswell		
Croff, Mrs.....	53	
Brawner		
M H.....	67	
Brown		
Henry.....	86	
Orrin.....	88	
Bruce		
H E.....	67	
H S, Dr.....	66	
Lori.....	73	
Bryan		
Hattie Will Robertson.....	85	
Martha.....	86	
William L.....	85, 86	
Cadenhead		
Frances.....	75, 76	
Campbell		
C L.....	52	
Calvin Luther.....	51	
Daniel D.....	51	
Ida Belle.....	51	
M E (Mary Elizabeth).....	52	
M L.....	53, 67	
Cantey		
James.....	56	
Carlis		
Carolyn.....	97	
Dan.....	97	
Elaine.....	97	
Joyce.....	97	
Sylvester.....	97	
Carter		
Crystal.....	97	
Lorraine Thomas.....	97	
Casaday		
Emmalee M.....	59	
Chandler		
Mary R.....	86	
Cipperly		
Ann.....	68	
Clark		
Mark.....	57	
Clarke		
Rev.....	53	
Clements		
Anna.....	96	
Anna Carlis.....	96	
Annie Mae.....	96	
Casemore.....	96	
Cassandra.....	97	
Cassandra Gail.....	96	
Clemmie Glaze.....	96	
Clinton.....	96	
Darryl.....	97	
Darryl Wesley.....	96	
Ella.....	96	
Emmy.....	96	
Eva G.....	97	
Floyd.....	96	
Jessie.....	96	
Lloyd.....	96, 97	
Ludie.....	96, 97	
Marilyn Janice.....	96, 97	
Michael.....	97	
Michael Tyrone.....	96	
Minnie Lee.....	96	
Sharon Ann.....	97	
Slyvia Adrienne.....	96	
Sylvia.....	97	
Willie Lee.....	96	
Clemmons		
Fred W.....	71	
Cofield		
Flora G.....	73	
Coggin		
F R B, Dr.....	67	
F R, Mrs.....	74	
R F B, Mrs.....	53	
Coleman		
Walter, Rev.....	88	
Collins		
Nathaniel.....	79	
Condon		
H L.....	88	
Corley		
H P, Mrs.....	53	
Coulter		
Harold S.....	55	
Harold S, Jr.....	55	
Harold S. (Sonny), Jr.....	55	
Cox		
Howard, Mr & Mrs.....	53	
Crawford		
George.....	79	
Crook		
Catherine.....	78	
John (Johan).....	78	
John (Johan), Jr.....	78	
Lewis.....	78	
Mariah.....	78	
Peter.....	78	
Valentine.....	78	
Crossley		
J S88		
Crow		
Mildred.....	62	
Crowder		
Hattie M.....	61	
Crowell		
John.....	55	
Curtis		
Faye S.....	58	
Faye Shanner.....	58	
Ruth M.....	58	
Ruth Morgan.....	58	
V C, Jr.....	58	
V Cecil, Jr.....	58	
Virgil C, Mr & Mrs.....	58	
Virgil Cecil, Jr.....	58	
Davidson		
W D.....	67	
Davis		
Danielle.....	98	
Nancy G.....	59	

Index

Dawson			
H, Sr	66		
L H	67, 72		
L H, Sr	67		
Dean			
Baker, Jr	86		
Joe L	86		
Dennis			
William	66		
Denson			
N D	88		
Dent			
H F	67		
W A	67		
Dickson			
T L	88		
Digby			
Augustus J	75		
Dillard			
Mary	75		
Doolittle			
Henry	66		
Nany R	88		
Dorsey			
I J, Sr	88		
Drake			
J W	88		
Dubois			
Denise	57		
Duncan			
Rebecca	75		
Eastridge			
Carey Jefferson	62		
Charlie J	64		
David	63		
Earnest B	64		
Earnest G	62, 64		
Johnny L	62, 63		
Lisa	64		
Marvin R	62, 64		
Mary E	63		
Melvin	63		
Michael E	63		
Olen H	62, 63		
Talitha J	63		
Tammy L	64		
Walter C	62		
Wayne	63		
William C	63		
William E	62, 63, 64		
Edmundson			
H M	66, 67, 69		
Edwards			
Laura C	77, 78, 83		
Ellis			
Anderson	51, 52		
Anne S	54		
Betsy	53		
D D, Rev	53		
Dan	53		
Dorsey D, Rev	54		
George	53		
George H	53		
John	53		
John Naul	51		
Mary	53		
Nettie	53		
Thelma	53		
W T, Mr & Mrs	53		
Eulson			
Elizabeth	82		
Falk			
Maggie	62		
Finch			
Fred	88		
Floyd			
Cecil, Dr	86		
John	87		
John, Gen	77		
Foster			
Luther, Dr	97		
Frazer			
John Thomas, Judge	74		
John W, Dr	88		
Gardner			
Rev	53		
Garvey			
Marcus	66		
Gassett			
Sasa A	88		
Glaze			
Beverly Ann	97		
Brooke	97		
Buster "Tom"	96		
Cynthia	97		
Lila Banks	96		
Mildred	97		
Golden			
Benjamin F	76		
Chris	76		
John A	76		
Joseph	75		
Lovenia P	76		
Seaborn J	75		
William L	76		
Graves			
W D	67		
Gray			
Andrew Jackson	82		
Green			
Laura	53		
Greene			
A H	67		
F T, Mrs	67		
J T	67		
Mary Elizabeth	51		
William Alston	51		
Grubbs			
Jodie W	62		
Gunn			
Mary F	59		
Hall			
H L	88		
J L	68		
LaMeria	97		
Hamby			
John, Mr & Mrs	53		
Hamilton			
Louie, Mrs	53		
Nelson Ellis	53		
Hanley			
Bedford, Mrs	53		
Haralson			
T H, Dr	88		
Hardaway			
Robert A	57		
Harper			
Arthur C	61		
Charles M	59		
Charlie F	60		
Earnest C	60		
Earnest L	61		
Elizabeth A	59		
Ernest C	61		
George W	59, 64		
Gertrude D	64		
Hattie R	60		
Ila Esther	61		
James Monroe	59		
Jerome C	59		
Jessie M	60		
Joe L	61		
John C	61		
John T	59		
Leanna L	61		
Leeanna L	60		
Lillian L	61		
Mahala J	59		
Marcus L	59		
Mary F	59		
Mary H	60, 62, 64, 65		
Nannie	61		
Nannie L	60		
Nellie	61		

Index

Robert M	60, 61	Johnson		Lynch	
Sarah A.....	60	Brian, Dr	98	Allen	92, 93
Sloan A.....	60, 61	Job	82	Carl	96
Stella P	60	John	67	Carl H.....	91, 92, 93
Venia	61	Johnston		Elise E.....	92, 93
William J	59	Lavina	75	Essie I.....	91
Harris		Jones		Frank.....	92, 93
Conway	68	E M.....	88	J D.....	91
Harrison		William, Lt Col	78	James A.....	91, 92
Corin.....	74	Killian		John D.....	92, 93
Hart		J L, Judge.....	74	John F.....	91
H E, Mrs	74	Lambert		Johnny.....	92, 93
Hatchett		Douglas W	92, 93	Julia E	91
Charles H.....	61	Langlely		Lewis A.....	91
Fletcher H.....	61	Jarvis.....	70	Lola.....	95
John E.....	60, 61	Latham		Lola Ruth.....	92, 93
Rosalee	61	Milton S.....	56	Mary C	92, 93
Hawkins		Law		Pheddie.....	91
Maxie	61	Henry, Capt.....	78	Virginia C.....	92, 93
Haygood		Lee		William Earl	92, 93
C E	67	Miriam Clements.....	97	William H.....	91
Henderson		Lewis		Mackey	
Edgar, Mr & Mrs	53	Grace G.....	92, 93	Elizabeth	75
Henry		Ligon		Manasco	
Ephraim.....	84	Bertha Carlis	97	Carrie	53
James R	75	Long		Manley	
Herring		Julia	91	Elaine E.....	64
Nettie.....	91	Lowrimore		Mathison	
Heydenfelt		Auburn Oscar	88	Si, Rev.....	86
Solomon	56	Bernest Edward.....	89	Mayberry	
Hill		Dora Oleen.....	89	C W	66
James M	60	Ernest Edward.....	89	Charles	67
Hodges		Idella Pitts	89	Charles, Mrs	68, 69
Joseph.....	82	Mildred	89	Fanny	68
Hoffman		Susan E Johnson.....	89	James.....	73
Paul	67	Wily (Wiley)	89	W H.....	68
Wallace.....	68	Luker		W M.....	67
Holley		Benjamin.....	79	McBride	
Alta.....	62, 63	Benjamin Henry	85	Jennet	51
Hollis		Betsy.....	82	McCardle	
Tammy E.....	65	Catherine.....	84	Ozie M	62, 63
Holston		Charles.....	82	McConnell	
Cede	71	Charles S.....	79	Benjamin	91
Claud	68	Eliza.....	82	Jennie M.....	91
T W	52	Francis Marion	80	McCoy	
Houston		hua	77	Ralph.....	63
J S68		Isaac.....	77	McDowell	
Jim.....	53	Jesse.....	77	Alma	74
Hubbard		Lorina	84	McKelvey	
Mary E.....	76	Martha Ann.....	84	Mildred Davis.....	89
Ruby N	62, 64	Martin	78, 83	McKinney	
James		Nancy.....	84	A B.....	53
J E, Mrs	74	Parthana.....	84	B D, Mr & Mrs	53
W H.....	68	Sarah.....	82	Bill	53
W M	67	William	77, 78, 83	Edward	53
		William A J.....	85	Gordon	53

Index

McIntyre		
A.....	52	
Meadows		
Jack.....	86	
Meherg		
Laurie C.....	77	
Laurie Cannon.....	75	
Merritt		
Betty.....	54	
Miller		
Anna Lue Carlis.....	97	
Mims		
Roy, Dr.....	86	
Minter		
J H.....	67	
Monk		
Mary R.....	88	
Moore		
Alice.....	89	
Betsy.....	82	
David.....	78	
John Nathaniel.....	82	
Moreman		
Charles.....	68	
J M.....	67	
James Moreman.....	68	
Marcus.....	68	
O S.....	67, 68	
Otis Samford, Sr.....	68	
Moremen		
J M.....	68	
Morgan		
David Elias, Dr.....	58	
David, Dr.....	57	
Earl.....	58	
Henry T.....	92	
Jennie.....	91	
John.....	58	
Minnie.....	58	
Ruth.....	58	
Sam.....	88	
William.....	58	
Mullins		
Cora Editha.....	60	
Editha.....	61	
Niles		
Akvira.....	92	
Norris		
Talitha E.....	65	
Talitha Eastridge.....	59	
Nunn		
G G, Mrs.....	74	
Ogborn		
Nannie J.....	68	
Orr		
Frank H, Jr.....	92, 93, 95	
Howard, Mrs.....	91	
Owen		
Wo;.....	77	
William, Capt.....	78	
Page		
Billy.....	55, 57	
Patrick		
B B.....	66	
Patterson		
Leo S.....	92, 93	
Phillips		
Clarence.....	62	
Dorothy.....	63	
Henry.....	62	
John M.....	62	
Odell.....	62	
Wilbur C.....	62	
Pinelle		
J J.....	67	
Pinnell		
J J, Mrs.....	74	
Pitts		
John M.....	90	
Michael T.....	90	
Reuben M.....	90	
Reuben R B.....	90	
Roxie M E.....	90	
Porch		
Albert.....	53	
Calvin.....	53	
Carolyn.....	53	
Porter		
Grace.....	92, 93	
Purvis		
Minnie.....	58	
Quiggle		
G W, Mrs.....	91	
George W.....	92, 93	
Redden		
Vivian Y.....	62, 63	
Reid		
Alfred P.....	56	
Renfro		
Forney.....	69	
N P.....	69	
Renfro		
Forney.....	66	
Joshua.....	97, 98	
Marilyn.....	96, 97	
N P.....	66	
Rhodes		
Guy.....	98	
Rice		
J E.....	88	
Richards		
James.....	75	
William.....	75	
Riddle		
Irma.....	91	
John W.....	91	
Robertson		
Daniel S.....	88	
Daniel S, Jr.....	86	
Daniel S., Sr.....	88	
Eugene.....	86	
George E.....	86	
James M.....	88	
John C.....	88	
Lloyd.....	88	
Martha A.....	88	
Minnie O.....	88	
Nathan M.....	88	
Nathaniel N.....	88	
Shirley.....	88	
Sledge M.....	88	
William M.....	88	
Roby		
Z D, Rev.....	73	
Rodgers		
C H.....	52	
Ross		
Battle.....	66	
Ruff		
Zilphia J.....	76	
Samford		
T D.....	88	
Saxson		
W J.....	66	
Shealy		
J W, Mrs.....	74	
P W.....	68	
Shores		
Jordan.....	82	
Sledge		
Lucretia H.....	88	
Smith		
Andrew J.....	88	
Anna.....	85	
Harvey M.....	88	
Harvey M, Jr.....	88	
Harvey, Jr.....	86	
James.....	84	
John T.....	99	
King A.....	59	
Marshall.....	88	
Mary Lou.....	85, 91	

Index

- Minnie V..... 59, 60, 61
William H..... 59
Stanley
L T..... 88
Steele
LeRoy, Dr..... 88
Stewart
J, Dr..... 86
Salie F 61
Stough
Eddie M..... 62
Edna 62
Evelyn E 62
George B 60, 62
Joe W..... 62
Mary..... 62
Obie L 62
Willie..... 62
Stout
F E..... 99
Switzer
D Lee..... 73
Tarver
Cynae Carter..... 97
Tatum
O. H., Dr..... 86
Tharp
J F73
Thomas
Julius 97
Thornton
Allen J 60
Annie..... 60, 62
Berta L..... 60
Bertha L..... 62
Carrie L 61
Charles M 60, 62
Cordie T 61, 63
Emma L..... 62
Fletcher J 62
James M 60, 62
Lorene 62
Lorenza..... 62
Modena M 61, 63
Robert..... 62
Robert H..... 59
Rose..... 60
Tullis 60
Thrift
Ellifair 62, 63
Tidwell
Amanda 59
Tipton
David, Rev..... 88
Torbert
Charlie..... 88
Clement 86
Townes
William 79
Vance
Pearl..... 92, 93
Vandiver
James L..... 92, 93
John J 92, 93
John J, Mrs..... 91
John T 92, 93
Sara Ruth 92, 93
Vaughan
W H 88
Waddell
James F 56
James Fleming 56
Waits
Jane..... 75, 77
Waldrop
Alice M..... 63
Almar 63
Carrie L..... 63
Charlie 63
Earnest 63
Ethel L 63
Fannie L..... 63
H R 63
Harvey L 63
Henry 63
Inez 63
Jesse..... 63
John A..... 63
Lem..... 61, 63
Lucile..... 63
Mamie E 63
Nadine..... 63
Roy 63
Walker
Anne Kendrick 57
Walton
C L..... 67
R L..... 67
W O 67, 73
Ward
William A 61
Ware
John S 76
Nancy E 76
Richard A..... 76
Robert A 76
Washington
Booker T 98
Wear
Rev 69
Weaver
Henry, Jr 97
James 97
Webb
J O..... 67
Marjorie..... 66
Weber
G E, Mrs..... 88
Webster
America J 76
Arenia R 75
George F..... 76
James L 76
John..... 76
Leland D..... 76
Margaret H..... 75
Mary E 76
Mary S..... 75
Miriam 76
Molly..... 76
Nancy A 75
Palissa P 75
Rebecca A 76
Samuel J 75, 76
Saphronia P 75
Sara F..... 75
Wiliam 77
William A..... 76
William 75
Weissinger
Charles Miller..... 74
Ira 74
Ira, Judge..... 74
Welch
Mary E 76
West
John, Mrs..... 51
White
Jesse 79
Whitney
Jennie 59
Wilkerson
Crawford 75
Williams
Emma W 60
J W 88
Minnie V 61
Richard M 60, 61
Williamson
T G..... 67
T J 67
Wolf
Joseph..... 79
Workman
Faye..... 62
Glynda F..... 64
Wright
N L..... 88

President’s letter	iv
New Harmony Presbyterian Church and Cemetery, Chambers County, Ala.....	101
Land patent owners for New Harmony Community.....	102
New Harmony Church Records	105
New Harmony Items of Community Interest.....	109
New Harmony School	114
Ministers of New Harmony (Obituaries)	114
Memorials and Obituaries from the New Harmony Community (Listed alphabetically)	117
Here’s where this story began	149
New Harmony Presbyterian Church 2020	150
First Presbyterian Church and Trinity Presbyterian Church Opelika, Ala.	151
New Harmony Cemetery Aerial Map.....	152
New Harmony Cemetery Listings	153

Note: There is no index with this special edition. The obituaries and grave listings are in alphabetical order. Some of the usual pages in the introduction are missing in this edition so that the cemetery map and listings could be included.

Membership application.....	iii
Publications.....	iv
Publication statement.....	v
Share your family history, legends, stories, and tales; & submission of articles.....	vi
President’s letter.....	vii
Alabama Historical Commission Letter announcing addition of New Harmony Cemetery in Chambers County to Ala. Historic Cemetery Register.....	160
Rev. Edward Denniston, Episcopal Missionary to East Alabama and West Georgia by Lan Lipscomb, Auburn, Ala.	161
Robert Labunion Thompson 1914 – 1979 by James Philip Hanna.....	181
Obituaries from the Cigar Box by Mary Lou Smith	
Mr. Theophilus Bass and Family	183
“Razzy” Bailey, Popular Singer, Musician and Songwriter, And Family	187
Bessie and Ernest F. Branch and Family	189
Carrie Evada Guthrie Golden and Family.....	193
A Collection of Excerpts From Newspapers Pertaining to the Lives, Events, and deaths of the Early citizens of Chambers County by Tiffany Hilyer.....	198
A Curious Marriage / Ancestral Mathematics	200

Index

Achimon		
Jeff	195	
Laura Emmaline	193	
Adams		
George	199	
Albritton		
Walter	185	
Alford		
Cora (Mrs.)	183	
Allen		
John.....	191	
R. W. (Mrs.).....	199	
Vasser.....	199	
William	198	
William Wesley	198	
Anderson		
Marinda.....	199	
Andress		
Louine (Mrs.).....	196	
Pearl Lorayne (Mrs.).....	195, 196	
William A.....	195	
Andrews		
Carrie	198	
R. B.	198	
Avery		
Roy	193	
Bailey		
Adie.....	188, 189	
Adrian	188	
Adrion	189	
Charlie.....	188	
Chess	188	
Chester.....	189	
Erasinus Napoleon	187	
Geneva Lee	187	
George	189	
Harvie.....	188	
Horace.....	189	
John.....	188	
John W.	187, 188	
John William.....	187	
Lucius Simpson.....	187	
Mattie Lee Ray (Mrs.).....	188	
Michael	187	
Musa E	187	
R. L. (Mrs.).....	188	
Razzy	187	
Ressie	187	
Ressie N.	187	
Robert Lee.....	188	
Ballentine		
Henry (Mrs.)	182	
Julia T. (Mrs.)	182	
Barnes		
Tyrus (Mrs.)	183	
Barnett		
J.B.	176	
Bartley		
Amelia Henriques	169	
B. F.....	186	
William Morrison.....	169	
Bass		
Alice.....	184, 185	
Carrie F	184	
Carrie Fannie	184, 186	
Catherine (Kathryn)	184	
Cora	183	
Cryal	183	
Cyral Mack (Wade?)	184	
Cyril Wade	184, 185	
Erastas	183	
Frances	183	
Frances A. Reed	183	
Frank	183, 184, 185, 186	
Frank (Jr.).....	185	
Ida	183, 184, 185	
Ida Fullerton	183	
Lois M	184	
Lois Marie.....	185	
M. T.	183	
Maria	184	
Marie.....	184, 185	
Marion.....	183	
Marion F	183	
Marion Frank.....	184, 185	
Marion Frank (Jr.).....	185	
Mary	184	
Mary Hunter.....	185	
Noah.....	183	
Olive	184, 185, 186	
Rebecca	184, 185, 186	
Sheokhiley	183	
Theopalus	183	
Theophilus.....	183, 184, 185	
Theopolis	184	
Travis Jacob (Mrs.).....	185	
Wade	183, 184, 186	
William Marion	183	
Wilma	184	
Baugh		
Hortense	199	
Beard		
Thomas F.	171, 178	
Thomas J.	166, 169	
Beckwith		
John Watrous.....	173	
Bell		
Ida.....	191	
Bentley		
Lavada (Mrs.)	193	
Nora (Mrs.)	189	
Benton		
Ella (Mrs.).....	182	
Betts		
Mary Lou.....	184	
Blackston		
J. B. (Mrs.).....	197	
Bowen		
E.C.....	178	
Branch		
Allen.....	193	
Bessie Corley.....	189, 192	
Bessie Corley (Mrs.)	189	
Bessie Pike	192	
E. F. (Mrs.).....	192	
Ernest.....	189, 190, 193	
Ernest (Mrs.)	189, 193	
Ernest Fay	190	
Ernest Ferney.....	189	
Fay	189, 190	
Fay (Ernest Fay)	189	
Fay (Mrs.).....	192	
Herbert	189, 190, 192	
Herbert F.	192	
John	191	
Mary (Mavis).....	190	
Mavis	190, 192, 193	
Nannie	193	
Roena.....	189	
Rowena.....	190	
Victoria Fuller	189	
Bright		
Faye	187	
Brooks		

Julia	199	W. P. (Mrs.)	183, 186	Jefferson	174
Mackey.....	199	Cole		Josephine.....	167
Broun		Anna	199	Dawson	
William Leroy	181	Azel D.	163	Eugenia	199
Brown		Collins		Dean	
Johnson.....	185	Starling	200	Bertie (Mrs.)	189
Ophelia (Mrs.)	193	William	200	Deniston	
Bryan		Combs		E. 176	
Edna	190	Carrie Fannie Bass	186	Dennison	
Bufford		L. S.	186	Edward.....	169
Guthrie.....	196	L. S. (Mrs.)	186	Denniston	
Luther Lane	196	L. S. 3 rd	186	Edward.....	161, 162, 176, 181
Bufford:.....	195	Lawrence S.	186	Josephine.....	168, 177
Bunn		Copeland		Dollar	
W. P. (Mrs.)	192	Sarah	199	M. 188	
William Philip	190	Corbyn		Melvin.....	188
Burdette		Almon David.....	163	Donovan	
Eugenia Harriet	188	Corley		Fred.....	196
Pearl (Mrs.)	188	Bessie	189, 190, 192	Dowdell	
Cade		Carey	192	James Ferguson	172
Lizzie.....	199	Cary	189, 190, 191	Missouri.....	199
Cadenhead		Cassie A.	190	Driskill	
Fannie (Mrs.).....	196	Charles.....	191	C. M.	189
Susie (Mrs.)	196	Charles Virgil	191	Driver	
Callahan		Eula Bell.....	190	Nancy.....	199
H. A. (Mrs.).....	199	Frank	190	Dunson	
Mary.....	199	Jones	192	Robert.....	199
Cannon		Mary E.	190, 191	Echols	
Ruby (Mrs.)	197	Millard Fillmore (John?)	191	Josephus	167
Canon		Nannie Fletcher	190	Eley	
Anna.....	191	Robert	190, 191, 192	Ellen (Mrs.)	198
Carano		Temperance	191	M.J.	198
Lorene (Mrs.)	197	Temperance Jones.....	191	Emmaline	
Carlisle		Vira	191	Laura.....	193, 195
John A. (Mrs.).....	191, 199	Virgil	192	Evelyn:	194
Carmichael		Willard.....	192	Finney	
Hugh.....	198	Cosby		H. W.....	198
Carroll		Margie (Mrs.)	197	Forrest	
Lurline (Mrs.).....	197	Crowe		Nathan Bedford	176
Carver		Mickey.....	196	Frazer	
George Washington	181	Culver		Mary Reese.....	179
Chadwick		Caroline E.	172, 178	Fullerton	
Aubrey.....	184	Daniel	178	Lois.....	184
Aubrey (Mrs.).....	183, 186	Cunningham		Gamble	
Clayton		Sarah	198	Octavia.....	198
Sarah Matilda	172	W. E.	193	Gates	
Cobbs		Cushman		Louis	199
Nicholas Hamner.....	164	George Francis.....	165	Golden	
Cofield		Dallas		Adrian M.....	196
Rebecca (Mrs.)	185	Elizabeth.....	199	Bert	194
W. P.....	185	Davis		C. T.....	196

Carrie	194	Olin (Mrs.)	193	M (Mrs.).....	199
Carrie (Mrs.).....	194, 195, 196	Guthrie		Hooks	
Carrie E.....	194	Claudia Mae	195	David.....	197
Carrie Evada	193	Cleveland.....	195, 196	Hornsby	
Carrie Evada Guthrie.....	193	Cleveland James	195	Chermia (Mrs.).....	196
Carrie Evader.....	194	Ella Chimera	195	Chimera (Mrs.).....	193, 195, 196
Cecel Melvin.....	194	Hixie Phene	195	Dewitt.....	195
Cecele.....	194	James Edward.....	193	Durwood.....	193
Cecil Melvin.....	194	Jerusha	193, 196	Fletcher.....	197
Claude (Mrs.).....	195, 196	Jerusha B	195	Linda (Mrs.).....	195, 196
Cory? Carrie	194	Jerushi	196	Sidney Elbert.....	195
Frances Marie	194	Jerusla	195	Hotchkiss	
Henry B	194	Jessie Ola	195	B.B.	180
Henry Bert.....	193	John N.	195	Hubbard	
Henry Burt.....	194	John Nelson.....	193, 196	W. B.	198
Herby	194	Linda Lee	195	Humphrey	
Hervia L	194	Pearl Lorayne.....	195	Berta	189
Hervie.....	193, 194	Ransom.....	195, 196	Bertie (Mrs.)	188
Hervie Lafayette.....	194	Ransom Achimon	193	Hunter	
Horrie	194	Ransom Nelson.....	195, 196	Mary Worrington.....	184
John.....	194	Samantha M.	193	Jackson	
John R.....	193, 194	Trophy Lucille	195	Marlene Adelia Bailey.....	187
John Rudolph	194	Virgil	196	Jacobs	
Mary.....	194	Hall		Lola Travis.....	184
Maryland.....	196	Mary E. Martin	179	Jeter	
Maryland Andrew	195	Hanna		Richard Cone	172
Thomas	193, 194	James Philip.....	181	Richard Cullen.....	172
Thomas E.....	194	Jimmy (Mrs.).....	182	Sarah M. Clayton	172
Verma	193, 194	Margaret T. (Mrs.).....	182	Johnson	
Verma Elizabeth	194	Margaret Thompson	181	Ivor (Mrs.).....	182
Willie Burt	194	Hannah		Joseph E.	176
Goree		Jimmie	182	Kelly	182
Lee.....	196	Hanson		LeJeane T. (Mrs.).....	182
Grant		F.R.	178	Parthena A.	191
Lemuel	178	Walter	188	Joiner	
Green		Haralson		Capers L	195
William	169	Kinnie	198	Lucile (Mrs.)	196
William Mercer	162	Harris		Lucille (Mrs.) ..	193, 195, 196, 197
Greer		O. G. (Mrs.).....	189	Rodgers.....	196
James	198, 199	Oscar Green.....	190	Jones	
Lavinia	198	Hartley		A. D. (Mrs.).....	197
S.P	199	Opal (Mrs.)	197	Buck.....	192
Griffin		Hedges		John	192
Bryon.....	184	Chaplin Swearingen.....	174, 180	P.	192
Byron (Mrs.)	183, 185, 186	Henderson		Robert.....	192
Kathryn Bass.....	185	Maynard	191	S. W.....	198
Grubbs		Maynard (Mrs.)	192	S.G.	178
Claudia Mae Golden.....	196	Vira (Mrs.)	189	Landers	
Claudia Mae Golden.....	196	Hodgens		T. H.	186
Grubbs:	195	Maurice	188	Lane	
Gunter		Holloway		James Henry	181

Langley	Dilla	199	Ratchford	
Lewis	John M.	165	J. A.	198
Langston	Moore		Ray	
Charles E.	Gabron	185	Benjamin.....	188
Lawrence	Gavin	189	Mattie L.	187
S Combs	Morton		Mattie Lee Hanson	188
Lay	Joseph L.	178, 179	Musa Eugenie	187
Claire	Mower		Olen	188
Laura	Benjamin F.	178	Patterson Manning	188
Leake	Mullins		Rebecca	188
Rudolph.....	Jane	200	Register	
Ledbetter	Martha	200	Emmanuel.....	175
Dossie D. (Mrs.)	William	200	Joe	196
Lipscomb	Neal		Roberts	
Andrew Adgate	Jan	171	Billy	185
Lan	Newton		Rousseau	
Lucille	Mary Sue T. (Mrs.)	182	Lovell	166
Joiner, Trophy	Nichols		Ruff	
Lumpkin	Lola	199	Brewer	196
Maria.....	Oliver		Sadler	
Mahera	E. M. (Mrs.).....	198	T. W.	199
Barbara Smith (Mrs.).....	Owen		Schuessler	
Mangham	W.T.....	199	L 198	
C. E. (Mrs.).....	Parker		Scull	
Mangrum	Pink.....	199	William Dundas.....	179
C. E. (Mrs.).....	T.C.	198	Seddon	
McClellan	Patillo		James.....	169
Samuel M.	E. E.....	196	Serobie	
McConnaghy	Patterson		M 194	
James	Kate	198	Seroyer	
McCook	Pelot		J. P.....	193
Samuel A.	Elizabeth Mary	179	Jesse Owen	193
McDaniel	Phillips		Nannie (Mrs.).....	193
Alonze	Charles (Mrs.)	192	Owen J.	193
Marie.....	Pike		Willie.....	199
McGinty	Bessie	190, 192	Sharp	
John Murphy	J. H.	192	Hattie (Mrs.)	188
Mary (Mrs.)	Pitts		Sharpe	
Murphy (Mrs.).....	E. W.	186	Hattie	189
McGregor	Evelyn	186	Simms	
Henry Laurence	Marie Bass (Mrs.)	186	Frances	192
James Ernest	Mary Olive	186	Singleton	
Melissa Jane Key	William E.	184	Rachel Adella	187
McLemore	Polk		Slaughter	
Bill	Leonidas	174	J. M.	199
Judy.....	Pressley		Smith	
McLeod	Larry	192	Algie L	195
M. I.	Quintard		Chimera (Mrs.).....	196
Meadows	Charles Todd.....	172	Cliff (Mrs.).....	189
Thelma Etta	Rampey		Clifford.....	193
Mitchell	Sallie	198	Jeff	170

Jessie (Mrs.)	195, 196	Thomaston	James Alexander	167
Jessie O. (Mrs.)	196	Harriette	Underwood	
Mary (Mrs.)	189		Benjamin W.	180
Mary Lou	183, 189	Thompson	Keziah	180
Mavis	192	E. Z.	Susan	179, 180
Merlin Clifford	190	Ezekiel	T.C.	180
Minnie B. (Mrs.)	193	J. D.	Thomas	180
Nora	198	J. Edwin	Thomas Clayton	180
Opal	194	J. V.	Upjohn	
Ret	199	James Edwin	Richard	166
Spiegel		Mary Trammell (Mrs.)	Webster	
S. P.	192	Robert	Alpha Lee	195
Stickney		Robert L.	Whale	
George W.	167	Robert Labunion	John George W.	179
Strong		Ronald Danford	Whitaker	
Guy	196	W. P.	Walter Claiborne	179
Nora	195	William Danford	White	
Summers		William P. "Bill"	Bud	188
C. R.	192	Zeke	David	196
Sutton		Thrower	James H.	188
James B.	179	Abram Jackson	Joel (Mrs.)	178
Swearing		Ticknor	Lula Louise Elizabeth	188
T. E.	186	J.H.	Wilmer	
Tarvin		Tillery	Richard Hooker	168, 176
M. G.	189, 193	Clay	Wilson	
Taylor		Clay (Mrs.)	James H.	166, 176
K. 191		Tisinger	Windham	
Richard	176	Dora	A. C.	182
Thomas		Trammell	Wood	
Catherine Hubbard	172	James	Douglas	182
E. L.	190	Mary Emily	Woods	
E. L. (Mrs.)	192	Trent	Charles R.	176
Joseph	179	Laura	Yonge	
Joseph G.	161	W. S.	Penn.	166
Nat M. (Mrs.)	192	Tucker		
Nathaniel Macon	190	Harriette		
		Turner		

GSEA Officers	i
Guidelines for submission of articles for Tap Roots	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President’s letter	v
Rev Edward Denniston, Episcopal Missionary to East Alabama and West Georgia By Lan Lipscomb, Auburn, Ala. (Part two of two).....	1
A local Hero Pvt. James Langley Revolutionary War Soldier 1762-1868 Chambers County By Tiffany Hilyer, May 27 th , 2021	12
The Barnes Families of Chambers, Lee, Macon, and Tallapoosa Counties Continued Series - Obituaries from the Cigar Box By Mary Lou Smith	18
Daughtry, Rainey and Rowell Families of Macon and Lee Counties By Edna Ward	23
“Dudley Family” By Monroe A. Bush, March 1937 – Reprinted in “Good Old Days” By Harold S. Coulter (1914–1977).....	27
In Loving Memory of Harold Alexander Dudley, Jr., and Harold Alexander Dudley, Sr. Contributed by Tom Fort.....	29
Mechanicsville, Lee County, Alabama 1850 – 1887 – Where the lilies still bloom By Edna Ward	30

Index

- Adams
Theodocia..... 45
- Albright
Barbara..... 31
Donald..... 31
Donald, Mr & Mrs 38
Emma..... 38
George..... 35
George O..... 38
J A..... 39
Oswell..... 37, 45
Ruth..... 38
Sarah..... 38
- Allen
Mary A..... 23
- Allgood
John B..... 32
- Alridge
W. K..... 33
- Ashford
Peter..... 40
- Baker
James Noel..... 39
- Barnes
Annie..... 21
Annie Octavia..... 23
Augustus..... 18, 20, 22
Augustus, Jr..... 19
Celita..... 22
Charles H..... 22
Charles N..... 20
Ellen..... 18, 19
Gus, (Marguerite) Mrs
..... 18
Gus, III..... 18, 19
Gus, Jr., Mrs..... 18
Ione..... 20, 23
Isaac..... 19
J C..... 21
James K..... 20
Jethro W M..... 20
John I..... 20
John Rawls..... 23
Joseph C..... 22
- Laura..... 18, 19
Lillie B..... 21
Mary C..... 20
Mary E..... 19, 23
Nathaniel T..... 20
Porter I..... 21
R B, Col..... 21
Ralph..... 18, 19
Reid B..... 18, 22
Reid B, Jr..... 22
Robert H..... 21
Ruth M..... 19, 22
W W..... 21
W W, Mrs..... 21
Walter M..... 20
Will H..... 21
William F..... 20
William H 18, 19, 20, 21
William I..... 20
William W..... 21
- Barnette
John B, Dr..... 20, 22
Lillie B..... 20, 22
- Bass
Marion..... 49
- Beckwith
Samuel..... 31
- Bird
John, Mr & Mrs..... 43
- Blackman
B 39
Bunell R..... 35
Burrell..... 40, 47
Clay, Mrs..... 40
- Blackmon
B K..... 39
Clay..... 47
George W..... 39
E 39
T G..... 39
William M..... 39
- Boles
Fuzzie, Mrs..... 24
- Bonaud
A., Major..... 33
- Branch
Dutch..... 35
- Branum
Peter..... 10
- Brock
James T..... 19
- Brown
Orin, Mrs..... 22
- Buckner
Brett..... 9
- Bush
Monroe A..... 27
- Byrd
J W..... 39
- Calloway
Wesley Ann..... 36
- Caloway
B L..... 39
- Canon
Doris..... 11
- Carr
Paddy..... 28
- Carver
Tom..... 45
- Cherry
V P, Mrs..... 22
- Conway
Manley..... 35
- Cooksey
William E..... 28
- Coulter
Harold S..... 27
Harold S, Jr..... 27
Harold S. (Sonny), Jr 27
- Cummins
James, Jr..... 32
- Daughtry
Addie..... 25
Arrillie J..... 23
Betty..... 26
Charles A..... 23
Charlie..... 25

Index

Claudius I.....	25	Josephine, Mrs.....	6	Willie.....	35
David C.....	23, 24	William.....	4	Glass	
Doris.....	26	Dent		Martha.....	31
Elizabeth H.....	25	Frances Lee.....	20	S T.....	45
Emma J.....	23, 24	Drake		Sam.....	41
Eric.....	24	Ella J B.....	20	Sam T.....	39
Fannie.....	23	Dudley		Sam, Mrs.....	40
Floy.....	24	Albert H.....	28	Godfrey	
Golden J.....	25	Charles H.....	28, 29	George, Mrs.....	24
Henry E.....	25	Charles R.....	28	Godwin	
Henry L.....	25	David A.....	29	B F.....	32, 35
Herman.....	24	Edward.....	29	B. F., Jr.....	34
Inell.....	25	Elizabeth.....	29	Benjamin F.....	31
L D.....	24	Everett.....	29	Bud.....	40
L P.....	25	Hamlin H.....	29	Columbus V.....	31
Leslie Proctor.....	25	Harold A.....	29	Ida, Mrs.....	47
Lois.....	26	Homer R.....	28	James C.....	31
Lois A.....	25	Janice Whitaker.....	29	Jeremiah, Jr.....	35
Lucy.....	23	Jimmy.....	28	John D.....	35
Maime L.....	26	John.....	28, 29	Lucillus P.....	35
Martha.....	23	Sarah Sanders.....	30	Mark.....	31
Mary A.....	24	Tom J.....	29	Mary A.....	35
Mary C.....	26	W G.....	28	Pleasant P.....	35
Mary I.....	25	William.....	27, 28	Saloma.....	35
Ocie.....	25	William F H H.....	29	Sarah A.....	35
P S.....	25	Duncan		Sarah Caver.....	31
Preston.....	25	Thomas.....	33	Sarah P.....	39
Rebecca.....	23	Edwards		Thomas.....	35
Robert.....	23	Elmer, Mrs.....	21	William.....	35
Robert F.....	23	Flournoy		William L.....	31, 39
Sarah.....	23	Minnie.....	29	Gordon	
Susan.....	23	Floyd		Thomas L, Mr & Mrs	38
Thomas E.....	24	C F.....	35	Gosser	
Thomas W.....	23	C J.....	34	Barbara D.....	23, 26
W C.....	25	Fullerton		Harvey.....	26
W D.....	24	Claude.....	40	Graddick	
W W.....	25	Cora.....	40	Jim.....	45
Wilbur.....	26	John T.....	39	Grant	
Wilbur C.....	25, 26	Lilla.....	40	Ulysses S, Gen.....	34
William.....	23	Martha.....	40	Griffith	
Davis		Mary L.....	39	Arthur, Mrs.....	21
John.....	6	Mollie.....	47	Hall	
Lydia Anne.....	6	William T E.....	39	Brinkley.....	27
Slayton, Mrs.....	24	Gibson		John J.....	26
Denniston		M C.....	36	Haralson	
Edward, Rev.....	1, 6	W H.....	40	Mary A.....	20

Index

Harget	Jeff..... 40	Morris
Laney, Rev 41	Jese R 35	Sandy..... 31
Harris	Leila 37	Myrick
Jessie, Miss 43	Mollie B 20	Mary L 22
John T..... 31, 43	Samuel..... 37	Neal
Walton..... 31	Tobe 37	Burns 40
Hensley	King	Charles 40
Barbara 31	Billy..... 43	John 40
Hern	H 39	Nelms
Homer 37	Harris..... 32	Sidney 42
Heuer	Mary..... 39	Sydney..... 41
Augustus, Mrs 21	William C..... 39	Newell
Hill	Knowles	Joe R, Mrs 26
James M, Mr & Mrs.. 42	Charles 31	Norrell
Hodnett	Lang	H G, Mrs 26
Dorothy Jean 19	Thomas..... 3	Page
Harriett G 19	Lee	Billy..... 27
R H..... 19	Robert E, Gen..... 34	Perry
Hopson	Legett	Robert Y 23
Jane 39	Rubin..... 35	Phillips
Howell	Lipscomb	Jack 40
William 31	Lan 1, 5	Joe 40, 44
Hughes	Madden	Phipps
Martha J 36	Bob 43	Ella 49
Ingram	Hastings..... 37	Jack 41
Mary 21	Malloy	Jos 39
Mary J 21	George W 33	Joseph..... 35, 41
Porter..... 22	Massey	Louisa..... 41
T K 21	John, Mr & Mrs..... 43	Newell P..... 41
Ione	McDowell	Wm H..... 39
Annie M 21	William G, Rev 8	Pitts
Isles	McGehee	Bud 40
James..... 36	Isaac 31	Joe 42
Jackson	McKissick	Jos P 39
Ben 48	Rebecca..... 37	R B 39
Jarratt	Tom..... 36	Pleaiver
Sarah Ann..... 22	Merrit	R 36
Jeter	Robert..... 31	Pope
Richard C, Rev 7	Mills	Josephine D..... 8
Johnson	Ben 35	Richard..... 8
Joseph..... 31	Georgie, Mrs 40	Powledge
Jones	Richard..... 35	Fletch..... 41
Frances C 37	Mobley	Fletcher 49
Frank 40	Ruth..... 20	Prince
Henry C..... 32, 37	Moore	Soloman 45
James..... 36	Frances 38	

Index

Proctor		
Ella L.....	23	
Rainey		
Ella.....	27	
Rawls		
Ann E.....	19	
Elizabeth.....	21	
Ray		
Ben.....	40	
Benjamin H.....	33	
Rearden		
Margaret A.....	20	
Renfro		
Joe L.....	7	
Roberts		
Chas.....	44	
G C.....	44	
Jonathan.....	31	
Rogers		
Rita.....	18, 19	
Rosser		
Mary.....	35	
Rowell		
Albert T.....	27	
Erwin.....	25	
William.....	25	
Sanford		
R L, Mrs.....	21	
Sartwell		
Simon.....	31	
Scott		
A A.....	37	
N F.....	35	
Sharmon		
Tom.....	41	
Shaw		
Marguerite.....	19	
Mary E.....	18	
Mary R.....	18	
Pauline.....	19	
William.....	18	
Shell		
Richard B.....	37	
Shelton		
Biil.....	40	
Simpkins		
L F.....	38	
Smith		
Dallas B.....	7	
Jack.....	27	
Mary Lou.....	18	
Smith, Mary Lou.....	18	
Spear		
Sandra.....	31	
Still		
S S, Mrs.....	24	
Teel		
B K.....	34, 36	
Bradbury, Mrs.....	36	
Danny.....	31, 36	
Nancy Robinson.....	36	
Tichenor		
Annie R.....	22	
Isaac T.....	22	
Mary B.....	22	
Tillery		
James.....	33	
Jno C.....	39	
John.....	45	
John C.....	49	
Tom.....	41	
Tom, Mrs.....	40	
Trawick		
Henry.....	29	
Treadwell		
William.....	31	
Truesdel		
Sarah.....	38	
Walton		
Jack, Mrs.....	26	
Weems		
Mrs.....	40	
Sallie.....	41	
Wells		
Alice.....	40, 45, 47	
Camella.....	40	
Joe.....	47	
Martha N.....	39	
P E.....	39	
Peter.....	31, 40	
Peter E.....	39	
West		
C J.....	35	
James.....	35	
Wheelis		
A R.....	34	
Allen.....	44	
Mont., Dr.....	40	
White		
Barnes.....	18, 19	
E R, III.....	19	
E R. III.....	18	
Edward R, Jr.....	19	
Mary Susan.....	19	
Susan.....	18	
Tom.....	41	
William.....	39	
Wilkerson		
Sally.....	35	
Williams		
Pau.....	18	
Claude P.....	18	
Ellen.....	18	
Ellen E.....	19	
J W, Mrs.....	21	
Jno F.....	39	
John.....	44	
John W.....	21	
Woodruff		
R L, Mrs.....	26	
Worthy		
James.....	35	
Yarbrough		
F 44.....		
Thomas.....	36	

GSEA Officers	i
Guidelines for submission of articles for Tap Roots	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President’s Letter	v
William Fred Woods (1937 – 2021)	51
The History of Beulah Baptist Church of Lee County, Alabama by Talitha Eastridge Norris	52
The Chattahoochee Valley Railway by Talitha Eastridge Norris.....	54
Joseph G. Ivey.....	57
A few notable people from Auburn with upcoming birthdays, by Tom Fort.....	57
Miss Carrie stays young through love of music By Kathy Bartlett.....	58
Coughed Up Bullet Received in Civil War, contributed by Mary Lou Smith.....	60
John C. Hanson Confederate Veteran, contributed by Mary Lou Smith	63
Francis Hugh Wardlaw, MG (1820 – 1895) & Mary L. Ray (1822 -- 1895) by Edna Ward..	64
The Dunbar Families, Givins W. and Francis M., by Edna Ward.....	66
Mrs. Henry Litlington Arant (nee Miss Julia Bartee 1865 – 1890) by Edna Ward	73
Razzy Bailey (1931 – 2021) Contributed by Mary Lou Smith.....	75
Memories of Olden Days Stores of By-Gone Days, (Tuskegee)	
Part 1 of 2, by Dr. J. M. Glenn, Contributed by Tom Fort	76
Part 2 of 2, by Dr. J. M. Glenn, Contributed by Tom Fort.....	77
A July Happening in our Area 157 Years Ago, When War Came to Macon County	
The Battle of Chehaw, Part 1 of 2, By E. W. Wadsworth, Contributed by Tom Fort	78
The Battle of Chehaw, Part 2 of 2, By E. W. Wadsworth, Contributed by Tom Fort	80
Tales of Old Macon County. Contributed by Tom Fort	
Old Cotton Valley, By Dr. J. M. Glenn, Part 1 of 2.....	82
Old Cotton Valley, By Dr. J. M. Glenn, Part 2 of 2.....	83
Dr. J. M. Glenn, “Greenville Native Dies Union Springs.....	84
Tales of Old Macon County, Armstrong Church Saw Wilson’s Raiders, By Dr. J. M. Glenn....	85
(Armstrong) 1994 Headstone stolen, grave possibly desecrated by Penny L. Pool	86
(Armstrong) 1996 Damaged grave marker restored at church cemetery, by Edna Ward	87
The William Joseph Hilyer and Emma Cordelia Fields Family, by Edna Ward.....	88
The Local History of Coca Cola and The Wine Coca Company, by Tiffany Hilyer	91
Eunice Della Mills Burgess (1887 – 1977) by Mary Lou Smith	95
A collection of excerpts from newspaper articles by Tiffany Hilyer	99
John Denson to present program - GSEA October 16, 2021	End of index

INDEX

Adams		Carlisle	
Lewis	76	M C	100
Allen		Carlton	
Billy	52	I T, Rev	61
Anderson		Casey	
Tommie, Jr.....	99	Hugh Boyd, Maj.....	57
Arant		Cazalas	
H W	74	Evelyn	95
Henry Littington, Mrs...	73	William Augustine, Jr	98
Hozier Wakefield.....	73	Champion	
Jilly J.....	74	Pearl Hanson	64
Lona.....	73	Chapelle	
Richard	74	Henry, Rev.....	83
V M.....	74	Chapelle,	
Wyatt	74	Frank, Prof	83
Armstrong		Christian	
Sloan, Sheriff	77	John.....	52
Atkinson		Clayton	
Nathaniel.....	93	H D, Hon.....	71
Nathaniel Lane.....	91	Clifford	
Autry		Ann Eliza	92
Adoline	52	Cloud	
Phillip B.....	52	Will	78
Baid		Cobb	
Harlon, Maj.....	80	George S,	93
Bailey		George S, Sr.....	93
Erastus	75	George, Jr.....	93
Faye	76	James E, Judge.....	77
Rasie "Razzy"	75	Cofield	
Tanya	75	W P, Rev & Mrs	52
Baker		Cook	
James Noel, Judge	87	James W.....	98
Bannister		Copeland	
Harry	52	O F	93
Barnes		Cottier	
J 63		John.....	86
Barrett		Cotton	
Nancy.....	64	John.....	99
Bartee		Cox	
John C.....	74	Charles, Mrs.....	74
John M.....	74	Charlie, Jr.....	74
Julia.....	73	W C.....	81
Lula Frances	74	Cryer	
Martha Ann.....	74	George A, Mrs	63
Bartlett	58	Davidson	
Kathy	58	R P, Mrs	74
Bass		Davis	
Marry E.....	52	Fort.....	83
Bennett		J J, Mrs.....	67
Brice	75	Nelle Samford	59
Biedenharn			
Joseph A	93		
Bilbro			
J B, Mr & Mrs.....	77		
Birchfield			
Reuben.....	52		
Bledsoe			
Albert	82		
Bloodworth			
E H.....	92		
Borom			
Leola, Miss	82		
Boyd			
Jack	100		
Jeb.....	82		
Braddock			
Josephine	88		
Bradshaw			
H R.....	93		
Brantley			
William, Dr.....	83		
Breed			
Cartie, Mrs	100		
Breedlove			
Walter	78		
Broadwater			
O B.....	88		
Brooks			
Charles	73		
Brown			
Diva	93		
Bullard			
Clara.....	88		
Burgess			
Eunice Della Mills	95		
Eva Maudine.....	96		
Evelyn Beal.....	98		
James Melton	98		
Mary Lee.....	97		
Noro Opal Leona	98		
Sara Owens	98		
Walter B.....	95		
Walter, Jr.....	99		
Calhoun			
John W	87		
William, Rev.....	60		
Candler			
Asa.....	92		
Carden			
D F.....	73		

INDEX

Dawson		Guinn	
Glenn	86	Wade	93
DeBardelaben		Hall	
Capitola.....	83	L H, Mrs.....	84
John Finley, Rev.....	83	Halleck	
John T	83	Harry W, Gen.....	81
Mary	83	Hanson	
Will	83	C C.....	63
Deese		Charles Clinton	64
M V, Mrs	74	Charlie.....	63
R H, Mrs	74	George W.....	64
Denner		John.....	64
Cook	76	John C	63
Densn		Mitchell.....	63
John (See end of index)		Hardy	
Dickey		Rebecca.....	88
W T, Mrs	67	Harrington	
Dowell		William	52
Jamie Samford	60	Harris	
Downing		Albert	100
Ed.....	87	George, Mrs	100
DuBose		Harry	
Ed.....	78	Kea.....	51
Duck		Hearn	
Mattie Victoria.....	88	Sanford P.....	81
Dunbar		Henry	
Charlie Hubbard	66	Matt.....	51
David L.....	66	Higgings	
Dixie	67	Charlie.....	100
Emily	66	Hilyer	
Francis M, Jr.....	66	Alma Cordelia.....	88
Francis Marion.....	66	Eldridge Verner.....	88
Givins W.....	66	Ellen Colon	88
John B.....	66	Glenn Walter.....	88
John Barnett.....	66	Grover Clarence	88
Leila.....	66	James Madison.....	88
Lillie Mae	66	Javey Douglas.....	88
Mittie Bell.....	66	Levada.....	88
Thomas	66	Madison Obediah.....	88
William W	66	Meady Llewlyn	88
Dunn		Oscar Cyrun	88
Mitchell.....	52	Tiffany	91, 99
Dunston		Willa Pauline.....	88
J B.....	63	William Joseph	88
Dykes		Zader	88
Jim	52	Hodnett	
Eady		Lovic	86
T J	93	Pierce, Col.....	85
Echols		Robert, Prof.....	85
Milton F.....	68	Holloway	
		Gerry, Mrs.....	74
Evans			
Alan Rashaan.....	57		
Fagan			
E A.....	63		
Fields			
Emma Cordelia	88		
Finklea			
J L, Mrs.....	84		
Finley			
Euphemia Cumi	64		
Forrest			
Nathan B, Gen	79		
Fort			
Anna.....	83		
Birdie	83		
Camillus.....	83		
Chamillus.....	82		
Dow	83		
Eugene	82		
George	83		
Pearl.....	83		
Tom.....	57, 76, 77		
William	83		
Foster			
Clara.....	87		
Ralph.....	87		
Gaither			
Peter.....	76		
Gant			
Martha.....	92		
Giles			
Carrie Samford.....	58		
William Charlton	59		
Glenn			
Cora	84		
Cora Lee, Miss.....	84		
J M, Dr.....	76, 77, 82, 83		
84, 85			
James W.....	84		
Godwin			
M C.....	88		
Graham			
N S, Chancellor.....	73		
Greenway			
Lisa	51		
Griggs			
William Eugene	97		
Grimes			
Henry H	86		
John.....	86		

INDEX

Holt		Motley	
Jessie.....	52	Bob.....	78
John.....	52	Murphy	
Holt,		A C.....	92
Mary	52	Noel	
Howard		Ed.....	52
Crawford, Dr.....	76	Norris	
Howell		Talitha E.....	54
Isaac.....	52	Norwood	
Hubbard		George W.....	100
J R.....	68	Nunn	
Mary	66	Alexander.....	85
Ivey		Will, Prof	86
Joseph G	57	Page	
Jackson		Ben.....	100
Glenn	86	Palmisano	
Marlene Baily	75	Antonio	93
Jernigan		Pearson	
Polly Samford.....	59	Ann	86
Johnson		Pemberton	
Sallie Sue	88	Charles Ney.....	92
Jones		James C.....	92
R Y.....	73	John.....	92
Tobe, Mrs	100	John S.....	92
Joris		Phelps	
John C, Mrs	74	Gladys May.....	97
Klein		Piper	
N S.....	63	Hiram	100
Knapp		Pitts	
Peter.....	61	John E, Jr.	57
Lane		Pool	
Robert L, Dr.....	76	Penny L.....	86
W S, Dr.....	76	Powell	
Lanier		John Bolling, Mrs	84
LaFayette	92, 93	Preer	
Lashley		Carlton, Rev	83
P L, Mrs	74	Puckett	
Lawhorn		Nancy.....	64
George	52	Raley	
Ledbetter		Ralph.....	74
William.....	96	Ramsey	
Liles		Lewis.....	52
Amos.....	100	Randall	
Lowndes		Candice	51
George	92	Ray	
Maddux		Mary L	64
Benjamin Fletcher.....	99	Redwood	
Magruder		G E, 1st Lt.....	79
Perry	76	Reese	
		Aubrey Lamar	57
Mangham			
Celia Ann.....	96		
Dorothy	96		
Eddie Mae.....	95		
Thomas Jefferson.....	96		
Tommy.....	96		
Marx			
Simon.....	76		
Mayes			
R L.....	76		
Mayfield			
J C.....	92		
McNair			
W C, Mrs	84		
McNutt			
Robert	87		
Meadors			
Amanda A.....	61		
R E.....	60		
Meadors)			
Willis	61		
Meadows			
Belton.....	61		
Ella.....	61		
Elmira	61		
Francis	61		
W V.....	60		
William	61		
Milam			
Silvia.....	74		
Miller			
Ray.....	86		
Mitchell			
Emily Hester	64		
Gera Getha.....	64		
Ira Brown.....	64		
Virgil David.....	64		
William Milton	64		
William Morgan.....	64		
Montgomery			
F H.....	63		
Moore			
Sophronia.....	64		
Thomas	73		
Morgan			
M D, Mrs	67		
Menza, Mrs.....	66		
Morris			
Avara	61		
James	61		

INDEX

Reynolds		Threadway	
Crude	76	L B	52
T A.....	65	Tillery	
Roberts		Sherrill	52
Billy J.....	52	Todd	
Columbus.....	93	Linda	52
Robinson		Trammell	
Frank.....	92	T J	70
Rothwein		Turner	
Vici	86	L S.....	93
Rousseau		Umbach	
Lovell, Maj Gen.....	79	Arnold W, Jr.	57
Rowland		Vaughan	
A, Mrs.....	100	Bernie.....	86, 87
Royston		Eva Wright.....	51
U F.....	100	Venable	
Ruff		Willis.....	92
Truett Auburn	97	Wade	
Rush		Bob.....	78
Georgia Elizabeth	73	Wadsworth	
Will, Dr.....	83	E W	78, 80
Samford		Walker	
Carrie Drake	59	E 61	
Crawford L	60	La or Lue.....	61
Richard Lewis.....	60	Wallace	
Thomas Drake.....	60	W G.....	100
Walter Robert	60	Ward	
William Hodges, Judge. 60		Edna	64, 87
William J., Gov.....	58	William C, Capt	81
Scarbrough		Wardlaw	
L L	63	Edward H.....	64
Scott		Francis Hugh, MG	64
Heywood, Rev	84	Jane Russell.....	66
Shaefer		John W B	64
W G	73	Margaret B	64
Sharp		William H	64
Peter W	99	Washington	
Shivers		Marcus Cornelius.....	57
Amanda.....	60	Watson	
Robert	61	Dean.....	75
Sides		Jacob, Bro.	52
Roscoe David.....	96	Jacob, Elder.....	52
Simpson		Weaver	
Loree, Mrs	52	Woodson	63
Singleton		Weems	
Adella	75	Alfred P.....	95
Slagle		Whitehead	
Delia	100	Joseph	93
Mildred	100	Whitten	
T B.....	100	James, Elder	52
Tom L	100		
Slaton			
S T, Dr.	85		
Smith			
A C.....	93		
B T	99		
Ed.....	52		
J J68			
J J, Mrs.....	69		
M M, Dr.....	76		
Mary Lou ... 58, 60, 63, 78,			
80, 95			
Mickie Elaine.....	96		
Ray.....	52		
Susan Samford.....	60		
Smith,	52		
Mitchell E, Rev.....	52		
Spratlin			
Budd.....	99		
Elizabeth	99		
Evelyn Opal	99		
Frank E	98		
Jackson Eugene.....	98		
James Melton.....	99		
Josh	99		
Nancy Yvonne	99		
Richard Paul.....	98		
Sara Maudine	99		
Sarah	95		
Sharon Margaret	99		
Thomas	98		
Thomas Leonard	99		
Walter Cade	99		
William Lee	99		
Stephens			
Davis.....	100		
Stewart			
Priscilla	52		
Still			
Thelma	88		
Stillwell			
Lizzie	99		
Strozier			
Ellen.....	51		
Tate			
James E, Rev.....	84		
Taylor			
Mary Elizabeth.....	64		
Thompson			
Charles W	77		
W P	77		

INDEX

Wilbourn		
Terry	87	
Willett		
Elbert	63	
Williams		
Ada Blanchard	96	
Alice Faye.....	97	
Andrew Jackson, Rev ...	77	
Demarris	52	
Faye Maudine	97	
James Edgar.....	96	
John.....	99	
john Floyd	96	
John Wilbur	97	
Jonathon W, Elder	52	
Nelda Mae	97	
		Rachel
		52
		Ralph.....
		52
		Rhoda.....
		52
		Richard Edgar
		96
		Robert Floyd
		96
		Willis
		52
	Willis	
	Pruitt, Rev	84
	Wood	
	James E.....	76
	Richard.....	76
	Woods	
	Brenda.....	51
	Dan.....	51
	Jeff	51
	Jennifer	51
		William Fred.....
		51
		William Herman
		51
		Wooten
		B. A., Dr.....
		60
		Mary Samford.....
		60
		Wright
		Charlie.....
		85
		Yarbrough
		Franklin.....
		52
		Franklin, Sr.
		52
		Jeptha
		52
		Melinda.....
		52
		Nancy
		52
		Nancy Ann
		53
		Young
		Charlie.....
		88

GSEA Officers.....	ii
Guidelines for submission of articles for Tap Roots	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President’s Letter	v
Tucker Families of Mount Jefferson, Alabama – originally in Chambers County, but became Lee County, by Edna Ward	101
Mount Jefferson, Alabama 2021, by Edna Ward	103
Newspaper Clippings Pertaining to Mount Jefferson and Tucker Family, Contributed by Mrs. Frances B. Burrows.....	115
To the Neighbors of Mount Jefferson and Old Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery, a note from the Lee County Cemetery Preservation Commission	122
Uriah Porter Kills Joseph Fincher, contributed by Mary Lou Smith	123
The Stanfield Family by Dianne Greene	125
The James and Margaret Patterson Family of Macon County, Alabama by Edna Ward	134
Some Notes on Fredonia's Heath Family, by Mary Lou Smith.....	144
Opelika Mother had 4 Sons in WWII at Same Time, by Mary Lou Smith.....	148
Long family buried in Pierce Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Alabama as of June 18, 2021. by Mary Lou Smith.....	149
Sam Hendrix to present program -- GSEA January, 2022	End of Index

INDEX

Abernathy Clyde 130	O. M. ....141	Joseph W..... 142	Phillip 141
Adams Heath 144	Bellamy A. L. ....119	Julia..... 141	Burrows Frances B. Mrs. 115
John Avon 132	Bennett Ferrill 105	Julian H..... 142	Cade Charles Jefferson145
Mary Jo..... 132	Bentley Hiram .....146	R. W..... 139	Clarence DeWitt145
Ruth E..... 132	Bigelow Claudia M.....124	R. W. (Mrs.)..... 138, 141	Erin 144
Stinson 146	Bivens Mamie .....102	Ralph W. (Mrs.) 140	Vera 144
Stinson (Mrs.)... 144	Blackburn Rebecca .....147	Ralph W. Sr. 142	Vera Clarice..... 145
Stinson, III..... 144	Blalock Martha Louise ...149	Ralph W., Sr. (Mrs.) 142	Campbell Margaret 134
Stinson, Jr. 144	Blanton Annie Beatrice...128	Ralph Waldo 136	W. A. 142
Akin O. W. 138	Arthur B. ....128	Robert 141	Cannon Comer Denson .. 132
Albright E. A..... 121	Arthur Earnest ...128	Brazzell David..... 132	Jerry Griffin 132
J. A. 121, 122	Carrie Mae.128, 132	Ernest David 132	Carroll Claud Harris 130
J. J..... 121	Marriel.....128, 132	Brewer Aaron G. 101	Causey Mary 146
J. O. 121	Patricia Lynn .....132	Brown Chester 142	Cessar Anne Maye 133
Jacob Amos 122	Bohanon Sealy Ann.....147	Henry 140, 142	Chappelle L. H. S. 137
Oswell and Sarah Wheless 122	Boyd R. M. ....142	Mildred Jeanette 129	Cherry Francis LaFayette 106
Alexander E. R..... 138, 139	Bozeman Francis .....119	Burbage Anita Ott 143	Chriscol James W. 133
Alley John 142	Bozman Francis .....119	Daisy Joe..... 140	Joann..... 133
Arnold Seale & Co.104	George and Lama Ree.....119	Gladys 139	John Wesley 133
Ashurst Debbie 143	Norine.....119	Gladys Roche.... 143	Margaret Leone 133
Askew L. D. (Mrs.) 139	Brack Gene .....142	J. S..... 141	Walter J..... 133
Atkins, L. D..... 146	Brannon Clarence ....142, 143	J. S. (Mrs.) 141	Cipperly Ann 104
Averett C. L..... 142	Douglas .....143	J. S., Jr..... 141	Clark J.T..... 105
Banks Sophia Jane..... 146	Joseph.....143	Jesse S..... 142, 143	Clemmons Anderson H..... 147
Bassett S. E. 120	Shelton .....143	Jesse S. (Mrs.)... 143	Cofield Elizabeth 137
Belcher (Mrs) 123, 124	Braswell	Jesse S., III..... 143	
Bell		Jesse S., Jr. 141, 142	
		Jesse Sam (Mrs.)140	
		Jesse Samuel 140, 141	
		Jesse Samuel (Mrs.) 139	
		Jesse Samuel, Jr.143	
		Jessie Samuel 143	

J. B..... 142	Curtright	Duffey	William H. 112
W. W. 136, 137	H. H.....135	Paul 143	Zabe and Zibe... 112
Coleman	Daniel	Dupree	Floyd
Minnie Blount .. 145	Joseph Breck ....142	Albert Harris 131	Carrie 108, 109, 117
R. B..... 104	Steve.....142	Henry Earl..... 131	Ethel Mae 120
R.B..... 105, 106	Daniell	James Warren.... 131	Newell 104
Richard B..... 105	Gladys Madalene143	Robert Ira 131	Sarah Ann 117
Richard Burgess 106	Madalene Burbage	Sarah Emily 131	Foley
Collier	.....143	William Henry .. 131	Emma Jean 132
Lenora..... 133	Danner	William John.... 131	Ocie Oscar, Jr. .. 132
Conner	Daisy Patterson .140	Durden	Folsom
Frank..... 142	M. S.....135	Ellen 132	John William 149
Cook	W. C. .139, 140, 141	East	Forman
Delia B..... 147	W. C. (Mrs.) .....139	Phyllis 116	Floyd..... 142
James E..... 147	William C.....138	Edwards	Fort
Cooper	William C. (Mrs.)	G. B..... 139	T. Hicks (Mrs.) . 121
Levetta Jane 126	.....139	Emma Fuller 145	Fowler
Cooper.	Darby	Ensberg	Audrey Mae 130
Laurie Ellen 126	John McLeod (Mrs.)	Daisy Joe..... 141	Fox
Corr	.....137	Stanley 140	Betty 143
James 108	Davis	Esco	Sandy 143
Coulter	Bill.....109	Clara..... 128	Frank
E. P. 123	Jeff.....143	Oliver G. 128	Keith 140
Cox	W. B. (Mrs.) .....120	Evans	Gardner
Curtis 127	Dean	Charles M..... 102	Thomas 101
George E..... 127	A. B.. Sr., Mrs. ...117	Harry (Mrs.)..... 141	Garret
Janita..... 127	DeLoach	P. Harry (Mrs.).. 141	Jesse H. 147
Jeanette 127	Walter (Mrs.).....144	Faulkner	Garrett
Joseph 127	Domino	Sarah Elizabeth	Nancy E. 147
Macon County .. 127	Johnnie Paul .....133	“Sallie” 145	Gellerstedt
Crumpton	Dougherty	Fincher	Pauline 137
Lula Kenney 127	William.....104	Claud M 124	Pearl..... 141
Culpepper	Dowdell	Joseph 123, 124	Gilder & Co 104
C. T. Mrs. 111	Clifford W. 118, 119	Joseph F. 124	Glasgow
Cumbee	John H. ....118, 119	Finney	William A. 147
Alf..... 146	Josh, Jr.,.....119	Melvina Lucretia130	Glenn
Alf (Mrs.) 146	Joshua.....118, 119	Fisher	J. M., Dr..... 111
R. A. J..... 147	Joshua, Sr. 119	Helen Lorene 132	Gowan
Cuneo	Mary Odensee ...118	Fletcher	John 140
Dante 150	Drakeford	J. P.....106	Grady
Curry	Emma .....135	John and Walter 112	Cheroy 146
J. R..... 137	John H. ....137	Phillip..... 111	Henry 146

James M..... 146	Heath	N. E..... 147	James Modie Stanfield,
Samuel K. 147	Ann Elizabeth...146	Nancy Ann E.... 147	Sr. 127
Wm. J. 147	Ardilla A. ....147	Nancy L. 147	Jefferson
Greene	B. L.....147	Oscar .145, 146, 147	Thomas 105
Stephen H. 137	Beulah Lenora ...146	Robert 144	Johnson
Stephen Henry .. 137	Bob .....144	Sarah C..... 147	James A. 147
Gregory	C. ....147	Sasiley J. 147	Joseph 147
L. D.....142	Charles .....144, 146	Satey 147	Maggie..... 102
Griffin	Charles Cicero, Jr.	Sicily Jane..... 146	Oliver..... 147
Thomas 102	.....146	Tinsley 147	Wilson Clark.... 128
Grimmitt	Charles Warner .144	W. M. 147	Johnston
Thomas (Mrs.).. 139	Cicero .....146, 147	William Oscar .. 144,	Booker 139
Gunn	Cicero, Sr. ....146	146	Ida W. 139
Annette 145	E. T.....146, 147	Wm M..... 147	Jones
Edna J. 145	Easter M. ....147	Hednett	Harrison 101
Hadley	Elizabeth Catherine	John.....131	John Allen..... 142
James 104, 105	.....147	Hodge	Kennedy
Hammond	Erasmus T. 146, 147	James 101, 104, 105,	A.B. 105
Eliza..... 147	Ignatius.....147	106, 109, 112,	Kenney 126
Elizabeth..... 147	infant .....146	115, 124	Andrew Lawson 126
N. G. 147	James.....147	Hodnett	James Cleveland 126
Patrick J. 147	James A. Sr. ....147	O. L. 142	Julius Edmond .. 126
Hardwich	James S.....147	Hollis	Mary Luella 126
J. F. 137	James William...146	Atley N..... 147	Moses 125, 126, 127
Hargrove	Julia Lavonia ....146,	M. K..... 147	Whitfield..... 126
George, Jr. 104	147	Holt	William Thomas 126
Harris	Lavonica.....146	Kathleen Eula.... 149	Kerr
J. T..... 110	Lenora .....146	Hubbard	Jack 140
Harrison	Luther .....146	Mike 143	Key
Fletcher..... 140	Luther Zachery ..144	Patricia 143	Fannie 118
J. T..... 140	Luther, Jr. ....144	Patty 143	James Tandy 117
W. F. 142	Malissa A. ....147	Huddleston	Milcah Teresa
Harwell	Margaret C. ....146	J. F. N..... 115	Maddux 117
John W..... 112	Martha Adelia	Hunphrey	Thomas J..... 118
Hayes	Turner "Mattie"	Robert 147	Kilgore
Georgia 102	Robinson.....144	Hurst	Maymie..... 102
James H 102	Martha L.....147	Alene Robinson 145	Lambert
Mary E..... 102	Martha Lavenia .146	M. B. 147	Annie 127
Haygood	Mary .....147	Illmer	Cora L..... 127
Claude..... 140	Mary Ann .....147	Irving..... 140	Eugenia 127
Hearn	Mary J. ....147	Jackson	John Quincy..... 127
S. P. 142	Mattie Robinson 144	M. M. 144	Lonzo or Lonnie 127

Robert Sumpter 130	Claudia Irene	Richard Irvin 149,	James D. ... 108, 109
Lang	Chappell Murphy	150	John 104
Charles..... 105	.....150	Robert Wayne .. 149,	McCants
Lawson	Cleopatra .....149	150	R.T.P..... 104
Mary Bell..... 150	Cleveland Ross..150	Ross..... 148, 149	McConnell
Ledbetter	Cleveland Ross..149	Thelma 149	Peggy 149
Alvin..... 133	Clyde .....148, 149	Wanda Joy Hilyer	McCorkle
Calvin 133	Cordelia Lucille.149	..... 149, 150	Robert 101
Ronald 133	Dorothy Wylene 149	William Clyde.. 149,	McDaniel
Steven 133	Douglas Monroe150	150	S. C. 101, 115
Wallace..... 133	Emmett Murland149	William Clyde, Sr.	McFraling
Lee	Gloria Holley.... 149,	..... 150	John T. 147
C. H. 105	150	Longshore	McGill
Leslie	Ida Ruth	Callie..... 109	Thomas 147
D. E..... 137	Stringfellow ...150	Lowery	McJunkin
Lewis	Ila Matilda Folsom	Jas. (James) 101	Theophilus 147
L. C..... 142	.....149, 150	Lucas	McKee
O. S..... 135	James A. C. 149	Abraham 101	John R. 112
Lightfoot	Jimmie Cleo149, 150	Lyle	McKendrie Tucker <i>See</i>
P. M. 140	John William 149,	Thomas 104	Tucker, McKendree
R. W. 140	150	Thomas G..... 105	McKnight
Lisle	Mary Kate Shirah	Lynch	Hannah..... 146
Thomas 105	.....150	Judge 108	Hiram..... 146
Long	Mavis Lucile	Maddox <i>See</i> Maddux	McNutt
Ada Pearl 149	Cannon.....150	James..... 104	Robert 116, 118, 120
Alma Bell	Mildred Irene	Teresa Stroud 117	Meadors
Stringfellow . 149,	Stringfellow ..149,	Maddux <i>See</i> Maddox	J. H..... 142
150	150	Anbury H 118	Medori
Arthur Cary 149	Monie Estelle ...149,	Appleton M. 117	Steve 142
Carl Pink, Jr. 149,	150	Edah 117	Melton
150	Murland.....149, 150	James. 116, 117, 118	Audrey 128
Carl Pinkney 150	Octavia148, 149, 150	James & Teresa. 118	Sidney Robinson
Carl Pinkney "Pink"	Osie Cannon 150	Meshac 117	(Mrs.) 144
..... 149	Patricia Ann Duke	Milcah Teresa .. 117,	Middlebrooks
Carl Pinkney "Pink",	.....150	118	W. E. 139
Sr..... 149	Phillip Wesley ...150	Nancy C 117	Milam
Carlton 148	Pink ...148, 149, 150	Nancy C. 117	Bessie..... 130
Cary .. 148, 149, 150	Pink, Jr. ....148, 149	Marks	Miles
Charles Larry... 149,	R. F.....149	William (Mrs.) .. 140	Allie 120
150	Reedy Frank .....149,	Marshall	Miller
	150	J. W. 137	Lois Inez 127
	Reedy Marion.... 150	Martin	Moody

D. W. 142	Riley .....130	Patterson	Press
Moon	Rosa Lee...128, 131	J. J. (Mrs.) 137	J. W.,..... 148
John L. 123	Willie Robinson	Patterson	Preston Klein (Mrs.)
Morrell	(Mrs.) .....144	Daisy 138	113
Mitchell 112	Paris	Patterson	Raines
Morris	John .....101	J. J. 138	Maggie Jane..... 129
Jesse..... 101	Parker	Patterson	Rakestraw
Samuel H. 147	W. V. (Mrs.) .....117	J. J. 138	Elizabeth <i>See</i> Tucker,
William J. 147	Patterson	Patterson	Eliza
Moses	Birdie.....134	Joseph J..... 138	Martha 102
James Kenney, Jr.	Daisy .....134	Patterson	Robert 102
..... 127	Patterson	Jimmie..... 139	Reeve
Mullin	James .....134	Patterson	Florence Evelyn 130
LaFayette and Willie	James and Margaret	Joseph J..... 139	Reeves
..... 111	.....134	Patterson	Florence Evelyn 130
Mullins	Jamie .....134	Lorraine Wright 139	Roache
Atticus 111, 112	Jas. (Mrs.).....134	Patterson	Georgia 140
Murphy	Joseph J. ....134	Lorraine Wright 139	Joseph Patterson 140
James Raleigh... 150	Mollie Heath ....134	Patterson	Pat 140
Nash	R. C. (Mrs) .....121	J. J. 139	Roberts
John W..... 147	Patterson	Patterson	Sarah Addison .. 125
Nichols	Joseph J. ....134	Joseph 139	Robinson
Virgil 115	Patterson	Patterson	Abel Lewis 145
Nixon	Joseph J. ....134	Joseph 140	Abram Maury ... 144
Alice Gertrude .. 128	Patterson	Patterson	Alex J..... 104
Norris	Daisy .....135	Molly Heath 140	Charles (Charley)
John M..... 105	Patterson	Patterson	Allen..... 145
Owen	Daisy .....135	Joseph 141	Eugene 144
Marie Bankhead 102	Patterson	Patterson	Felitia Turner ... 144
Thomas McAdory	Birdie.....135	Birdie Mae 142	George 144
..... 102	Patterson	Patterson	George E. 144
Owens	Birdie.....136	Joe J. 142	George Eugene . 145
Carl 144	Patterson	Pentecost	James 145
Fred L. 128	Joseph J. ....136	William 101	James L..... 145
Fronie Mel 130	Patterson	Perry	James Lewis 144,
Henry Edward .. 128	Joseph.....136	Robert Y..... 116	145
Herbert..... 128	Patterson	Phillips	Maggie S..... 145
Lewis Franklin. 127,	Joseph J. ....136	James E. 147	Margaret Susannah
128	Patterson	Pittman	..... 145
Margaret Pauline	Birdie.....136	Charles 148	Mary Felicia 145
..... 128, 131	Patterson	Porter	Mattie..... 144, 146
Mollie B..... 128	Joseph J. ....136	Uriah 123, 124	Mattie A..... 147

Minnie Estelle .. 145	Solomon .....147	Lucy G. 147	James Dallas 128
William Allen... 145	Sears	Mary Lou . 123, 144, 148	James Madison . 125
William Dowsing 144	Emily Ida.....126	Narcissa Elizabeth	James Modie, Jr.127
Willie Lee 145	Sego	Johnson..... 146	James Modie, Sr.127
Robison	S. T., Sr. ....142	Teucsa C. 147	John 125
J. H. 110	Sellers	Speight	John Dewey 130
Roche	Lizzie.....117	Erin Louise Cade145	John Jefferson.. 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133
Austin 135	Shackleford	Spradley	Joseph H. 127
Eleanor Moe 137	E. M. (Mrs.).....141	Harold 144	Laura Jean..... 129
Gladys137, 138, 139	Shannon	L. H. 144	Lee Ella..... 128, 132
M. L..... 136, 138	Thelma .....120	Spradlin	Ludie Wilber..... 127
Murray 135, 136	Shields	Fred 127	Lueller 126
Murray Lee 135	Charlie .....108	Stallings	Marie 128
Murry 136, 138	Elizabeth Tucker120	Bob..... 144	Martha Ann..... 125
Ross	J. F. (Mrs.).....120	Stanfield	Mary Adeline.... 125
Charlie 147	John Fletcher ....117, 120	Andrew Elmore 126, 129	Mary Catherine 125, 129, 130, 132
Rush	William H.....120	Avie Henry 128, 132	Mary Jane 126, 127, 128, 131
Rivers 142	Silman	Billy Wayne 129	Permelia Caroline 125
Russell	Mary .....125	Dovard M..... 126	Robert Houston. 129
John A. 101	Simms	Dovard Mathis . 130, 132, 133	Ruth Alice..... 128
W. M., Sr. 142	Benjamin .....140	Edward..... 129	Sandra Anita 133
Sanders	Sims	Emily Ida .. 127, 131	Sarah Ann 125
H. Townsend 121	John A. ....120	Ethel..... 126, 127	Thomas J..... 126
Susan B.... 119, 120, 121	Tom .....119, 120	Etta Lucille..... 128	Thomas Jefferson 128
Sanford	Singleton	Frank Taylor 127	Valma M..... 129
Daisy..... 143	Alvin Fletcher ...129	George D..... 125	Wilbur..... 130
Daisy Burbage.. 143	Curtis Leon.....130	George Lawrence 130, 132, 133	Wilbur Bernice . 130
Daisy Jo 141	Doris Evelyn ....129	Hazel Pearl 130, 133	William Andrew 129
Douglas Freemont 141	Grace Lee .....129	Henry Avie..... 126	William Henry . 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132
Douglas N. (Mrs.) 141	Joseph Johnson..129	Ida Gertrude126, 127	William Jacob.. 126, 128
Elton 141	Joseph Leonard .129	Ida Mae 130	William Monroe125, 126, 127, 128,
Honey (Sandy).. 143	Mary Elizabeth..129	Irena Elvira 125	
Saxon	Solomon Mason 129	Irene Laura 128, 132	
Henry 101	Slaughter	James 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133	
Scott	O. D.....120	James Alonzo... 125, 126, 127	
Charles..... 147	Smart		
J. W..... 147	E. W. ....146		
Penn..... 112, 115	Smith		
	Charles .....146		
	E. B. (Mrs.) .....121		
	John Taylor .....146		

129, 130, 131, 132, 133	Stringfellow Thelma Long 150	Epps <i>See</i> Tucker, Eppes	Hugh 131 Thomas 131
Willie L. .. 127, 130, 133	Swain J. R. ....101	Ethel.. 101, 105, 106 Ethel, Jr. 107	Tom D..... 131 Ward
Wilson Horace.. 128	Swearingen B. ....101	Ethel, Sr. 107 Fannie C..... 109	Edna.. 101, 107, 134 Howard Franklin 131
Stevens Nancy Elizabeth 129	Taylor Charles William 132	George W..... 117 Gussie 102	Margaret Lee 131 R. P. 101
Stevenson Annie Leona 130	Clifton .....142 H. G.....142	James Harold 129 Jno G..... 108, 109	Robert Dale..... 131 William Madison 131
Annie R. ... 129, 132 Charles..... 129	T. F.....142 William Gershone.....132	John F..... 118 John G.110, 112, 116	William Marvin 131 Watkins
Charles F. . 129, 132 Dorothy Mae 129	Thomas George .....105	John G. Jr. 112 John Gregory 117	John K..... 121 Watson
John Thomas 129 John W..... 129	J. G. ....142 Thompson E. W. ....137	Lillie Mae.. 128, 132 Lonnie Franklin 128	Dulce 140 H. N. 140
Lucius C. 129 Ludie N..... 129	George W., II ....143 Thorn E.A. ....104, 105	Max 112 McKendree 101, 102, 109, 113, 114	R. F. 140 Watts
Mary Susie..... 129 Myrtle Willie ... 129, 132	Torrance C. ....135	Pierce 102 Robert Fletcher . 112	Reuben..... 101, 102 William (Wm.) . 101
Vivian Irene 129	Tucker Alonza E.....107	W. B..... 110 W. B., Mrs. 111	William (Wm.) . 101 Weaver
Stivender J. C..... 141	William 120 Tucker, Elizabeth Franklin 117, 120	W. B., Mrs. 111 William 120	Reed W. 102 Webb
James C. 140	Turner Allen 144	William 120 Tucker, Elizabeth Franklin 117, 120	J. S. 137 Weeks
Stodgill John 146	Charlie .....117, 118 Coke .....107, 112	Turner Allen 144 Lambert..... 140	H. S. (Mrs.)..... 139 Wells
Stough Hazel..... 115	Curtis Franklin ..128 Dan .....107	Robert 142 William 139, 142	Ronnie Mastin .. 132 West
Strickland Cleo 119	Daniel .....101 Eliza .....102	Varner Robert 142 William 139, 142	Gladys B. 143 Gladys P. 141
Stringfellow Alma Bell . 149, 150	Eppes 101, 102, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119	Vessels J. F..... 104	James S. (Mrs.) . 141 S, J., Jr. 139
Edward 148 Elias Harree 149	Eppes (lawyer) ..102 Eppes, Jr. ....102	Walker Robert 101	Shelton (Mrs.)... 140 Shelton J. 143
Frank..... 150 Herbert B 150	Eppie .....102	Walker Robert 101	Shelton J. (Mrs.) 140 Shelton James ... 140
Herbert Barton.. 150 Ida Belle Craft .. 149	Stringfellow Thelma Long 150	Wall Frank, Jr. 140	Wheat Moses 104, 105, 106, 114
Rosa Lee Murphy 150	Swain J. R. ....101	Wallace 131 Annie Laura 131	Whitaker Leila (Mrs.)..... 122
Thelma..... 148	Swearingen B. ....101	Ethel..... 131	

White	C. O. ....142, 143	Billy, Jr 133	Wright
Anne Elizabeth . 117	Frances .....121	Billy, Sr..... 131, 133	Cecil..... 140
Jas. 136	H. M. ....121	Emily Louise..... 133	G. C. 139
Patton..... 141	John W. ....104	Frank David 130	Lucy Carter 139
Robert 137	Wesley.....104	Ida Agnes 130	W. H. 139
T, M, (Mrs.)..... 138	Williams/Phipps Land	James David..... 130	Wynn
Waymon 148	Co 104	James Ludwig ..130,	W. M. (Mrs.)..... 138
William..... 110	Williamson	133	William 137
Wilkinson	Charles (Chas.)..101	Jimmye Ann..... 133	William G. 137
Joe..... 139	Mary Frances.....130	Lee Edward 130	Wynne
L. W..... 139	Wimbish	Nora 133	R. W. W..... 101
Willham	Wm.....106	Susie Belle 130, 133	Yount
W. O. 142	Winston	Thomas Jefferson	L. P. 101
William & Vann Co.	Theodore (Mrs.) 141	..... 130	Zagar
104	Witherspoon	Thomas Lee 133	Arrie..... 131, 133
Williams	C. P.....101	Worley	
Buck 142	Woods	Bertha Kathleen 150	

GSEA Officers	i
Guidelines for submission of articles for Tap Roots	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President’s Letter.....	v
William Rufus “Rock” Jackson by Tiffany Hilyer	151
Rev. John Wesley Hamner by Mary Lou Smith	156
Elizabeth “Bess” Bolden Walcott by Mary Lou Smith.....	158
The Jeptha Yarbrough Family by Talitha Norris	160
Mr. Bruner Earl by Mary Lou Smith.....	162
Stroud, roadside trip in Chambers County by Mary Lou Smith.....	164
Mr. James Wyly Grady by Mary Lou Smith.....	164
Clippings from the Cigar Box by Mary Lou Smith.	165
Mrs. Ella Howard	165
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Howard, Sr. Observe 50th Anniversary.....	168
A Different World, but In Many Ways, The Best Of Times, by Anonymous.....	170
Macon County, Alabama WWI Casualties - To Their Memory and Honor by Edna Ward.....	171
Hudson Cemetery, Lee County by Kimberly Deal Johns	178
Lee County, Alabama cemeteries update by Edna Ward.....	180
Memory Hill	180
County Line	181
Flint Hill	182
Giddens.....	182
Chewacla	182
The Judge Robert Kellam Family by Edna Ward.....	183
Union Grove Baptist Church, Lee County, Ala.	185
All-day singing and dinner on the ground by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.	185
Quartets.....	190
O Happy Day – sheet music and shaped notes by Doddridge and Rimbault	192
Elder Joe Fred Hildreth, a native of Opelika.....	193
Amazing Grace – sheet music, Sacred Harp version by John Newton	194
Yesterdays – five articles contributed by Tom Fort	
“Old Mims Trail.” by Dr. T. M. Glenn.	195
“Orgins of Alabama Told.” by Dr. T. M. Glenn	196
“Maconian at Vera Cruz.” by Dr. J. M. Glenn	197
“Notes on Forts.” by Dr. J. M. Glenn.....	198
“Georgiaized.” by H. E. Taliaferro	200
Index	
A smile for today.....	End of the index

Index

Adams		James Oliver	161
Guss, Prof	185	John R.....	161
Miriam	169	Kate L.....	161
W A, Prof.....	189	Lou Ella	161
Adcock		Marietta	161
Stinson Wayne	167	Names M	161
Allen		Obie J	161
Teresa H.....	169	Sallie D.....	161
Alsobrook		William T	161
Rebecca.....	152	William Thomas	161
Arant		Cumbee	
Loula Virginia.....	157	Emma J.....	164
Austin		John William.....	164
C J.....	189	Cunningham	
Bailey		John	169
Alma	167	Davis	
Harce	167	Mandy	174
Jack Edward.....	167	Martha A.....	153
Jack, Mrs.....	166	Peggy H.....	169
John A.....	167	DeWitt	
Rodney H D	167	Linn	173
Roy Lee	167	Dillard	
Bainbridge		Ida V Huey	174
William, Col.....	199	Jesse M	174
Baxley		Theo O.....	174
J S, Rev	186	Doddridge	
Bennett		Philip	193
Bobbie Jean.....	167	Dunkin	
Roger	191	Lucy	151
Benton		Dupree	
Alleen S	163	Nancy Louise	169
Bishop		Dustin	
Iris L	168	Glen.....	194
Bizzell		Earl	
Abner	158	Bruner.....	162
Fannie A	158	Bryant.....	163
Mary Napper	158	Clyde	163
Blackwell		Frank Nicholas.....	163
Lucy, Mrs.....	157	Irene Sharpe.....	162
Blackwood		John Ben	163
Cecil	190	Leonard.....	163
Doyle	190	Mary Chambers	162
James	190	pate	163
R W	190	Richard	162
Roy	190	Shaffer D	163
Bolden		Eastridge	
William Pinkney	158	Michael E	161
Boyd		Talitha J	161
Josephine	172	William E	161
Ludie.....	172	Ehrmann	
Bragaw		Elizabeth.....	167
W N	164	Elder	
Breed		T H, Pastor.....	153
Mary Beth	168	English	
Brooks		D F.....	189
Ivy O.....	159		
		Brown	
		Al 169	
		Bubb	
		Robert, Dr.....	182
		Burger	
		Antony	191
		Burke	
		Lucile G	164
		Burton	
		A J.....	187
		J M.....	187
		Joe.....	187
		R P	187
		Ruth.....	187
		Calhoun	
		O V	157
		Carmicle	
		Sarah	176
		Carter	
		Dan.....	173
		John B	153
		Julia.....	173
		Mahaley.....	153
		Carter.	
		Sam	173
		Chambless	
		Joel.....	173
		Percy Louis.....	173
		Chappell	
		Frank.....	168
		Cherry	
		F L, Rev	183
		Cochran	
		Ellen May.....	157
		Cole	
		J H.....	186, 189
		J H, Rev.....	186
		Cole,	
		J H.....	188
		Colley	
		W E.....	188
		Cooper	
		Clara.....	173
		Ned P	173
		Crawford	
		Ed.....	191
		Crenshaw	
		Jane	161
		Cryer	
		Lucy Ida	152
		Culberbson	
		Emma N	161
		Culberson	
		Abner B.....	161
		Edward Lee	161
		James O.....	160

Index

<p>Estes Clara Mae 168 Donald 168 Elaine..... 169 Melinda..... 169 Patty..... 166 Raymond..... 168 Raymond, Mrs..... 166 William Devard..... 169 William Robert..... 169</p> <p>Fort Tom 195, 196, 197, 198</p> <p>Foster Abigail 151 J C..... 153, 154 Luther H..... 159 Martha..... 151 Vera C..... 159 Willaim Truitt 151</p> <p>Franklin Nancy Ann 160</p> <p>Frazer D S, Dr..... 156</p> <p>Fuller William 153</p> <p>Funderburk Danny 191</p> <p>Gaither Bill..... 191</p> <p>Gammill Mary Elizabeth..... 151 Winnieford..... 151</p> <p>Gintraw Henry 174</p> <p>Glenn J M, Dr..... 195, 196, 197 J. M, Dr..... 198</p> <p>Goodnoe Penny..... 167</p> <p>Grady Henry W 164 James Wyly..... 164 John Cumbee..... 164 John D..... 164 Joseph Allen..... 164 Lera..... 164</p> <p>Hadaway Amanda..... 178</p> <p>Hall Susan L 160 Van 174</p> <p>Hamby Minnie Louise 168</p> <p>Hamil Big Jim..... 191</p>	<p>Hamner Herman..... 157 John Ross 157 John Wesley, Rev 156 Lois 157 Ruth..... 157 Wesley 156</p> <p>Harmon Elias 152</p> <p>Harris Clara..... 151</p> <p>Harwell Minnie 187</p> <p>Hawkins Daisy Ella..... 166 Osie Penmann..... 166 Thomas J 166 William Edward 166 William Henry..... 166</p> <p>Haynes Christine..... 163</p> <p>Head J R..... 189</p> <p>Hendon Martin, Mr & Mrs..... 174 William Martin, Jr 174</p> <p>Henley Kate..... 187</p> <p>Herrin Ann 167</p> <p>Hess Jake 191</p> <p>Hildreth Birmer 193 Jesse 193 Joe F..... 193 Johnnie 193</p> <p>Hilyer Tiffany 151</p> <p>Holland Lindsay..... 182</p> <p>Holloway Sue Carol..... 168</p> <p>Horton Nancy 160</p> <p>Hoss E E, Bishop..... 199</p> <p>Howard Alonza 176 Beverly 167 Bill 168 Bobbie Jean 167 Bobby Joe..... 168 Donnie..... 169 Eliza 176</p>	<p>Ella 165 Felton..... 166 Franklin 166, 169 Grace 169 Herbert (Bud)..... 168 Herbert, Rev..... 166 James 169 James M..... 166 James M, Jr 168 James, Jr 166, 169 Jane V 168 Jim, Mr & Mrs 166 Jimmy 169 Jody 169 John Pershing..... 168 John William..... 167 Johnny Wayne 168 Leroy 176 Lewis 168 Margaret 166, 168 Mark Haddon 169 Mary Faye..... 167 Mary Lois 168 Patty Pauline 169 Paul, Rev 169 Robert 166, 169 Robert P..... 167 Roy Lee, Mrs 166 Roy Lee, Sr..... 167 Sharon 169 Shirley Ann..... 168 Steve..... 169 William Felton..... 169 Willie Frank..... 168 Zadie..... 167</p> <p>Howe Cody 178 Steven..... 178</p> <p>Hudson Alford 178 B F. Jr 178 Earnest..... 178 M L or W L..... 178 Sara F Whatley 178</p> <p>Huffman Lester 193 Ruth..... 193 Virginia Ruth 193</p> <p>Hughes Brenda 168</p> <p>Hunter, Lynne..... 182</p> <p>Jackson Amanda Jane..... 151 Andrew Taylor..... 152</p>
--	---	---

Index

Burrell N.....	151	Matthews		Henry Thomas.....	151
burwell.....	151	Henry, Rev.....	189	James henry.....	151
Calvin.....	151	May		James Monroe.....	151
Cavel Holmes.....	152	J S.....	189	Robert Lee.....	152
Edwin Walker.....	152	James Edgar.....	176	Redden	
Florella M.....	163	McCullough		Carrie L.....	161
James M.....	154	Laverne.....	163	George W R.....	161
James Moore.....	153	McGraw		Henry W.....	161
John Andrew.....	151	Judy.....	168	Jesse.....	161
John Turner.....	152	McIntosh		John T.....	161
Lucinda R.....	151	Roderick.....	199	Leonard M.....	161
Lucy.....	153	William, Gen.....	199	Lula M.....	161
Nancy Elizabeth.....	152	Meek		Marietta.....	161
Nathaniel.....	151	A B, Dr.....	196	Vivian Y.....	161
Nick Arnold.....	167	Merritt		Walter L.....	161
Nick, Mrs.....	166	H P, Mrs.....	177	Reese	
Rebecca.....	151	Miles		Ray Dean.....	191
Samantha Clara.....	153	Mary Emma.....	167	Renfroe	
Sarah Ann.....	152	Miller		Alice E.....	179
Talitha Cumi.....	153	Calvin.....	168	Richards	
William Rufus.....	151, 153	Mitchell		Alma, Mrs.....	157
William Rufus "Rock".....	151	William M, Elder.....	183	Roberts	
Willie.....	176	Moton		G H.....	178
James		Robert R.....	159	James Henry.....	178
Daniel.....	156	Murray		Richard.....	178
Mary.....	156	Ophelia.....	189	W P.....	178
Johns		Nabors		Rotten	
Douglas.....	178	T J, Prof.....	189	Ella.....	187
Kimberly Deal.....	178	Noble		P F.....	189
Jones		Maggie.....	187	Rozell	
Bias William.....	152	Norris		Ronald "Rosie".....	191
Richard.....	151	Talitha.....	160	Samuels	
Willie M.....	161	Olvier		Emma.....	161
Kellum		Dough.....	169	Sanders,	
Charlie.....	183	Ott		Justin.....	178
Frank.....	183	Doy.....	191	Sasser	
Robert, Judge.....	182	Parker		Vera.....	189
Kennealy		Mary Jane.....	179	Satterwhite	
Patrick.....	181	Maud, Mrs.....	157	J T.....	164
King		Pate		Segraves	
E F.....	194	Sarah M.....	164	Barnabus.....	151
William H, Capt.....	177	Patterson		Sevier	
Knowles		Frederick D.....	159	John.....	199
Gertha M D.....	167	Payne		Sharp	
Liles		Glen.....	191	Charles Lee.....	163
Bill.....	190	Joe.....	197	Daniel B.....	163
Lister		Perkins		Grover S.....	163
Hovie.....	191	Amanda.....	157	Herschel.....	163
Lovelace		Perry		James Hiram.....	163
Tim.....	191	Jane Amanda.....	151	Lela.....	163
Lowery		Posey		Victor F.....	163
Karen.....	168	Becky S.....	168	Sharpe	
Lowry		Ragland		Daniel Dewitt.....	162
Mark.....	190	Anna E.....	152	Jane Tomlinson.....	162
Marshall		Charles Earnest.....	152	Sheppard	
Jackie.....	190	Franklin Marion.....	152	Garry.....	191

Index

Slappey		
Beachy Murdle	178	
Smedley		
Martha Deon	160	
Thomas	160	
Smith		
Barbara Askins	168	
Charles R	168	
Charles, Mrs.....	166	
Edgar H.....	168	
Emma Elizabeth	169	
George	176	
James Bryon.....	168	
Janie.....	166	
Lewis S	168	
Mary	176	
Mary Lou	158, 165	
Virginia.....	162	
Sorrell		
Odecie S.....	163	
Spurlin		
Cecilia C	164	
Stanfield		
Bennie, Mrs.....	187	
Steele		
Marie H.....	169	
Stephens		
Catherine.....	163	
Stevens		
Leon, Mrs.....	175	
Stice		
Jeff.....	190	
Sumner		
J D	190	
Swann		
Annie Lee	163	
Taliaferro		
H E.....	200	
Tarver		
Robert S	177	
Willie King, Mrs	177	
Tillman		
Benjamin F.....	178	
Tolbert		
Dora	177	
Solomon.....	177	
Trammel		
Mark.....	191	
Tucker		
Dolly M.....	161	
Turner		
Mildred Millie	151	
Varner		
Wally.....	190	
Walcott		
Carolyn A.....	158	
Elizabeth	158	
Elizabeth Bolden	158	
Frances A	158	
William H.....	158	
Walker		
Eddie Judson	164	
Walters		
Sidney	169	
Ward		
Edna	185	
Ras	195	
Washington		
Booker T	158	
Weathering		
James "Big Chief"	191	
Whatley		
Allies.....	178	
Tressie.....	178	
Violey.....	178	
Whatley,		
Marcus	182	
White		
B F	194	
Libby H.....	169	
Whitlaw		
John.....	177	
John.....	177	
Leatha.....	178	
Whitlow (see Whitlaw)		
Williams		
Harriet V.....	166	
Wilson		
Jennifer W	169	
Wolfe		
Gerald.....	191, 194	
Wood		
Cy.....	169	
Evelyn McKinney	168	
George	169	
Woodall		
Lucy	187	
Wright		
J C	165	
Yarbrough		
Ann.....	160	
Ciscerilla.....	160	
E S.....	160	
Edmond	160	
Franklin	160	
Jeptha, Sr	160	
Jeptja	161	
Jerusha.....	160	
John	160	
Joshua	160	
Joshua, Jr	160	
Josiah.....	160	
Martha Ann.....	160	
Mary	160	
Mary Jane	160	
Moses	160	
Nancy A.....	161	
Framl	161	
Reuben.....	160	
Shem.....	160	
Silas	160	
Susan Thompson.....	160	
Thomas	160, 161	
William	160	
William C	160	
Yonce		
George	191	

GSEA Officers	ii
Guidelines for submission of articles for <i>Tap Roots</i>	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President's Letter	v
Ancestors of Dr. John Ed Mathison and Dr. George H. Mathison, Montgomery, Ala. & Auburn, Ala. by Edna Ward, Opelika, Ala.....	1
First Lieutenant Edward R "Shorty" Wren Alabama Polytechnic Football Player Goes off to Serve in World War I 26 July 1918 - The Battle of Croix Rouge Farm by Mary Lou Smith.....	14
The Tragedy of The Pepperell Bleachery and Dye Plant by Tiffany M. Hilyer	22
Singleton Family by Dianne Greene	27
Through the Years – Old Days in Chambers by Peter A. Brannon.....	45
Excerpts from "Reminiscences Of The Early Days In Chambers County" by Rev. E. G. Richards	49
Index	After p. 50

INDEX

Adams	Brown	Savanna .....25	Cletus T., Mess. Sgt. ....18
Joe F., Pvt..... 17	Clyde, PFC.....19	Corbitt	James L 1st Sgt. ....19
Margaret McGee .....6, 11	Ed, Pvt.....17	Eli 5	Dunn
Sanford N., Pvt..... 18	Homer, Pvt.....18	Cotton	Aubrey, Pvt.....18
allaw	J. A. ....29	G. W.....49	Dupree
Thomas H. 2nd Lieut. 20	Bullard	George W, .....47	Henry B., Sgt. ....18
Allen	Mary .....30, 36, 41	Craig	Edwards
Loyd, Pvt..... 17	Robert Lee Lieutenant	Elizabeth .....39	Robin, Pvt. ....19
Amerine,	General.....21	Crawford	Elliot
William H. 15	Busby	Dewey.....36	Howard C., Bn. Sgt.-Major
Andrews	Milton, Pvt.....16	Creel	.....17
J. C., Pvt. 17	Bussey	Ann Jane .....5	Elliott
Arnett	Elizabeth .....38	Elijah .....8	Grandville, Sgt. ....19
Rebecca 11	Butler	William W, Sr .....11	Fincher
Atkinson	James MBE, R.A .....16	Crick	William R., Sgt. ....18
James 9	Cain	M. L.....29	Finley
Ursula Rebecca 6	Sam E., PFC.....19	Martha Ann .....29	Hugh M.....46
Willia Maldre 9	Calahan	Crosby	Finney
Bailey	Sam, Pvt.....17	William Corp.....19	Amanda Nancy .....37
Rhoda Mae 41	Caldwell	Crowder	Elisha 35, 37, 38
Barnes	Thomas F., Pvt .....18	Lester D., Pvt. ....17	Fronnie Savannah.....30
Jesse C., Mech. 19	Calloway	Daniels	James Hiram 30, 34, 35
Barron	F. 46	LeRoy, Pvt.....17	James Hiram Jr. ....34
Sarah.....35, 38	T. 46	Davis	Melissa .....38
Batchelor	Carter	Grady W., Pvt. ....17	Frazier
Harry H., Pvt. 17	J A, Mrs.....7	James Ellis.....36	Annie .....38
Benson	Catchings	Dawson	Carlana .....38
Robert L., Pvt. 18	Euell, Pvt.....18	James.....30	Charles Patrick.....38
Berry	Chambers	Lynn, Ms .....1	Henry Lewis .....38
Bryant, Pvt. 19	Henry .....45	Rebecca Frazier .....30	John Thomas .....38
Bidez	Cheney	Thomas.....30	Louis .....38
Paul R..... 16	Prather, Pvt.....19	Dickinson	Nimrod .....21
Blair	Christian	Robert R. ....47	Robert Lee .....38
Seab 24	Charles F. (Mrs.) .....24	Sterling L.....17	William .....38
Blake	Clark	Dillard	Free
A. G. 29	Daisey .....29	Jessie M., Pvt. ....18	Isaac N, Pvt.....17
Missouri 29	Clark	Dixon	Freeman
Boddie	Belle.....29	Nelo M., Pvt. ....18	Otis C., Pvt. ....16
Henry C., Pvt. 18	Clark	Donahue	Fuller
Booker	Dora.....29	Mike .....15	John T., 1st Sgt. ....18
Dewey, Pvt..... 19	Clark	Dowling	Gay
Boutwell	James William.....36	Dempsy, Rev.....8	Eldridge, Sgt. ....19
Nancy..... 9	Clements	John .....8	Gillis
Boyd	John M, Pvt. ....19	Maldra Clyde .....3	Orene .....21
Martha Francis..... 39	Cogburn	Marion Jasper .....6	Gilmore
William T., Sgt..... 19	Frank, Corp .....16	Wesley.....6, 8	Henry L, PFC .....19
Brannon	Collins	Doyle	Glass
Peter A. 45	Arthur, Pvt. ....17	Nimrod .....45	Taylor, Pvt. ....17
Braxton	James S., Pvt. ....17	Driver	Glover
John W. 47	Cook	Kitty .....46	Eli S .....5
Breland	James J.....11	Dudley	Golden
Elijah 11	Sarah Elizabeth .....6	Sarah .....46	Bonnie Ruth.....42, 44
Levinia Ann .....6, 9, 11	Cooper	Duett	Henry, Cook.....19
Brightwell	C. B. ....23, 24, 25	John T., Pvt. ....17	John H.....42
T. C., Wag..... 17	Essie Mae.....25	Duke	Gore

Preston, Corp..... 17	James C.....37	Joseph Singleton.....34	John Wesley, Hr, Rev .....3
Goree	Hilyer	Kelly	John Wesley, Sr, Pvt .....5
Harper, Pvt..... 17	Tiffany M. ....22	Otis H., Mechanic 19	John Wesley, Sr, Pvt, Rev5
Gray	Hixon	Kenney	Malcom .....7
Tolbert, H., Pvt..... 17	Lauren.....1	Moses .....40	Mallory 1
Green	Hodge	Kidd	Marion Clyde
Leonard R., Pvt..... 18	Joe, Pvt. ....19	N. W.....48	"SI", Dr .....1
Greer	Holcombe	Webb .....46	Si Etheridge .....1
Nathan H..... 45	Hosea.....46	Kilpatrick	Vicki Joan.....1
Griffith	Holfield	Gertrude .....40	Matthews
Oliva H 9	Aisle .....47	Gus .....40	Susan .....35
Ursula Eugenia 9	Hood	Wiley W. ....40	May
Griggs	Gurvis, Pvt. ....19	Land	Chester, D., Pvt..... 18
Charlie, Pvt. 19	Howell	Howard, Rev. ....24	McCall
Henry L. 1 st Lieutenant. 21	Belinda.....43	Lane	Martha 33
Ocie O., PFC 19	Charles.....43	Henry .....49	McCarley
Royal A., Pvt..... 19	Charles Morgan .....43	Lawhorne	Willis F., PFC 19
Gullatte	Deborah.....43	Clarence M., Pvt. 18	McCarter
Frank..... 24	Kathrine .....43	Lawson	Clara J .....9
Hadaway	Hudson	Eloise .....43	McCarthy
Richard D. 17	James Madison .....42	Glen H.....43	Janet.....15
Hall	Huff	J. C. ....43	McCluskey
Mary Louise 43	Wylie C., Pvt. ....19	James R.....43	James, PFC..... 18
Hamilton	Hunter	Leslie Lucile .....43	McCollister
Robert W., Sgt. 18	John .....47	Sidney William .....43	William T., Pvt. 19
Hancock	W. A. ....46	Zdie B.....43	McDaniel
James O., PFC..... 18	Hurst	Lee	Guydie, Cook 18
Hardin	J. A. ....46	Angeline .....37	McDonald
Leo, Mechanic 19	John A. ....45, 48	Angeline B. ....32	William .....45
Harp	S. M., Mrs. ....46	Cornelia .....32	McGill
Arlen 13	Hutchins	Frances Catherine.....32	William A., Pvt. ....20
Augustine..... 34	David, Pvt., N .....19	James.....29	McGlou
Elizabeth Spradlin 13	Ingram	James Clanton .....32	James, PFC..... 18
Harris	Deborah.....24	James Elias.....32	McGraw
Robert P., Corp. 19	Donald .....23, 24	James Murdock .....32	Pete, Sgt. 19
Harrison	Donald B. ....24	Martha Ann .....29, 32, 37	McGuire
W. H., Rev. 24	Donald Dwight .....26	Mary Elizabeth.....32	Henry V., PFC..... 19
Hart	J. B. ....24	Minnie .....32	John W., Pvt. 19
Rebecca 9	J. F.....24	Nancy J. ....32	McLemore
Hassen	Lowell .....24	Queen Victoria .....32, 37	J. J. ....48
Julia..... 9	Jackson	Susan Jane .....32	McMorris
Hawkins	J. J., Rev. ....25	Thomas Jefferson .....32	Spencer J. ....50
Benjamin..... 45	Jaeckel	William David .....32	McNair
Hayes	L. E. Sergeant .....15	Lewis	Angeline .....31
John B., Pvt. 19	Johnson	Frank A., Pvt. ....17	McQueen
Hearne	Elizabeth Drusilla .....34	Loosen	Alexander 11
Ebenezer..... 47	Joe H., Pvt. ....19	Otto H., Supply Sgt. 19	Alexander, Sr .....6
Herring	Telitha.....32	Lyons	Martha Jane .....6
Shannon C., Pvt..... 17	Jones	Jesse, Mechanic..... 19	Melton
Hestley	B. H., Sr. ....24	Mangrum	William H., PFC 18
Daniel M., Bugler 19	Bryant .....23	Willie P., Pvt. 18	Meulkens
Hill	Bryant H., Jr. ....24, 26	Mann	John .....21
Alice 37	Bryant, Jr. ....24	Lorene .....42	Miller
Cephas 37	Eugene.....24	Martin	Emmett Jackson .....36
Elizabeth 37	Frank P., Sgt. ....18	Alma M. ....19	Erma Lou .....37
Jefferson 37	Jordon	Mathison	Eula Belle .....36
Malona 37	G. 46	George H, Dr.....1	Foy Dee .....36
Hill.	Jr.	John Ed, Dr .....1	Green .....36

Minnie W.....	36	Payton	Annie Louise.....	39	Doris.....	42		
Myrtle Vallie.....	36	Mary Polly.....	9	Callie M.....	39	Doris Evelyn.....	40	
Solomon.....	37	Peoples	Charles Columbus.....	34	Edgar Espy.....	41		
Thomas B.....	36	Lethann.....	31	Charles J.....	39	Elizabeth.....	31	
Milner		Petway	Dock Foye.....	39	Ernest.....	38		
Jack W., PFC.....	18	M., Rev.....	25	F. M.....	39	Feb.....	36	
Mims		Phillips	Fanny B.....	39	Francis.....	31		
Leroy, Dr.....	24	Charlie.....	41	Henry N.....	39	Frank.....	40	
Mitchell		Diane.....	41	Ida Mae.....	39	Franklin.....	27, 29, 31, 33	
Ellis.....	23	Inez.....	41	Jackson.....	39	Fred.....	41	
G. A. (Squirrel).....	23	James Ray.....	41	James Albert.....	34, 39	George.....	36	
Monk		Mary Alice.....	41	James Carl.....	39	Gracie Lee.....	40	
Everett, Pvt.....	17	Rosie Mae.....	41	John Woodson.....	39	Harvey.....	40	
Moore		Spurgeon.....	41	Kate.....	39	Hattie Estelle.....	35	
Bart B.....	47	Velma Jean.....	41	Lena.....	39	Helman R.....	31	
Morris		William Shelly.....	41	Mamie B.....	39	Henrietta.....	33	
Clay.....	1	Plant	Mary E.....	39	Hubert.....	40		
James L., Pvt.....	18	Allen L., Pvt.....	18	Polly.....	29	J. A.....	29	
Morrison		Powell	Rosa.....	39	James.....	31		
Odis, Pvt.....	18	John H., 1st. Lieut.....	16	William.....	34	James Henderson.....	41	
Mullin		Robert E., PFC.....	18	Zachary Taylor.....	34	James Henderson "Jim".....	36	
Joseph L., Pvt.....	19	Puckett	Segler		Jane.....	32		
Murray		William C., Pvt.....	17	Fanny.....	29	Jim Tom.....	29	
Ernest, Pvt.....	17	Putman	L. F.....	29	Joe.....	41		
Muse		Clyde, Pvt.....	19	Selman		John D.....	31	
Elliott H.....	47	Ragland	Mary.....	40	John Molen.....	35, 39		
Nesbett		William Oscar Wallace.....	22	Sheppard		John Wes.....	30, 36	
J. H., Rev.....	25	Ratliff	Mary Jane.....	40	Joseph.....	27, 29, 30		
Newby		Edgar, Sgt.....	20	Sikes		Joseph Johnson.....	35, 40	
Edward C., Pvt.....	18	Ray	Sarah Ann.....	8	Joseph Leonard.....	40		
Newman		Cecil B.....	23	Sims		Joseph M.....	29	
Julius N., Pvt.....	20	Lee, Corp.....	20	James C., Pvt.....	18	Josephine.....	33	
Newsome		Monteigne.....	1	Singleton		Lavenia E.....	29	
Chester, Pvt.....	19	Renfro	Clarence M., Mess Sgt.....	20	Modena.....	29		
Niece		Rice	Mary.....	27	Singleton			
Barbara Caroline.....	32	Irvin F., PFC.....	20	Mary.....	27	Lettie.....	36	
O'Hara		Richards	E. G.....	46	Singleton			
Ben, Pvt.....	19	E. G.....	46	Mary.....	37	Lillie Mae.....	41	
O'Neal		Evan G.....	47	Singleton		Lilly A.....	35	
Amanda E.....	9	Richardson	Rebecca.....	11	Mary.....	37		
Oliver		Robinson	John, Sgt.....	18	Singleton			
Archie C., Pvt.....	19	John, Sgt.....	18	Guy William.....	41	Lorna.....	40	
Orr		William C.....	47	Singleton		Luther Emmet.....	41, 42	
Archie D., Pvt.....	18	Ross	Addie/Annie F.....	40	Maggie Rosannah.....	36		
John Herbert.....	3	Carter.....	23, 24	Alvin Fletcher.....	40	Martha.....	27, 30, 33, 35, 38	
Roland, Pvt.....	18	Carter Lee.....	25, 26	Amanda.....	40	Martha A.....	29	
Owens		Mary P.....	26	Angeline.....	31	Martha Ann.....	29, 31, 32, 37	
Frances.....	36	Salter	Joe W., Pvt.....	20	Anna Pearl.....	35	Marvin.....	40
Robert E., PFC.....	18	Joe W., Pvt.....	20	Audra.....	40	Mary.....	27, 29, 32, 33	
Parker		Sandlin	Ross		29	Mary (Patty).....	30, 34	
Calvin D., Pvt.....	17	Sollie B.....	37	Addie/Annie F.....	40	Mary Alma.....	41, 42	
Tom, Pvt.....	18	Richard T., Sgt.....	18	Alvin Fletcher.....	40	Mary Ann.....	31	
Parrish		Sargent	Lord, PFC.....	18	Amanda.....	40	Mary Elizabeth.....	31, 40
Sollie B.....	37	Seay	Anna.....	39	Angeline.....	31	Mary Jane.....	30, 34
Patterson		Anna.....	39	Curtis Leon.....	40	Mary S.....	30, 34	
Byron, PFC.....	19					Mary Victoria.....	36	
Harvey R., Pvt.....	19					Mathew M.....	36	
Robert Early.....	37					Matthew Madison.....	41	
						Milledge S.....	35	
						Missouri.....	31	
						Myra.....	30	
						Pleas.....	36	

Ransom.....27, 29, 38	John Thomas.....32	Mary Ann.....11	Catharine.....31
Ransom D. ....32	Leman Duel.....38, 42	Windal .....11	Lethann .....31
Richard.....31	Leonia Syrenia .....38, 42	Terrell	Williams
Robert James .....41	Letha Adelia.....38, 42	Clarence T., Bugler.....20	Bamma Belle .....36, 41
S. S. ....29	Malissa Frances .....43	Thomas	David Mason .....36
Samuel.....36	Margalisa .....38	Amos .....25	Elijah.....36
Solomon .....27, 32	Mary .....29	Jesse .....23	Hezekiah.....30
Solomon Mason29, 30, 35	Micken.....32	Jessie J. ....24, 25	Jessie V., Pvt. ....18
Solomon S.....31	Newton.....32	Lillian .....25	John B., Pvt.....19
Susan A. ....31	Richard .....32	Sarah F.....25	Lola.....39
Taylor.....33	Richard Isom.....37	Thomaston	Mary Ann.....30
Thomas .....27, 29, 33	Robert Lee .....43	Thomas, Pvt.....18	Robert, Pvt. ....18
Thomas J.....30, 35	Sallie .....38, 42	Thompson	Williamson
Thomas Jefferson .....38	Sidney.....38, 42	Herman W., Captain ....18	Eli 27, 29, 33, 34
Thomas W.....31	Susser .....38	James.....45, 48	Fanny.....33
William.....31, 33, 35, 36	Thelma Frances .....43	Trammell	Lula.....33
William Benjamin .....33	Thomas.....43	John .....47	Mary .....29, 34
William Bennett27, 29, 31	Speir	Tucker	Mary "Polly" .....34
William Harrison .....35, 40	Byrd Booker .....9	Lois .....24	Mary Ann.....27
William Henry .....41	Spire	Turner	Mattie Noll .....33
William J. ....30	Caroline .....33	Frank T., Pvt.....20	Rosa .....33
Willie Clanton .....35	Spradlin	Samuel B.....47	Simeon .....27, 29, 33
Smith	Elizabeth Irene.....13	Vann	Simion .....29
Dallas B. Major.....15	Squires	John D., Corp. ....20	Thomas J.....47
Dallas H., Major .....16	Sidney.....46	Wade	Winters
Emmett P, 1st. Lieut. ..16	Stanfield	Robert Earl, Rev.....24	Eddie, PFC.....20
Gene and Betty.....13	Charles D. ....17	Walker	Wood
Joe, Pvt. ....18	Martha.....40	Beverly.....47	Wiley H., Corp. ....20
Julia Ann .....35	Mary C. ....40	Louise W .....10	Wooten
Mary Lou.....14	William .....40	Wallace	Red .....23
Robie V., Pvt. ....19	Starns	Hugh M., Sgt.....20	Wren
Virgil .....13	P. F.....49	Walters	E. B. Dr. and Mrs.....14, 15
Smith,	Starr	Joan, Miss.....1	Edward R. Capt. 14, 15, 16
Dallas B. Major.....20	J. W.....47	Ward	Mary Virginia .....15
Snell,	Stearns	Gene .....3	Wright
Wilfred Manonia Martin	Paul F.....47	James, Pvt.....18	Eliza .....7
.....12, 13	Stevens	Warren	Levin.....7
Sowell	Nancy Elizabeth .....35	Morrell S., Pvt.....16	Tabitha .....7
Charles Michael .....44	Stevenson	Wasson	Yarborough
Spear	Vivian Irene.....40	Annis Stinson.....10	James L., Pvt. ....17
Augustus Peyton.....6	Stokes	Watts	Yarbrough
Mary Margaret .....3	Martha.....8	George O., Pvt. ....20	Elizabeth Irene .....13
Paden Hilery .....6, 9	Story	Weeks	Sara Smith .....13
Thomas J.....4	E. W. ....47	Louana.....37	Steve Darrow.....13
Spears	Elmore J., Sgt. ....17	Weldon	Willie .....13
Abner .....32	Walter C., Sgt.....17	Frances .....33, 34	Young
Albert.....32	Straughn	Westmoreland	John W., PFC.....20
Anna Gwen .....43	isa Ola.....4	Mark .....47	Youngblood
Christie .....44	Leroy M .....6	Whaley	Amy J. ....37
Colleen.....44	Leroy Marion .....11	Eva Lee .....37	David B. ....37
Curtis .....44	Travis Wendall, Sgt .....6	Isaac .....37	Elizabeth (Lizzie).....37
Curtis Lee.....44	Sullivant	Nonie Pearl.....37	Jacob .....37
Edna.....43	Huey B. ....36	Whatley	James T.....37
Etta .....38	Tant	Albert B., Corp. ....20	John William .....37
Gloria Jean .....43	Orbie, Pvt.....19	Albert Barron.....20	Martha .....37
Henry .....32	Taylor	T. A., Mr. and Mrs.....20	Zufferey
James.....32	James C., Pvt.....19	Theodore Adolphus .....20	Lisa Seibert .....9
Jasper.....32, 38	Mary .....6	Whittle	

GSEA Officers	ii
Guidelines for submission of articles for <i>Tap Roots</i>	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President's Letter	v
A Few Members of the Harrington Family of Chambers County, Alabama by Edna Ward and Tom Fort	51
History of County Line Baptist Church, Russell Co. Ala. Submitted by Tom Fort.....	57
County Line Church Record 1872 – 1902 Transcribed by Edna Ward	59
Good Hope Church Submitted by Tom Fort.....	71
Three of East Alabama's Finest Among 36 from Alabama Who Gave Their Lives in Afghanistan (Operation Enduring Freedom) by Tom Fort.....	72
Finney Family by Dianne Greene.....	74
Southern Christian Advocate Death and Obituary Notices 1867-1878 by Mary Lou Smith.....	92
An Important South Carolina Resource: SCMAR	100
Index	After p. 100

<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
A		Barnette		Wiley	57
Adams		John Blalock	94	Dawson	
C T	61	Lucy F. Moore	94	John E.	57
E	59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67	Barron		Dial	
G	68	Elizabeth Folk	90	Eunice Lucille	82
L	62, 68	Hiram/Hyrum	75, 90	Dismukes	
L C	63, 64, 65, 66	James Hiram	76, 90	Nancy Elizabeth Waller	97
Nancy	68	Sarah	75, 76, 77, 78, 90	Dodson	
Nancy E	61, 65	William H.	90	Laben M.	57
Robert	61	Barrow		Dominey	
S	65	Lucy J.	96	Vera Mocie	87, 88
W L	64	William & Mary A. F.	96	Willie Mae	88
William M.	57	Bates		Duffie	
Wm G.	61	Andrew & Nancy	96	Elder D F	69
Wm N.	62	Baugh		F	69
Aldredge		Ada R.	94	Duke	
Clark	57	Jas. E.	94	N. S. & Margaret	96
Aldridge		Billingslea		Duncan	
C	59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69	Cyrus	91	Bryant	56
Clark	60	Mary C.	91	<hr/>	
J K	62, 66, 67, 68	Black		E	
James K	64	C. B.	98	Edward	
Martha	62, 64	Frances A.	98	Charles	83
N	59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69	Blount		Henry	79
Nathan	62, 65	Sallie A.	92	James	76
Reuben/Ruben	56, 57	Bond		Johnnie	78
Alexander		Curry Irene	79	Thomas	78
Elsie	82	G.	80	Ellison	
Lela	80	Lena	79	Jackson Davis	99
Mamie	80	Richard Ellison	80	James E.	99
Martha	84	Thomas Harrison	79	James Edwin	99
Othello	82	Thomas J.	79	John Key	99
Thelon	82	Woodie Anderson	79	Mary E.	99
Alexandra		Bonner		Sarah C.	99
Mary	65	Atwilda Godwin	95	Emfinger	
Allen		Bostick		Talitha Gabetha A.	53
Charles	86	Elizabeth	93	Eugene	
Fannie Elizabeth Harris	92	Boykin		Jessie	79
Henrietta Flournoy	81	S. B.	99	Everett	
James	61	Brandon		John Bessie Barnett	94
L	60, 63	Thomas	51	<hr/>	
Leeland	57	Brockman		F	
Mary	92	G. M. T.	92	Fannin	
Thomas	92	Brooks		Clarence	84
William C.	92	Henry	97	Lois N.	84
Armstrong		Minnie Ruth	88, 89	Lovie Louise	84
Mary	77	Broom		Nancy Virginia	84
Arrington		Mary Alice Waller	97	Tom G.	81
Lena	78	Burney		Fannins	
Atchley		William V.	95	Henry Jackson	81
Dwight	86	Butler		Tom G.	81
John	86	J G	59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69	Farr	
John Jones	86	J S	59	Matilda	52
Terry Winston	86	John G.	57	William	51
<hr/>		Milly	59	Fears	
B		Byrd		C	67
Barnes		John	95	Catharine A.	94
Lille Barnette	94	Nancy	95	J.	94
<hr/>		Walter T.	95	Ferguson	
<hr/>		William	95	F G	96
<hr/>		<hr/>		Mary C.	96
<hr/>		C		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Cadenhead		<hr/>	
<hr/>		James	56	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Callaway		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Francis	56	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Carver		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Sarah	95	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Cato		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Eliza Martin	99	<hr/>	
<hr/>		P. W.	99	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Chandler		<hr/>	
<hr/>		L A E	60	<hr/>	
<hr/>		M E	60	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Mary	66	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Mary E	62	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Chatfield		<hr/>	
<hr/>		George & Mary	91	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Church		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Beauler	60	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Clarke		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Elijah	51	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Clough		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Mary E.	53	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Colly		<hr/>	
<hr/>		J. H.	71	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Colquitt		<hr/>	
<hr/>		William T.	57	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Corley		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Willis	62	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Coxwell		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Grace	89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Jerry Wayne	89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Jimmy Lee	89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Nellie W.	89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Otis Lee	86, 88, 89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Sarah R.	89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		William C.	86, 88, 89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Willie/Willis Wesley	86, 89	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Woodrow Alton	86	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Crawford		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Elisha G. & Nancy	96	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Stephen Jasper	98	<hr/>	
<hr/>		William G.	96, 97	<hr/>	
<hr/>		William Gordon	97	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Culberson		<hr/>	
<hr/>		David B.	56	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Cummings		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Maggie Soloma Godwin	95	<hr/>	
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
<hr/>		D		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Darnell		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Veda	81	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Darwin		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Nancy	53	<hr/>	
<hr/>		David		<hr/>	
<hr/>		F C	61, 62, 63, 64	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Davis		<hr/>	
<hr/>		Elaine	85	<hr/>	
<hr/>		John	62, 63	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Mary Catharine	96	<hr/>	

Finney	Tom.....56	E	60, 61, 63	Kathrine.....	87
Amanda Nancy .76, 77, 79, 80, 84, 88	Foster	Hall		Hurt	
Annie Mae.....80, 84	Joseph W. ....96	Hugh A. & S. A.....91		Jane Harriet	98
Archie Lee	Sarah.....96	Jessie Alexander	91	Jane Harriet McTyeire	94
Charles	Fullerton	Lula Lee.....91		William C.	99
Daughter	Fletcher.....65	Mary Louise	87	William Chappel	98
Dorothy.....80	Florence.....62, 65	Hameter		Wm. C.....94, 98	
Elisha.....74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90	<hr/>	Elizabeth.....96		<hr/>	
Elisha Finney John.....79	G	Joel.....96		J	
Estelle	Ganus	Hammock		Jackson	
Eusebia.....80, 84	Ruth	Wm. H.....95		Elizabeth.....82, 85, 86	
Fletcher	Gibson	Haralson		Herman	88
Florine.....83	Wiley J.....94	Elizabeth	100	Mary Elizabeth Armstrong..	77
Frances A. Mary	Godwin	Herndon	100	Patsy Elizabeth	82
Fronnie Savannah	Benjamin Franklin	Harrington		Jenrette	
Hiram	Columbus Vastine	Drury	51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 70	Albert W.	72
Hiram Righteous	James Cicero	Drury Jr	52	Kevin Michael	72
James Costello	Pierce Pleasant	Henry.....54		Johnson	
James H.....76	Sarah Pleasant Caver	Jeptha	53, 54	Penny	90
James Hiram76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90	Golden	John	54	Thomas & Mary.....	98
James Larry	Bonnie Ruth	John Thomas.....	55	Joiner	
James Letcher	John H.	Lucretia.....	54, 55	Carl	78
Jerry W.	Thelma.....84	Mary	54	Edward Eugene	78
Jesse Lee	Gordon	Mary J. R.	55	Helen Irene.....	78
John.74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89	D. A.	William	54	John M.....	78
John Wesley.....85	Thomas.....94	William D.....	54, 55, 56, 60	Joseph M.	79
Joseph.....83	Gorham	Y. D.	52, 53, 70, 71	Jones	
Joseph E.	D F	Young Drury.....	51, 53	Lula.....80	
Joseph Richard	E A	Harrington, Drury Jr	52	<hr/>	
Lois.....82	M C	Harris		K	
Lois Ann.....86	Mahala.....66	Absalom Smith.....	92	Kenney	
Lucinda.....76, 78, 79	Manassa.....61, 63	Brittan Dixon	92	Andrew.....81, 82	
Lucy.....83, 87, 88	Graham	Edmund Jackson	92	Andrew Leslie	85, 88
Lucy Ann.....78	Susannah	Edmund Smith	92	Benj. Fletcher	81, 85
Ludica.....77, 82	Grauberry	Frances Godwin Hall.....	92	Burnice Brunson	81, 85
Lula Juliet	Thomas	Joe H.....92		Dent	82
Mattie	Greathouse	Joseph Henry	93	Dent Brazzell	85
Melissa..78, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89	Ann	Hasleteen		Faye.....88	
Melissa A. M.....76	Bruce.....88	Ralph	78	Fletcher Ray.....	88
Melvina Lucretia	Clara V.	T.	100	Fronnie Savannah Finney ...	82
Melvinia Lucretia.....77	Glenn	Tolbert & Parthena T.	100	Gary Lamar.....	88
Murrell	Joy	Head		Gennie Mae.....	81
Myrtle Elizabeth.....82, 85	Obie Bruce	Bessie Ruth	89	Glennie Mae.....	85
Nancy	Richard C.....87, 88	Hearn		Harry S.....88	
Pearl Lucretia	Richard Carlton	L C	59	Larry S.....88	
Pearler	Rudolph	R T	62	Lizzie Lola.....81, 85	
Quitman.....77, 82, 85, 86	Thomas Glenn.....84, 87	William	62	Mandy Melvinna	81, 85
Ruth	Green	Henderson		Mattie Lou	81, 85
Sarah.....90	Laura W.....98	William	51, 56	Moses James	81, 85, 88
Sarah A. Elizabeth	Sallie Albert.....98	Hervy		Norma Janell	88
Sylvester.....77, 80, 85	Stacy Andru.....72	J. J.	97	Ronnie Brunson	88
William.....84	Greene	Hightower		Virginia Dianne	88
William Elisha.....77, 80	Dianne	Asbury W. & Sarah F.....	98	Walter Jefferson	81
William Letcher	Gregory	James T.....98		Waymon Eugene	88
Willie Lee	John G.....70	Holcomb		Whitfield	82
<hr/>	Griggs	Brent H.	91	William Thomas.....81, 85	
H	John W.....66	Holland		Key	
Hadaway	<hr/>	Tabitha	99	Henry.....99	
Brandon Eugene	H	Houston		Judith George	99
73	Hadaway	Charles.....79		Kilpatrick	
Hagerman	Elizabeth.....90	Howell		Estella.....86, 89	
	Fort	Belinda.....87		Pearlie Jewell.....83, 87	
		Charles Morgan	87	Kitrell	
		Deborah.....87			

D W	69	Anderson	80	N	Owsley			
G A	69	Callie	80		Arthur Lawson	88		
<hr/>			Casper		80	Carolyn Ann	88	
L		Lola	80		William B.	95	Catherine Eulene	88
Lambert		Lorene	80, 84, 88		Nichols		Dorothy Cleo	88
Brenda	89	Mary Virginia	83, 87		Joel	56, 70	Essie Eugenia	88
Carl	86	May Belle	80		Nobles		Franklin Delano	88
Doris Eugenia	86	Martin			T. L. & H.	96	Grady Lawrence	88
Douglas Wesley	86	Jemima	92		Norman		Horace Vernon	88
Ealon	86, 89	Jemima (Hall)	92		Dorothy Mae	84	Jasper Woodrow	88
Janie	89	Matthews		Roy R.	84	Linda Joyce	88	
Marcia	89	Clara A.	92	William Lee	84	Lucius O'Neal	88	
Mattie	80	Edmund Harris	92	Northrop		Margaret Jo	88	
Nellie	86	John S.	92	Elizabeth	54	Robert Carey	88	
Nellie S.	83, 88, 89	John Smith	92	Norton		Sarah Lucille	88	
Nettie	86, 89	William Henry	92	Joseph H.	71	William Winfield	88	
Nettie Olia	83, 86	McCain		Norwood		<hr/>		
Thomas	89	Mary	62	James M.	91	P		
Thomas Madison	83, 86, 89	McCoy		<hr/>			Palmer	
Thomas Wesley	83, 86	Mary	66	O		Jonathan & Dorothy	94	
Lambs		McCurdy		Oliver		Peabody		
Willie Mae	84	Mary Jane Harris	92	Fernanda Jacinto	100	M. Chas	98	
Landers		McDonald		J. Percival	100	Pearson		
M R	65	Ann L.	90	Jessie F.	100	John M.	99	
Madison R	64	McGehee		P. J.	100	Susan H.	99	
Lawson		Hattie E.	97	Owen		Walter Raleigh	99	
Eloise	87	M. B.	97	C T	60	Perkins		
Glen H.	87	McGinty		Washington	54	John & Tabitha	97	
J. C.	87	Washington	54	McGraw		Persons		
James R.	87	S C	61, 67	S C	61, 67	Prudence	98	
Leslie Lucile	87	McTyeire		Elizabeth Amanda	98	Petty		
Sidney William	87	Elizabeth Amanda	98	Jane Harriet	98	Rachel	51	
Zadie B.	87	John	98, 99	John & Elizabeth	94, 98	Pickens		
Linures		Lawrence	99	John	98, 99	Andrew	51	
Leona	66	Lawrence	99	John & Elizabeth	94, 98	Pollard		
Lockhart		Lawrence	99	John	98, 99	James	97	
J C	63, 69	McTyre		John & Elizabeth	94, 98	Pool		
J E	61, 62, 64, 65, 67	Jane	99	John	98, 99	Pherby	90	
John D	65	Meadows		John	98, 99	Pope		
L E	59, 60	A	60, 63	John	98, 99	Burrell	97	
W E		B N	60, 68	John	98, 99	Sarah	97	
	63	J A	68	John	98, 99	Powers		
Lord		L A	68	John	98, 99	Edward	98	
Beulah Mae	86, 89	L E	68	John	98, 99	Edward Peabody	98	
Fay	89	M E	62	John	98, 99	<hr/>		
Henry Herbert	78	P	57	John	98, 99	R		
Mildreth Eugene	86	Meniffee		John	98, 99	Ragsdale		
Rulene	89	Wm. M.	91	John	98, 99	Sidney Tyrone	88	
Samuel	86	Michael		John	98, 99	Raiford		
Samuel Clinton	86	Charles	88	John	98, 99	C	93	
Samuel Wooden	86, 89	Mims		John	98, 99	Campbell	93	
Talmage	89	Josie E.	91	John	98, 99	Elizabeth Walker Bostick	93	
Talmage Madison	86, 89	Mitchell		John	98, 99	Morris	93	
Lyle		Robert	92	John	98, 99	Ramsey		
Artemisia Jemison Wheat	94	Montgomery		John	98, 99	Jas & Mary E.	94	
Dilmus	94	Mary Achsah	94	John	98, 99	Rape		
Katherine Reid	94	T. F.	94	John	98, 99	Peter & Elizabeth	100	
Thomas Gibson	94	Moore		John	98, 99	Revel		
<hr/>			James Seaborn	97	John	J L	65, 66, 67, 68, 69	
M		Spencer	95	John	98, 99	L	66	
Mahaffey		Susana Graham	95	John	98, 99	Reynolds		
Foy	88, 89	William Osborn	95	John	98, 99	Herbert	95	
Mann				John	98, 99	Ridley		

Robert.....71	Etta.....78	Swift	Thomas Jefferson.....97
Roberts	J. B. ....83	William T.....57	Ward
Florence.....65	James.....78		Andrew J.....55
Robertson	James Henry.....83	<hr/>	Catharine.....90
Matthews.....92	Jasper.....78, 83	T	Edna.....58
Sarah Rebecca.....92	Leman Duel.....78, 83, 87	Tatum	Warren
Roby	Leonia.....83, 86, 88, 89	Sarah.....96	Helen Matt Moore.....95
Z D.....59, 60, 61	Leonia Syrenia.....78, 83	W. G. and N.....96	White
Ross	Letha.....79	Taylor	Emma.....97
B. B.....97	Letha S.....77	Elizabeth Fredonia.....79	Marlin.....97
Rushing	Margalisa Alza.....78	K.....69	Whitman
J. K.....100	Mary Lavonia.....78	L.....63, 64, 65	E M.....60
Russell	Mary Singleton.....84	Lafayette.....62, 64	Fletcher.....65
J. M.....52, 70	Melissa Frances.....83, 87	Tennyson	Mary.....66
James M.....71	Melvin.....83	Arrilla H.....96	Whitten
<hr/>	Michen.....83	Samuel.....96	Julia.....98
S	Micken.....77, 78, 83, 84	Thomas	Wicks
Scott	Otis Ray.....83	Hannah.....100	Eva.....61
Juston.....66	Richard.....77, 79, 80	John Hughes.....100	Wiggins
Seaborn	Robert Lee.....83, 87	Thompson	G. R.....99
Bonnie Clare.....88	Sallie.....77, 80, 88	James.....70	Williams
Lula Mae.....88	Sally.....84	Job & Julia.....96	B. S.....93
Solon Samuel.....88	Sidney.....78, 83, 87	Laura Julia.....96	Henrietta M.....93
Segrest	Stephenson Duel.....83	Thornton	J. D.....70
Amy Denise.....85	Susser.....78	Reuben.....56	Mary Ann.....77
Angela.....86	Thelma Frances.....87	Timmerman	Williamson
Annette.....86	Thomas.....78, 83, 87	B. H.....70	Mary Unknown Singleton...83
Charles Waller.....85	Spencer	F. W.....70	Wilson
Silas	Franklin.....70	Toney	B. H.....70
Ollie Belle.....85	Stanfield	Emma.....61	Brother.....70
Singleton	Dovard.....81	Trammel	Sicily Coke.....91
Joseph.....77	Dovard Mathis.....85	Miss Irene.....97	Thomas.....91
Marth.....84	George Lawrence.....85	Traywick	Wimberley
Martha.....77, 80, 81, 82, 84	Ida Mae.....85	Hiram.....96	Henrietta A.....93
Mary.....77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84	Jane.....79	Turner	Wolf
Mary Polly.....80	John Dewey.....85	Katie.....79	Philip.....100
Unknown.....83	Martha.....81	Mary.....94	Susan E.....100
Smith	Mary Jane.....79	Thos. B & Ann.....94	Wright
Mary Lou.....91	Wilbur Burnice.....85	Willie Harris.....99	Julius Wilmot.....97
W.....62, 63	William Henry.....79		
W E.....67	Stanford	<hr/>	Y
W. W. & Mary W.....94	Elizabeth B.....95	Wadsworth	Yarbrough
Williamson.....61	Frank.....95	Eli 71	J. F.....93
Spears	Thomas.....95	Waller	James W.....93
Anna Gwinn.....87	Stewart	Ann A.....96	
Christie.....87	George.....93	Ann Alvaniah Tatum.....97	
Colleen.....87	Robert.....70	George T.....97	
Curtis.....83, 87	Story	John Edward.....97	
Edna.....83, 87	Josephine E.....96	Leila.....97	
Emma Marion ...78, 83, 87, 88	Swearingen	T. T.....96	
	Belle.....94		
	T. & N.....94		

Table of Contents

GSEA Officers	ii
Guidelines for submission of articles for <i>Tap Roots</i>	ii
GSEA Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President's Letter	v
The Reese Family and The Hopewell/Reese Cemetery by Tiffany Hilyer	101
A Call to Loyalty By Sid Harden	116
County Line Church Record 1872 – 1902, Part II Contributed by Edna Ward	123
Bible Records, Isaac B. Skipper Family contributed by Sid Harden	143
Little Unknown Cemeteries in Russell: Thomas Family Cemetery by Tom Fort	145
Old Stowe Cemetery by Norman Satterwhite	148
Index	After p. 150

INDEX

Adair	103	Bailey		Calhoun	
Adams		Jane	146	John C.....	116
Ben	129	Bennett		Cameron	
C J	141	Acie.....	136	Tom.....	143
Carrie.....	134, 135, 138, 141	Benton		Capel	
Cassie	130	G D.....	135, 136, 137	Naomi	146
Doin.....	138	Bernhard		Carter	
Dorin	133	Elizabeth Frances Speer...	113	Margaret Brunson.....	113
E	124–140	Berryhill		Mary Dickson	112
Eldridge	131–133, 138, 140	John D.....	149	Robert	113
Gain	132	Bevens		William.....	110, 112
Grim	130	Catherine Sharpe.....	102	William.....	106
J B	130	Birdsong		Cherry	
J S	128, 131, 132, 133	Isaac.....	143, 144	Caroline Crenshaw.....	111
Jane	127	Black		Charles Henry.....	105
Jenie	138	Caroline Ellis	108	Charles Storey	105, 107
Julia	127, 138	Blakely		Charlotte Elmore.....	111
L	124, 126, 128	Louisa Wallis.....	114	David Alvin	111
L A.....	133	Blalock		David Elihu	105
L C.....	123–142	Mary	125	Edward B.....	107
L S.....	135	Bledsoe		Ida Ely.....	107
Lewis A	132		F 130	James Alvin	103–111
Lynn.....	125	Bowden		James Alvin II.	107
M E	133	Catherine Cherry	107	Mary Eliz. Reese.....	106–112
Madison	127	Boykin		Mary Storey Harris...	107, 108
Mamie	138	Samuel L.	146	Mary Story Reese.....	103
	R 129	Brevard		Mattie Porter	107
Sid.....	140	Ephriam	102	Miss Copeland	107
W R...137, 138, 139, 141, 142		Bridges		Mrs. Outcoul.....	107
W S	128–141	George R.....	115	Nathaniel H.	107
Willie	130	Margaret Wilson.....	115	Robbie.....	107
Aldridge		Brown		Robert Madison	111
Bettie.....	129	Victoria Elvira.....	146	Sallie Wright.....	107
Hattie	130, 133	Buchanan		Samuel	102, 105, 106, 107
J K	123–132	Garnett	121	Susan Harris	107
James K.....	127, 133, 134	Burdett		Susan P. Reese .	102, 106, 107
Julia	127	Annie Ellis	108	Thomas	107
K	128, 130, 131	Burgess		Thomas Reese.....	107
L G	123	Annie	120	William C.....	105, 107
Mattie.....	127, 133	Butler		Clapp	
Mollie	127, 133	Griff	132, 134	William.....	145
N	123–130	Griffin	134, 136, 137	Clark	
Nathan.....	125, 126, 127, 128	J G	123, 125	Nancy Wallace	114
Sallie.....	130, 133	Byrd		Priscilla Doyle Tucker	114
Alexander		Mary Alexander Story.....	111	Rhoda Stanley	113
John McKnitt	104	Caldwell		Thomas	114
Joseph McKnitt.....	104	Ruth Sharpe.....	102	Clayton	
Amonds				Dowling Eufaula.....	146
Ellen.....	140				

Cleaveland		
Margaret Buford Speer ...	113	
Clerk		
Nathan Aldridge	125, 126	
Clrk		
Nathan Aldridge	126	
Collier		
Georgia	107	
Mary	107	
William	107	
Combs		
Kate Summers	114	
Connor		
Elizabeth.....	145	
Cook		
R. E.	118, 122	
Cooper		
Baby	107	
Benjamin Alston	107	
Benjamin Yancey.....	107	
Camdie	107	
Cicero Jane Morris	107	
Compie	107	
Jimmy	107	
Samuel.....	107	
Corley		
E	124	
W	123, 124	
Corpew		
James.....	112	
Samuel.....	112	
Coulter		
Alice Weatherly	114	
Allen Finnasse Jackson ..	120	
Eula.....	120	
Fred	120	
Harold S.....	121	
Harrison Thomas.....	120	
Joe	120	
Leonard	120	
Martha	121	
Martha Whittington .	119, 120	
Pearce	120	
Sara Jane	120	
Wiley	119	
Wiley H.....	120, 121	
Wiley Harrison.....	117	
William Edward Marion ..	119	
Crawford		
Mary Ellis.....	108	
Minnius	140	
Crockett		
Clyde	143	
Croft		
Alston Benjamin	107, 108	
Annie Cordelia	107	
Annie E. Reese	107	
Capt. Edward	107, 108	
Cordelia H. Reese	107, 112	
Cordelia Reese.....	107, 108	
Edwin Clarence	107	
George.....	107, 109	
George Edward.....	108	
George N.	106, 108	
George Newton	108	
George Richard.....	107	
Ley Ledger	108	
Margaret Reese	108	
Mary Morris.....	107, 108	
Susan Reese.....	107, 108, 112	
Cromwell		
Oliver	104	
David		
Evolin	124	
F C.....	123, 124	
Davis		
Jefferson	104	
Dickson		
Ailever	108	
Charles.....	108	
Edward	108	
Louis Foster	108	
Lula L.....	108	
Martha Moore.....	108	
Martha Morris.....	108	
Mollie.....	108	
Moses Alexander	108	
Stephen Roe	108	
Downing		
Edmond	114	
Mary Marshall	114	
Duffie/Duffy		
D F.....	123–132	
D S.....	127, 128	
East		
Phyllis	145	
Ellis		
Andrew	108	
Langdon	108	
Margaret Ann Reese	108, 112	
Samuel Jeter	108	
Emerson		
Lillie Bee Cherry.....	107	
Erwin		
Matilda Sharpe	102	
Everitt		
Jane Wiseman	113	
William	113	
Fairburn		
Selena Mira Wallis	114	
Farris		
Catherine Augusta Reese	112	
Fears		
C	128, 135	
Carrie	138, 140	
S B	127–142	
S C	136	
Sam	128, 133	
Findley		
William.....	102	
Fort		
Tom.....	145	
Fuller		
Abner Bratcher	149	
Infants.....	149	
Fussell		
Kathleen Coulter	120	
Garlington		
H W	138, 139	
Garrett		
Mattie	130–141	
Garrison		
Ann Henley	108	
Gatewood		
Burrell T.	146	
Elizabeth	146	
Emma Eunice	146	
Joseph	146	
Louise.....	146	
Mary Jane	146	
Philip	146	
George		
Margaret C. Ellis.....	108	
George Reese	105, 112	
Georgia		
Woovil.....	124	
Gillespie		
Cabel/Caleb Garrison	108	
Charity Aravilla.....	108	
Ezekiel Stanley	108	
Henry P.	108	
John Patterson.....	108	
Joseph Lumpkin	108	
Lola Jones.....	108	

Martha Missouri.....	108	Herrige		Lee	
Mary Josephine	108	Veta	132	Robert E.	104, 116, 122
Sarah Stanley.....	113	Holcombe		Lewis	
Glawson		Francis Wallis.....	114	W P.....	139
Virginia C. Weatherly	114	Holiday		Lindsay	
Glover		Charles Augustus	108	Alef Catherine	146
Anna Storey Reese	111	Ida.....	108	Jane.....	145
Gordon		Marie A. Maria Deloach...	108	Mary J.	146
Amerett	142	Hood		Lindsey	
Jacob	113	Mary A. Reese.....	111	Alef C.....	146
Rhoda Ledbetter Stanley.	113	Hudson		John.....	145
Gorham		F T.....	132, 133	Richard Everett	146
L S.....	133	H	133	Lockhart	
Laurie	140	I H	133	Delta	136, 137, 139
Leila	132	John Preston.....	135	Dottie	130
Harden		T	132	E N.....	142
Eliga	143	T H	133	Garnett.....	138
Elijah.....	144	Huling		J	130
Sid.....	116, 121, 143	John B	130	J D	124
Harper		Huling		J E.....	123-138
Mary Croft	108	John Burden.....	136	James	137, 140
Harris		Huling		John.....	128-132
Edwin Handy	108	J B	141	John C.....	123
James Tasker	103	Hunter.		John E.....	123, 132
Louisa	108	Sophonria Speer	113	L W	123, 124
Mary Joanna Reese	103	Jack		Lee	130, 134-137
Nathaniel.....	103, 108, 110	Captain James.....	103	Louetta.....	136
Reese	108	Jenkins		Louette.....	130, 137
Robert	103	Emma.....	130	Lourette	136, 137, 139
Sidney.....	103	Johnson		Pinkie	130, 138
Susan Polk	103	Andrew	117, 122	Poke	130, 136, 140, 141
Susan Polk Reese.....	103-111	C	133	Polk	132, 133, 141
Thomas Reese	103	C S.....	133, 134, 135	S A	132
Harvey		S C.....	134, 135	S H.....	139
Isaac Newton.....	108	S L	135	S L.....	137
Jette Reese	108	King		T W.....	126-139
Rebecca Reese	108, 111	Margaret Simpson	113	Thomas	134
Hearn		Kittrell		Long	
Nora	142	D	128, 129	W D	142
Veta	134, 136, 138, 141	J	131	Lyon	
Hendrick		Lanier		Anna Donna	109
Laura Annie Cherry.....	107	Elijah Frank	107, 109	Early Edward Jr.	109
Henry		Lafayette.....	109	Early Edward Sr.....	109
David Patrick	103	Mary Elizabeth Cherry	113	Elizabeth Knox	109
Mr. Unknown	103	Susan Eliz. Cherry	107, 109	Elizabeth L. Croft.....	108, 109
Patrick	103	William Campbell	109	George Croft	109
Reese.....	103	Ledbetter		Nathan	109
Ruth Elizabeth Reese.....	103	Daniel	113	Marion	
Thomas.....	103	Eliza McKinley.....	110	William Edward.....	119, 121
		Nancy.....	113	Martin	
				John.....	102

McAlister		Phillips	
Nancy Simpson.....	113	R. W.	149
McClendon		Pickens	
Elizabeth.....	109	Gen. Andrew.....	102
Elizabeth Smith	109, 114	Poindexter	
Etheldred.....	109	Sallie Frances	149
Georgian.....	109	Polk	
Georgiana.....	109	Charles	104
James Wooten.....	109	Thomas	104
Jesse Etheldred	109	James Knox	104
Jimmie	109	Grace Gullett.....	103
Jonathan.....	109	Magdalen Tasker Porter ..	104
Martha	109	Bishop Leonidas.....	104
Mary.....	109	Robert Jr.	103
Rebecca Wooten	109	Robert Bruce.....	103, 104
Simpson.....	109	Trusten.....	104
Wiley	105, 109, 114	Porter	
McClure		William.....	104
Ella Eva	109	Presley	
J. S.	109	Augustus M.....	111
N. F.	109	Catherine Adeline Reese.....	111, 112
McCurdy		Charles Reese.....	111
Anne Handy Harris	110	John Thomas	111
Elijah Sr.....	110	Nora Williams	111
McDonald		Sarah Lester	111
Will	143	Prior	
McGuire		Mary S. Cherry	107
Cynthia Sharpe	102	Read	
McKinley		Jinie.....	140, 142
Aseneath	110	Reese	
David Cherry.....	110	Alexander.....	112
Elijah Duncan.....	110	Alex. H.	103, 105, 107, 111
Eliz. Lucretia McC. ...	110, 113	Amelia.....	103
Essie B.	110	Ann Gulette Storey	101, 102, 108, 111, 112
Frances Jane Patrick.....	110	Anna Martha.....	111
Handy Harris.....	110, 113	Anna Story	111, 112
James Beatty	110, 113	Annie Gulette Polk.....	102
James Eli.....	110	Annie Miller	103
Martha Emma	110	Carlos	105
Mary Elizabeth	110	Caroline.....	103
Mary Elvira Cherry.....	110	Catherine	102, 103
Mary Loucinda.....	110	Charles Gullett	103
Samuel Cherry	110	Charles Milton.....	103, 111
William	105, 110	Charles T.	102
William A.	110	Geo. Polk II.....	101, 103, 111, 112, 115
Meadors		David	101, 102, 103
Henry.....	110	David Addison.....	103–112
Henry M.	106, 110		
James Walton.....	110		
John A.....	110		
Louisa C.	110		
Louisa Cath. Wallis ...	110, 114		
William Washington.....	110		
Meadows			
L E	123		
Rosa	140		
Meriwether			
David.....	103		
Ester Ann Reese.....	103, 111		
Miles			
Matilda Ann	149		
Mitchell			
Annie Cherry.....	107		
Morgan			
Martha Ann Jane Speer ...	113		
Morris			
Ann Ray	110		
Dorothy T.....	110		
Eiley	110, 111		
Jordan	110, 111		
Lewis.....	106, 110, 111		
Lewis C.....	110, 111		
Lewis Doyle.....	108, 110, 111		
Martha R.....	111		
Nancy.....	110, 111		
Nancy Doyle.....	110, 111		
Samuel.....	110, 111, 112		
Thomas	110		
Thompson.....	110, 111		
Wesley.....	110, 111		
Wiley.....	110, 111		
William	110, 111		
Myron			
Joseph.....	146		
Nelson			
Nathan.....	120		
Norris			
Charlie	143		
Payne			
Martha A.....	143, 144		
Peterson			
Bettie	134		
Ed	132, 133		
Edd.....	136, 137		
Eddie.....	133, 136		
H C	127, 128, 130		
Henry	130, 134		
Laitan	129		
Lisan.....	127		
Lizzie	127, 139		
Susie	139		
Phifer			
John	102		

David Addison I.	Mary Wilson II. 103	Sharpe
103,108, 111	Matilda 103	Abner 102
David Addison II.	Milton Eli 105, 111, 112	Catherine Reese 102
106, 110, 111	Orra 112	David 102
David Tasker 103	Osenappa..... 111, 112	Edwin 105
David Tasker II. 103	Rebecca Pickens Harris 102	Elam 102
Dorcus 103	Thomas Sidney 101	Susannah Harrell..... 105
Dr. Edwin Tasker 102	Robert Polk 103	Thomas 102
Edwin..... 103, 107, 112	Roger Wilson 103	William 102
Edwin Horatio 111	Ruth Alexander 103	William O. 105
Elihu Milton 102	Sarah Lewis..... 103, 107	Sheppard
Elizabeth Brevard 102	Sidney Alexander 102	A. E. 112
Elizabeth Gerdine 103	Solomon Trusten 103	Amanda Morris Corpew.....
Esther Mackay..... 102	Susan 103, 108, 112	112, 113
Frances 112	Susan Gullett 103	Dolla 112
Frances Meriwether 111	Susan L. McGregor.....	Dolly 113
Gavin Witherspoon ..111, 112	103, 112, 115	James S. 113
George..... 103	Susan Polk.....	John Levi 112, 113
George Sidney 103	102, 103, 106, 107	John Morris 113
Harriet 103	Susan Ruth Polk.....	John Thomas 112, 113
Harriet Jack 103	101, 102, 103	Levi W, 113
Henry Dobson 102	Sydenham Witherspoon.. 112	Lewis 113
Horatio 103, 107, 108, 111, 112	Thomas Polk 102	Mary C..... 113
Infant..... 112	Thomas S. 112	Sallie..... 113
James Elihu..... 103, 111, 112	Thomas Sidney II..... 102	Sarah 113
James Jack 103	Thomas Sidney III.....	Susannah C..... 113
James Polk 101	103, 111, 112, 115	William 113
Jane 112	W. L..... 105	William Wesley 113
Jane Adelaide Cherry	William Carter . 106, 110, 111	Simmons
103, 107, 111	William Carter II..... 112	John..... 132
Jane Harris..... 102	William Lafayette 112	Katie 132
Janette Amelia Witherspoon	William Trunnell 111, 112	Lee 132
.....111, 112	Rivers	Simms
John Lewis 112	Calvin 146	Bettie 135
Joseph 105	Thomas E. (Tom E.) 146	J L ... 133, 135, 137, 139, 140,
Lawrence McGregor..... 112	Robinson	142
George Polk.....	Cordelia Ellis 108	Jas L..... 132
101, 102, 108, 111, 112	Ross	Johnnie..... 134, 141
Lucy 112	L 127	Lackey 141
Lucy A. Allison 103, 112	Rutherford	Lee 141, 142
Lucy Meriwether 103	General 102	Simpson
Lydia 102	Sam	Alexander 113
Margaret Carter	Broth..... 133	Bluford Yancey 113
103, 107, 108, 111, 112	Satterwhite	Charles Rush 113
Margaret Tasker 102	Norman..... 148	David Green 113
Mariah..... 111, 112	Scott	Henry Milton..... 113
Mary Ann Meriwether 103	Harriet 149	Howell Jackson..... 113
Mary Ann Witherspoon.....	James D..... 149	Hugh Lee 113
111, 112, 115	Jimmie J 149	Inf. Son 113
Mary Gaines Meriwether	John Warren 149	Nancy Smith..... 113
103, 108, 111	Seigler	Sims
Mary Wilson 103	Mary E. 143	Eliza Wallis 114
		J L 133

James.....	134	Stodghill		Naomi	146
L	136	J R	139, 140, 141, 142	Sophronia.....	146
S	133	Storey		Susan L.....	146
Sara	132	Charles II.....	107, 113	Tillery	
Skipper		Charles Sr.....	111	Theodosia	149
Evelina E.....	143	Mary Alexander	111	Tuberville	
Evelina Elizabeth	144	Susannah Carter	103, 107, 111, 113	Eliza McKinley	110
I. B.	143	Stowe		Richard.....	110
Isic B.....	143	Abraham Robinson.....	149	Turner	
James.....	143	Amey	150	Susan Cherry McKinley	110
James R.	143, 144	Amey Uptegrove.....	149	Vickery	
M. B.....	143	J. A.	149	Mary Elizabeth	143, 144
M. Birdie.....	144	Joel	149, 150	Wallace	
Martha A.	143	Marcia Summers	114	Elizabeth Lucretia Stanley	
Mary H.....	143, 144	Polly	149	.....	113, 114
Nancy M.	143	Rachel	149, 150	Frank Potts.....	114
Nancy Maggie.....	144	Rachel Ann Stowe.....	149	J K.....	141, 142
Pearl R.	144	Robert A.....	149	James Howard.....	114
Pearly R.	143	Sally Frances	149	John.....	114
Smith		Summers		Nancy McVeigh	114
W	126	Berta Leonora	114	Thomas Wesley Sr.....	114
William	109	Carl Jr.....	109	William Clark III.....	114
Solomon		Carl Sr.	114	Waller	
E W	136	Elizabeth Belle	114	C	136
Speer		John Earnest Jr.....	114	Wallis	
James Madison.....	113	John Earnest Sr.	109, 114	Alfred Coatsworth.....	114
John.....	113	Rebecca Leonora McClendon		William Clark.....	105, 114
John Whitfield	113	.....	109, 114	Elizabeth Doyle Clark	114
Margaret Beavers Everitt	113	Wiley.....	109	Infant	114
Mercy Harris.....	113	Wiley Orville	114	Infant Son.....	114
Sarah Buford	113	Tasker		John Alfred.....	114
Thomas Sanford	113	Col. Roger	104	John Wesley	114
Stanley		Tatum		Martha Jane Stanley	113, 114
Elijah Zimre	113	Amey Sharpe	102	Nancy McVeigh	110, 114
Ezekiel	106, 113	Taylor		Odelia.....	114
George R.....	113	K	124	Thomas Doyle	114
Isham.....	106, 113	Leah Reese.....	102	Walton Washington .	110, 114
Isham Jr.	113	Maj. Samuel.....	102	Wesley Wilds	114
Isham Sr.....	108, 113, 114	Maj. Samuel Jr.	102	William Clark II.....	114
James McKinley.....	113	Teal		Ward	
Nancy Caroline McCurdy		Andrew T.	146	Edna	123
McKinley	108	John	146	Tabitha Jane.....	149
Nancy Caroline McKinley	110, 113, 114	Thomas		Washington	
William Lancaster	113	Andrew Jackson.....	146	George	104
Stark		Charles L.	146	Weatherly	
Elizabeth Sharpe.....	102	Harrison	120, 121	Augustus R.	114
Stewart		Jane	146	Louisa Downing.....	114
Elizabeth Jane.....	149	John	145	Weaver	
Stillwell		Martha A.....	146	Hattie Coulter	120
Mary Fletcher Speer.....	113	Mary E.	146	Louise.....	120
Stodgestill		Matilda	145	Mr.	120
J R	139, 140				

Ronnie 145
Susan 145
Welch
Mary 125
White
Emma132, 133
Louella 132
Luan..... 133
Whitman
Hesperia Delphenia Reese
..... 112, 115
J. I. 115
M W.....133, 136

Mike..... 125
Whittington
Martha Teresa Elizabeth.. 121
Wilson
James H. 117, 118, 122
Moses W..... 115
Winston
Mary Louise Lyon..... 109
Winter
Dinah Storey 113
Jeremiah 113
Witherspoon
Ann Elizabeth..... 112

C115
Esther Storey 111
Gavin 111, 112
Infant Daughter 115
Isaac Donnom Sr. 115
Janette Amelia Reese..... 115
L. D, 115
Isaac Donnom 115
Young
Betsey 141

Table of Contents

Guidelines for submission of articles for <i>Tap Roots</i>	ii
GSEA Officers and Membership Application	iii
GSEA Publication List	iv
President’s Letter.....	v
Mayor Fuller’s Letter	After p, v
A Dream Becomes a Reality by Florida Broward Segrest	152
1963 Long Range Aims And Purposes.....	154
Early History Of The Genealogical Society Of East Alabama by Boone Aiken.....	155
Past Presidents of the Genealogical Society of East Alabama by Tom Fort.....	161
Southern Christian Advocate Death and Obituary Notices 1867-1878 by Brent H. Holcomb Part 2 contributed by Mary Lou Smith.....	171
County Line Church Record 1872 – 1902, Part III contributed by Edna Ward.....	179
Pacifist, Patriot, Patriarch.... a Journey Through Time: Anthony, Isaac, and Foster Jackson by Sid Harden	188
Memorial Day Letter to America’s Youth by Lt. Gen. Hal Moore.....	197
Recommendation Fort Moore for Fort Benning by Base Nanning Commission.....	200
Index	After p. 200
In Memoriam–Maj. (Ret.) John T. Smith.....	Last Page

Adams	Lula Sardenia Eloise	178	T.	171	Allen	172
Brother W R	183	Betts	Curtis		Charles Sanford	172
C	179, 185, 187	Robert	V. C., Mrs.	155	Elizabeth S.	172
C J	180	Bilbro	V. C. Sr., Mrs.	170	Harriet Frances	172
Charles C.	156, 170	Thomas B.	Daniel		John F.	172
Doin	180	Black	H. F., Mrs.	170	Margaret Ann	172
E	180	Nathaniel S.	Dawson		Mary Jane	172
Eldridge	179	Brant	George W.	173	Nancy Eleanor	172
J C	181, 182	Sarah J. Van	T. H.	176	Sarah M.	172
J S	187	Braswell	Dean		William Renrick	172
Julia	182	James L. Jr.	A. B. Sr., Mrs.	170	Evans	
L C	179, 180, 183-187	Breckenridge	Abarilla	177	Camden	176
S L	183, 185, 186	Annie B. S., Mrs.	Abarilla Thompson	178	Ezell	
S W	179	Britt	Burket	176	William H.	173
Sidnie	182	Charles R.	Charles	177, 178	Fanning	
W K	180-183	Brown	Charles and Abigail	177	Edmund	191
W R	180-187	Claud, Jr.	Elizabeth	177	Fears	
W S		L. M.	J.	177	S B	
	179, 180, 181, 185, 186	Samuel S.	Lemuel J.	177		179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186
Zazle	185	Buck	Louisa Rebecca	177	Few	
		C W	Rebecca L.	177, 178	Benjamin	192
Aiken		Burnside	Thomas	177	Fincher	
Boone	155, 160	H. H., Mrs.	Dennis		Diodima	178
			Wesley B.	176	William	178
Akers		Cade	Dillard		Finney	
J. W. and Ann Eliza	172	C. D., Mrs.	Mary	157, 170	Mollie Wilson	172
Wilmer Gilmer	172	Canon	Dobbs		Floyd	
Akin		C. M., Mrs.	Arthur	190	Dedie	187
H. C., Mrs.	170	Capers	Dorman		Fort	
Albert		Susan	Lewy	170	Tom	161, 162, 164
Sallie	175	Carter	Margaret T. (Mrs. Lewy)		Frances	
Aldridge		Jimmy	152, 155, 159, 161, 162, 170		Emma	173
Bertha	179, 181	Kindred	Martha Newberry	172	Freeman	
Rollins	179, 184	Cherry	Wiley D.	172	Henry and E.	175
Sallie	182	Francis Lafayette	Dunn		Fuller	
Alice		Clark	Ernestine L. (Mrs. Chester)	161, 163	Gary	151, 168
Mary	170	Elizabeth	Dupree		Mariemma (Mrs. John)	
Allen		Walter	J. N.	178	152, 155, 160, 161, 162, 170	
H. C., Mrs.	170	Clear	Edmundson		Gardner	
Andrews		Mattie	William	188, 196	Wright A	170
Marjorie	152, 155, 170	Clotfelter	Edwards		Georgia Ann	176
Armstrong		Odessa (Mrs. Earl)	George W.	174	Garlington	
T. K.	173	Cloud	Georgia A.	174	Joseph E.	172
Virginia E.	173	J J	Green B.	174	Thomas & Elizabeth	172
Ashford		J. T.	James Young	174	Gibson	
Harriet	184	John C.	John Wesley	174	Mel	197
Avery		Cottrell	Mary Perdue	174	Glenn	
E. H.	171	Joseph B.	Raleigh H.	174	Thomas D.	175
R. M., Mrs.	171	Craven	Robert L.	174	Gorden	
Baker		Peter	William Henry C.	174	E A	186
James Noel	161, 166	Crawford	Young and Mary	174	Gordon	
Bartram		H	Elliot		William & Elizabeth	175
A. J., Mrs.	155, 170	Crowell	Sam	197	Gorham	
Basore		John	Ellison		Lackey & Lurie	180
C. A., Mrs.	155, 170	Curry	H. T., Mrs.	155, 170	Grady	
Beckaem		Jas. T.	Etchison		Elizabeth	172
Samuel	192	Jos. T.				
Bell						
L. R.	177					

Gray		Husbands		Margaret Jane	177	Maulsby	
Albert	174	Harmon	191	Wm. E. L.	177	G. O., Mrs.	170
Green		Ingalls		Lamb		McBryde	
John A. & Laura W.	175	R. D., Mrs.	170	Alex	171	John	175
Griffin		Jackson		Orpha Judson	171	R. A.	175
Ellar	182	Absalom	189	Robert E.	161, 163	McCarty	
Gross		Anthony	188	Lambert/Lamberth		William A.	173
Solomon	191	Benjamin	189, 190, 191	Abigal	177	McClendon	
H amilton		David	193	Edwin	177	J. C.	177
Matthew	191	Edward W.	194	Estella/Estelle	177	Mary A.	177
Hanson		Elizabeth	189	Eugenia	177, 178	Nora	183
J. H., Mrs.	170	Enoch	193	George B.	177	McCoy	
Harden		Foster	188	Georgia A.	177	A. W.	173
Sid	188	Hannah	193	John L.	177	Hugh	173
Hargrove		Henry	193	Margaret J.	177	Maissa	173
H. H. and Mattie	174	Henry Jr.	193	Susan A.	177	McGraw	
Little Nathan J.	174	Isaac Jr.	193	Susan White	177	H D	186
Harris		Isaac	189, 191, 192, 193	Susan	178	McKenzie	
Bert	161, 169, 170	James Foster	193	William E.	177, 178	John	178
Elizabeth	171	James Micajah		Lane		Meadows	
Matthew J.	171	188, 194, 196		West	176	Rosie	184
Hart		James	193	Laney		Melzer	
Henry and Emma	176	Jane	193	Noah	175	J. H., Mrs.	170
Harwell		Jeremiah	193	R. P. and S. A.	176	John, Mrs.	155, 160
Mary S.	173	John	193	Langford		Micajah	
S.	172	Josiah	193	Nancy A.	174	James	188, 196
Henry		Littleton	193	Laslie		Mitchell	
M. J.	174	Mary E. "Mollie"	193	E. C., Mrs.	170	Felton	161, 169
Hightower		Mary	189, 193	Lockhart		Mixon	
G. H.	174	Nancy	193	E N		J. L.	170
L.	174	Oscar Earl	188	179, 180, 181, 182,		Mizel	
M. J.	174	Richard	189	185, 186, 187		William	175
Missouri Elizabeth	174	Robert	193	E W	186	Moffitt	
Richard	174	Ruth	189	J E	183	William	191
Hill		Sabina A.	194	Jimmy	180	Moncrief	
Miss Lizzie	174	Samuel	189	Jno. H.	171	C S	183
Wilson	159	Susan Antoinette	194	Lee	181	Montgomery	
Hilyer		Susan	193	P C	183	Penn, Mrs.	170
Tiffany	161, 170	Susannah	193	Loftin		Moore	
Hobbes		Thomas	189	Grady, Mrs.	170	Caroline Bartlett	175
W. L., Mrs.	170	Walter	189	Logan		Hal	197, 199, 200
Holcomb		William Eley	193	William	171	Henry D.	175
Brent H.	171	Johnson		Loveless		James S.	173
Howard		D	180	E. L.	176	Julia/Julie	197, 199, 200
C. M., Mrs.	170	Will	180	Lyle		N ash	
Hudson		William	179	Artemisia Jemison	172	Cornelia A.	173
F T	183, 185, 186, 187	Willie	183	M aloy		Lorenzo D.	173
Huling		Jones		S J	184	Nation	
J B	185	Allen and Nancy	172	Mapp		Christopher	191
Hunt		Anne E.	172	Sarah "Sally"	193	Neal	
Nat	173	Frances	176	Marbury		B.	173
Hunter		Susannah Susan	193	Leonard	192	Jesse H., Mrs.	170
James	191	K ennon		Marty		W. B./William B.	174
Hurt		Adaline F.	175	Edward C., Mrs.		Nora	
C. B.	173	H. J. M.	175	152, 155, 170		Sisters	180
Eula G.	176	King		Matthews		Northern	
Lula L. G.	176	George W.	177	John S.	171	Josephine Wilson	172
Nathaniel & Emily F.	176	John O.	177				

O'Neal							
John	191	M. J.	175	Starr		Tryon	
Orr		Rushing		Samuel	174	William	190
F. M., Mrs.	170	J. K.	176	Steere		Tucker	
Oslin		Russell		Dick	159	Mary Alice	170
R. E.	172	George Dawson	175	Stewart		Turk	
Owens		W. A. and Sallie E.	175	Wm. E.	175	Mary S.	176
Miss Frances	170	Samford		Stodghill		William J.	176
Pace		Thomas, Mrs.	152, 170	J R	179, 180	Wade	
Stephen	175	Saunders		Street		Catharine A.	174
Page		R. M.	173	James	157	Wallace	
Henry W.	172	Rebecca J.	173	Strother		H	182, 183
Parker		Seals		Elizabeth "Betty"		Hugh	182
W. V., Mrs.	152, 155, 156, 170	Arnold	175	(Mrs. James H.)		J H	182, 183, 187
Patton		Antoinette	168	152, 155, 159, 160, 161, 163, 170		Will	187
Barbara	161, 167	William A	168	Summers		Ward	
G. R.	175	Segrest		Katie	180	Edna E.	161, 166, 168, 179
Peabody		D. Broward	156	Swann		Philip and Mary	171
Chas. A.	176	Florida B. (Mrs. Henry)		Martha (Mrs. Murray)	160, 161, 165	Watson	
Penn		152, 155, 156, 160-163, 170		Tamblyn		John F.	178
William	188	Segrest		Jack, Mrs.	170	Weissinger	
Perry		Mary	170	Tarver		Charles	161, 169, 170
Martha	173	Shealey		Elisha and Maria L.	173	Welch	
Simon	173	Denise	161	Thomas		E J	187
Smith	176	Skinner		Edward and Hannah	176	Westenhaver	
Phillips		Willis and Ellen H.	174	Elizabeth	176	Mrs. H. J.	155, 160
Miss Otie	170	Slatton		James	176	Wheelus	
Pope		David L.	178	Jane	176	Alice V.	160, 161, 164
S. C.	173	Slaughter		Jesse	176	Annie B.	160, 164
Price		Sarah J. E. Wilson	172	John Hughes	176	Whitten	
Carolyn (Mrs. Wayland)	161, 164	Slayton		Mary	176	Rev. Arfax	171
Priddy		Elisha	178	Moses	176	Wiley	
Judy A.	194	Smith		Nancy	176	Mary	189
Pritchard		Daniel, Mrs.	160, 170	Nelson	176	Williams	
William G.	178	Mary Lou	170, 171	Reuben	176	Thos. J.	171
Purses		O. L.	174	William Edward	176	William W.	172
J T	186	Stephen L.	176	Thomason		Wilson	
Reagan		Susan Emma	176	Bartlett	175	Allen Brown	172
Mary	172	Snow		Thompson		Charles H.	172
Renthahimov		Mrs. Lottie A.	174	C. L., Mrs.	155, 170	Monroe Hooker	172
G W	185	Wm. M.	174	Tigner		Mrs. Sarah J.	172
Riley		Solomon		Charles	155	Wiley M.	172
William Leonard, Mrs.	152, 155, 170	J. W.	176	K. Charles	155, 156, 170	William Leonard	172
Roberts		Sparrow		Tillery		Worthington	
Florence	185	Emily	170	Roy, Mrs.	170	Jane	161, 169
Ruffin		Spratling		Torbert		Wright	
J. L.	175	M. A.	171	Clement Sr. Mrs	170	Dr. [No first name shown]	170
		Star		Trammel		Young	
		Letitia F.	178	Irene	174	Griffin	177
		Samuel F.	178			James	177

Memberships for 2022-23 expire on April 30.

Renew online at <https://www.asofea.org/JoinRenew.php> or see form in this issue.

Emailed issues now available.